ꯑꯍꯥꯅꯕ ꯁꯔꯨꯛ:
ꯌꯦꯍꯣꯕꯥꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯛꯁꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯤ ꯀꯌꯥꯕꯔ
ꯄꯨꯔꯣꯌ

꯱. ꯆꯍꯤꯁꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯝ ꯆꯥꯡꯒꯤ ꯌꯦꯍꯣꯕꯥꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯛꯁꯤꯁꯤꯡꯅꯥ ꯐꯤꯔꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯆꯥ. ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯅꯥ ꯐꯤꯔꯤꯕ ꯄꯨꯃꯅꯃꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯃꯈꯣꯌ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯆꯥꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯑꯍꯥꯛ, ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯁꯤꯡꯀꯅꯥ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯄꯨꯕ ꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯁꯤꯡꯌꯥꯏ ꯆꯤꯡ꯫ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯅꯥ ꯑꯍꯥꯅꯕ ꯆꯍꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯃꯃꯤꯡ ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯤꯗꯤꯡ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯃꯈꯣꯌ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯥꯏ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯂꯩꯕꯀꯅ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯁꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯅꯥ ꯄꯨꯗꯕꯤ꯫

꯲. ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯒꯤ ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯆꯕ, ꯌꯥꯀꯣ ꯱:꯲꯰ ꯗ, ꯑꯀꯨꯞꯆ ꯂꯩ : ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯁꯤꯡ ꯐꯤꯕ ꯄꯨꯡꯁꯤ ꯆꯂꯤꯡ ꯁꯦꯡꯕ ꯐꯄꯨꯃꯤꯄꯨꯡ ꯁꯤꯡꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯀꯗꯤꯗꯨꯡ ꯁꯤꯡꯅꯕꯤ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯄꯨꯝꯕꯀꯗꯤꯗꯤ; ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯆꯂꯤꯡ ꯁꯦꯡꯕ ꯐꯁꯦꯡꯃ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯁꯤꯡꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯀꯗꯤꯗꯨꯡ ꯁꯤꯡꯅꯗꯤ꯫ ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯅꯥ ꯐꯤꯔꯤꯕ ꯌꯥꯕꯃꯈꯣꯌꯗ, ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤꯕ ꯀꯔꯤꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥ ꯀꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯅ ꯂꯩꯕꯀꯅ ꯄꯨꯝꯕꯤꯗꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯀꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯐꯆꯦ ꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯕꯆ ꯁꯤꯡꯆ ꯀꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯅ ꯄꯨꯃꯅꯃꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯄꯨꯝꯅ ꯑꯁꯤꯐꯆ ꯂꯩꯕꯀ ꯐꯤꯗꯤꯄꯨꯝꯕꯀꯗꯤ꯫

꯳. ꯃꯈꯣꯌ ꯑꯍꯥ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯃꯁ ꯁꯤꯡꯆꯁꯨ ꯆꯍꯤꯁꯤ ꯑꯈꯣꯌ ꯀꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯅꯆ ꯄꯨꯝꯕ ꯐꯆꯦ ꯍꯤꯁꯍ ꯂꯩꯕꯀꯗ ꯍꯥꯏꯐꯤꯗꯤꯗꯨꯡꯍ ꯑꯍꯥꯛ, ꯃꯁꯨꯝ ꯄꯨꯝꯕꯤꯃꯕ ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯆ ꯆꯍꯤꯁꯤ ꯃꯈꯣꯆ ꯅꯨꯡꯆ ꯂꯩꯆꯕꯃ ꯃꯈꯣ ꯀꯍꯥꯆ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯅꯄ ꯅꯆ ꯂꯩꯆꯗꯤꯄꯨꯝꯕꯀꯗꯤ꯫

꯴. ꯐꯄꯨꯃꯤꯄꯨꯡ ꯁꯤꯡꯅ ꯑꯃꯀꯗꯨ ꯐꯁꯦꯡꯃ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯁꯤꯡꯅꯄꯨꯝ ꯌꯤꯒꯃꯗ, ꯌꯦꯍꯣꯕꯥꯒꯤ ꯆꯍꯤꯁꯤ ꯃꯈꯣꯃꯑꯆ ꯃꯍꯥꯒꯤ ꯑꯁꯤꯐꯈꯣ ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯡꯑ ꯀꯗꯤꯆ ꯄꯨꯕꯤꯗꯨꯡꯅ꯫ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯁꯤꯄꯄ ꯃꯁꯤꯃꯈꯣꯗꯃ, ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯆ ꯀꯍꯥꯆ ꯀꯈꯣꯌꯅꯥꯗꯃ ꯐꯤꯗꯀꯗꯤ ꯅꯁꯤꯡꯗꯤ ꯅꯂꯣ ꯅꯁꯤꯗ ꯆꯄꯨꯗꯨꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯄꯨꯐꯤꯆꯕ꯫

꯵. ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯅꯥ ꯑꯁꯤꯕ ꯅꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯍꯥꯛ ꯀ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤꯕ ꯒꯤ ꯅꯂꯣꯗꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯀꯗ

ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯀꯅꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯄꯨꯍꯌꯍ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯅꯤ, ꯀꯁꯦꯏ ꯑꯂꯪꯇꯕꯒꯤ ꯏꯀꯤꯁꯥꯒꯤ ꯍꯁꯦꯃ ꯑꯏꯕ □ꯅꯦꯔ ꯏꯁꯤꯕꯔꯤ. ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯌꯣꯇꯃꯣꯇꯥꯔꯤꯕ ꯅꯦꯏꯕꯤꯇꯔ ꯍꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯅꯦꯏꯕꯤꯇꯂꯤꯇꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯕꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯍꯕꯍꯔ, ꯑꯥꯗꯨꯍꯕꯃ ꯌꯦꯕ ꯖꯍꯕ ꯁꯦꯥꯔꯤꯅ ꯑꯗꯨꯃ ꯁꯤꯇꯂꯤꯅꯆꯤ॥

꯲. ꯄꯨꯃꯍ ꯑꯣꯏꯔ, ꯍꯩꯀꯩꯕꯣꯅ ꯱:꯲꯴–꯱꯴ ꯗ , ꯥꯔꯦꯥꯔꯔ ꯀꯩꯅꯤꯇꯁꯤ ꯁꯏꯕꯦꯥꯔꯦꯌ ꯑꯂꯤꯃ ꯁꯦꯏꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯕꯍꯔ ꯏꯂꯨꯁꯕꯔ ꯑꯩꯏꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯍꯅꯪꯍ ꯑꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯀꯇꯁ ꯂꯤꯕꯦꯥꯔ ꯑꯍ ꯀꯍꯍꯤ॥ ꯌꯣꯇ ꯱꯱:꯱ ꯗ ꯅꯤꯂꯨ ꯆ ꯑꯩꯏꯣꯏꯃ ꯁꯍꯕꯤ ꯍꯗꯨꯃꯤ ꯥꯔꯦꯥꯔ□ꯤ ꯍꯁꯨꯇꯃ ꯍꯀꯇ□ꯤ ꯏꯣꯇꯆꯕꯂꯤꯇ ꯍꯏꯀꯤꯕ ꯥꯔꯤꯏꯕꯣ ꯑꯗꯨꯆ “ꯍꯌꯍꯗꯨꯃ ꯂꯤꯕꯦꯥꯔ ꯑꯍꯨꯇ ꯀꯌꯦꯆ ꯅꯩꯕꯕꯣꯏ”॥

꯳. ꯍꯀꯩꯕꯣꯏ ꯱:꯵ ꯗ, “ꯑꯌꯕ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯇ ꯌꯄꯁꯕ ꯏꯦꯆꯕ ꯅꯩꯂꯤꯇꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯔꯦꯅ ꯑꯍꯃꯤ ꯀꯤꯇꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯔꯦꯅ” ꯍꯏꯣꯏꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯕꯍꯃ ꯑꯩꯏꯣꯏꯃ ꯏꯦꯀꯦꯌꯕꯤꯏꯤ॥ ꯍꯏꯣꯏꯆ ꯥꯔꯦꯥꯔ ꯁꯩꯏꯕꯕ ꯍꯁꯨꯇꯃ ꯑꯃꯦꯍ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯇ ꯏꯒ ꯆ ꯀꯤꯇꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯔꯦꯅꯃꯒꯤ ꯍꯀꯩ ꯁꯃꯆꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ “ꯍꯁꯍ ꯥꯔꯨꯍꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯔ ꯀꯤꯇꯆꯆꯕ” ꯏꯂꯨꯁꯕ ꯆ ꯁꯥꯔ ꯁꯆ ꯂꯪꯍꯂꯏꯤ॥ ꯍꯂꯤ ꯁꯂꯪꯇꯆ ꯌꯣꯇ ꯱꯱:꯱,꯵ ꯂꯤ ꯒꯦꯥꯔ ꯁꯆꯆꯕ ꯁꯦꯃꯕ ꯏꯦꯃꯕ ꯍꯕꯍꯂꯤꯇꯆꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯆ ꯍꯌꯍꯂꯤꯃ ꯑꯂꯨꯍꯆ ꯀꯏ “ꯁꯨꯕꯪꯅꯥꯒꯤ ꯁꯕꯕꯦꯌ ꯆꯦ□ꯅ ꯑꯆꯤꯃ ꯀꯤꯇꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯔꯦꯅ ꯀꯩꯏꯤ” ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ “ꯍꯏꯣꯏꯆ ꯍꯀꯦꯇ□ ꯅꯣꯏꯆꯆ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯥꯔꯨꯍꯆꯍꯇꯁ ꯅꯣꯍꯕ ꯆꯏꯃꯆ ꯥꯔꯦꯥꯤꯆꯤ”॥

꯴. ꯍꯕꯍ ꯑꯗꯨꯆ ꯍꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯆꯩꯆꯕ ꯑꯂꯤꯃ ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯥꯔꯦꯌꯃꯍꯃꯤ ꯌꯣꯇꯃꯣꯇꯥꯔꯤꯕ ꯅꯏꯕꯤꯇ□ꯤ ꯍꯆꯨꯇꯃ ꯌꯦꯄꯨꯕꯕ ꯑꯏꯪꯇꯥꯔ ꯂꯇꯁꯍ ꯆꯄꯁꯨꯕꯥ ꯄꯨꯃꯍ ꯄꯨꯃꯤꯇ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯅꯩꯀꯣꯇꯅꯥ ꯕꯦꯏꯕꯅ ꯍꯂꯦꯍꯇꯆ ꯍꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯕꯀ ꯑꯗꯨ □ꯕꯤꯆꯣ ꯀꯏꯕꯂꯤ ꯑꯩꯏꯣꯏꯃ ꯏꯦꯀꯌꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯔꯤ॥

꯵. ꯀꯦꯏꯄꯨꯕꯕ ꯑꯂꯤꯃ, ꯅꯏꯕꯤꯇ ꯑꯂꯤꯕꯨ ꯁꯣꯖꯌꯕ ꯅꯍꯕꯤ ꯑꯆꯤꯃ ꯥꯔꯦꯕꯤꯆꯕ ꯑꯩꯆ ꯆꯏꯣꯏꯕꯨ ꯥꯔꯨꯇꯆꯤꯇ ꯀꯩꯒꯄꯁꯆꯤꯇꯏ ॥

꯶. ꯅꯍꯕꯤ ꯑꯍꯃꯤ ꯍꯂꯤꯕꯨ ꯀꯁꯦꯏ ꯄꯨꯥꯔꯔ ꯥꯔꯦꯕꯔꯤ॥ ꯁꯍꯕ ꯄꯨꯃꯤꯇꯂꯤ ꯍꯂꯦꯒꯤ ꯍꯆꯨꯇꯃ ꯅꯣꯏꯂꯤꯅꯅꯤ॥ ꯏꯂꯨꯁꯕ ꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯀꯩꯃ ꯆꯩꯆꯕꯤꯕ ꯀꯤꯕꯍꯂꯤ ꯁꯦꯀꯦꯥ ꯅꯣꯏꯆꯆ ꯁꯍꯔꯤꯕ ꯄꯨꯃꯤꯇ ꯀꯨꯍꯗꯨꯔ ꯀꯤ॥ ꯑꯗꯨꯔ ꯍꯤ ꯑꯍꯔ ꯆꯣꯇꯍꯒꯤ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯑꯍꯃ ꯥꯔꯃ ꯄꯨꯃꯤꯇꯕꯨ ꯥꯔꯦꯥꯪ ꯄꯅꯅꯕꯃꯤ ꯍꯕꯣꯇ □ꯁꯏꯕ ꯕꯣꯕ ꯌꯦꯕ ꯖꯍꯍꯤ॥ ꯑꯩꯏꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯀꯏꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯥꯔꯨꯌꯕꯃ ꯀꯥꯔꯁ ꯄꯨꯃꯤꯇꯃ ꯁꯣꯖꯌ ꯁꯣꯖꯌꯕ ꯍꯤꯑꯣꯏ □ꯁꯦ ꯅꯇ□ꯔ ꯏꯌꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯕꯍꯔ ꯍꯂꯤꯕꯨ ꯕꯏꯕꯅ ꯆꯩꯆꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯔ ꯑꯩꯆ ꯂꯤꯅꯤꯌꯔꯏꯤ॥ ꯍꯏꯣꯏ ꯍꯂꯤꯃꯒꯤ ꯕꯣꯕ ꯌꯦꯅꯏꯤ॥

꯳. ꯍꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯆꯥꯗꯤꯑꯃꯤ ꯁꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯁꯣꯟꯁꯟ ꯆꯍꯕꯤ ꯑꯍꯔꯤ ꯍꯃꯤꯂ ꯏꯣꯑꯔꯣꯑꯁꯟꯤꯕ ꯆꯥꯗꯤꯑꯁꯨ ꯊꯪꯂꯂ ꯒꯤꯁ ꯁꯂꯂꯕ ꯃꯤꯆꯤꯂꯂꯕꯂꯤ꯫ ꯂꯌꯣꯥꯂ ꯌꯨꯔꯍꯃꯤꯑꯃꯤ ꯑꯍꯨꯑꯁꯦ ꯒꯤꯁ ꯁꯗꯕꯔꯤ, ꯂꯌꯣꯥꯒꯤ ꯊꯪꯂꯂ ꯌꯦꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯑꯂꯤꯑ ꯑꯔꯨ ꯆꯥꯗꯤꯑ ꯍꯃꯦ ꯑꯃꯤꯍꯑꯗꯤ ꯍꯂꯨꯑꯔꯒꯤ ꯏꯦꯒꯂꯤ꯫

꯴. ꯍꯗꯍꯔꯤ ꯑꯦꯂ ꯍꯃꯤꯕꯨ ꯊꯥꯆꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯂꯕꯔ ꯑꯍꯃꯨꯑ ꯑꯦꯒꯤ ꯃꯂꯔꯪ ꯃꯨꯗꯅꯒꯤꯔꯍꯑ ꯃꯤꯆꯤꯂꯂꯌꯤ꯫ ꯑꯦꯂ ꯁꯗꯦ ꯌꯨꯔꯤꯑ ꯃꯣꯥꯔꯂ ꯍꯃꯦꯍꯑꯗꯤ ꯍꯂꯨꯑꯔꯒꯤ ꯍꯁꯨꯑ ꯏꯆꯂ ꯆꯣꯥꯃꯤꯂꯌꯤ꯫ ꯍꯔꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯊꯔꯤ ꯑꯦꯂ ꯊꯥꯗꯤꯕ ꯁꯨꯁ ꯌꯗ ꯊꯑꯆꯤꯂꯕ ꯁꯌꯤ ꯍꯃꯤ ꯑꯁꯣꯟꯁꯟ ꯌꯨꯔꯍꯃꯤꯑ ꯁꯍꯕꯔ, ꯌꯗꯔꯦ ꯆꯣꯂꯌꯤꯕꯂꯤ꯫ ꯁꯦꯥꯒꯨꯍꯕꯃꯨꯑ ꯍꯔꯨꯔ ꯊꯪꯂꯂ ꯗꯁꯊꯂꯔꯕꯔ ꯍꯁꯪꯑ ꯑꯣꯥ꯫

꯵. "ꯕꯥꯕꯅ ꯁꯍꯕ : ꯏꯣꯑꯔꯣꯑꯁꯟꯤꯕ ꯆꯥꯗꯤꯑꯁ ꯃꯣꯒꯤꯌꯁꯟ ꯃꯑꯁꯍ" ꯊꯥꯕ ꯆꯥꯗꯤꯑ ꯑꯃ ꯊꯦꯆꯤꯑꯁꯤ ꯌꯗ ꯁꯟꯤꯑꯇꯂ ꯑꯊꯨꯍ ꯇꯣꯑꯂ ꯌꯥꯔꯣꯑꯥ꯫

꯶. ꯑꯊꯦꯂꯕ ꯆꯥꯗꯤꯑꯃꯤ "ꯍꯁꯤꯑ ꯍꯗꯦꯅꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯑꯇꯦ" ꯗꯦꯥ, ꯑꯔꯨꯒ ꯍꯁꯨ ꯥꯕꯨꯑꯗꯣ ꯆꯤꯃꯨ ꯌꯨꯗꯤꯃꯁꯒꯤꯔꯍꯑ ꯃꯤꯆꯤꯂꯂꯌꯤꯕ ꯌꯨꯔꯍꯃꯤꯑ ꯑꯌꯦꯍꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯗꯍꯔ ꯃꯂꯔꯣꯑꯂ ꯁꯑꯥ꯫ ꯍꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯌꯨꯔꯍꯃꯤꯑ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯑꯊꯂꯕꯔ ꯏꯣꯑꯔꯣꯑꯁꯟꯤꯕ ꯁꯟꯂꯨꯁꯟ ꯑꯍꯔ ꯏꯦꯌꯤ꯫ ꯁꯦꯥꯒꯨꯍꯕꯃꯨꯑ ꯑꯦꯂ ꯁꯟꯂꯨꯁꯟ ꯑꯂꯤꯔꯒꯤ ꯁꯗꯨꯑ ꯏꯁꯕ ꯇꯆꯤꯂꯕꯔ ꯍꯏꯍꯃꯤꯔ ꯌꯗ ꯊꯪꯂꯂ ꯆꯦ꯫ ꯍꯗꯍ ꯑꯔꯨꯂ ꯂꯌꯣꯥꯂ ꯌꯨꯔꯍꯃꯤꯑꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯗꯍꯔ ꯁꯍꯔꯗꯤꯗꯦ ꯍꯍꯦꯑꯔ ꯍꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯁꯟꯂꯨꯁꯟꯃꯤꯑ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯁꯟꯤꯕꯂ ꯊꯪꯂꯂ ꯍꯁꯪꯑ ꯑꯣꯥꯒꯂꯤ꯫

꯳. ꯑꯂꯤꯃꯨꯕ ꯆꯥꯗꯤꯑ ꯑꯃꯤ "ꯆꯤꯃꯨ ꯌꯨꯗꯤꯃꯁ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯂꯨꯁꯟ" ꯗꯦꯥ ꯑꯔꯨꯒ ꯃꯤꯑꯂꯨꯁꯟꯗꯤ ꯍꯗꯍꯔ ꯃꯨꯒꯥꯂ ꯏꯣꯑꯔꯣꯑꯁꯟꯔ ꯃꯤꯆꯤꯂꯂꯌꯤꯕ ꯌꯨꯔꯍꯃꯤꯑ ꯑꯌꯦꯍꯕ ꯃꯂꯔꯣꯑꯁꯨꯂ ꯁꯑꯥ꯫ ꯍꯃꯤꯑꯃꯤ ꯑꯊꯂꯕꯔ ꯏꯣꯑꯔꯣꯑꯁꯟꯤꯕ ꯁꯟꯂꯨꯁꯟ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯑꯍꯃꯨꯑ ꯑꯊꯨꯍꯔ ꯏꯦꯌꯤ꯫ ꯁꯦꯥꯒꯨꯍꯕꯃꯨꯑ ꯌꯗ ꯑꯍꯔꯤ ꯑꯁꯣꯟꯁꯟ ꯍꯏꯍ ꯑꯍꯔ ꯂꯌꯁꯗꯒ ꯌꯨꯔꯍꯒꯤ ꯍꯁꯦꯑꯔ ꯌꯂꯂ ꯂꯦꯂꯨꯂ ꯁꯍꯔꯗꯤꯗꯦ ꯍꯍꯦꯑꯔ ꯁꯟꯂꯨꯁꯟꯃꯤꯑꯨ ꯌꯂꯨꯂ ꯂꯦꯂꯒꯔꯕꯂꯤ꯫

꯴. ꯑꯊꯨꯍꯃꯨꯕ ꯆꯥꯗꯤꯑꯂ "ꯔꯗꯃꯂ" ꯑꯃꯤꯍꯑꯗꯤ ꯃꯗꯨꯑꯗ ꯆꯥꯂꯂ ꯂꯦꯂꯦ꯫ ꯍꯃꯤ ꯁꯟꯂꯨꯁꯟ ꯍꯗꯤꯒ ꯆꯥꯂꯂ ꯊꯔꯣꯑꯥ ꯑꯔꯨꯒ ꯆꯪꯁꯟꯁꯟ ꯆꯦꯁꯂ ꯆꯥꯗꯪꯑꯗꯤ ꯑꯗꯣꯥꯕ ꯍꯏꯍ ꯏꯁꯕ ꯌꯁꯇꯦ꯫ ꯑꯌꯦꯍꯕ ꯍꯁꯍꯔ ꯌꯨꯔꯦꯑꯃꯤꯑꯃꯤ ꯍꯌꯥꯂ ꯇꯣꯑꯂꯑꯁꯟ ꯑꯔꯔ ꯍꯇꯦ ꯍꯂꯁ ꯂꯥꯂ ꯁꯍꯍꯤ ꯑꯔꯨꯂ ꯂꯌꯣꯥꯂ ꯏꯣꯑꯔꯣꯑꯁꯟꯤꯕ ꯆꯥꯗꯤꯑꯃꯤ ꯍꯁꯦ ꯗꯗꯗꯍꯂ ꯥꯗꯍꯕꯂꯣ

ꯇꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯪꯑꯃ ꯈꯂꯕ ꯑꯈꯕ ꯇꯅꯃꯂꯣꯗ ꯈꯥꯕ ꯄꯃꯒꯔꯤ꯫

꯲.   ꯑꯃꯨꯝ ꯑꯣꯅꯂꯃꯌ, ꯈꯣꯎꯃꯣꯌꯖꯂꯤꯕ ꯇꯅꯗꯤꯌꯉꯤ ꯁꯇꯅ ꯁꯪꯂꯂꯕ, ꯃꯉꯤꯂ ꯒꯖꯂ ꯁꯪꯇꯗꯂꯕ ꯁꯇꯂ ꯃꯁꯪꯎ ꯑꯣꯅ ꯃꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯃꯉꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯉꯗꯉꯤꯎꯉꯤ ꯃꯊꯥ ꯃꯂꯁ ꯂꯅꯂ ꯇꯅꯗꯤꯌ ꯇꯪꯖꯁꯨꯂ ꯊꯣꯌꯁꯨꯗꯕ ꯅꯃꯨꯗꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯅꯒꯃꯕꯂꯤ ꯇꯅꯕ ꯇꯦꯁꯪ꯫

꯳.   ꯖꯗꯃꯨꯖ ꯃꯗꯤꯃꯒꯤꯂ ꯁꯪꯗꯃꯊꯣꯅ ꯈꯁꯕ ꯅꯉꯨꯗ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯨꯑꯣꯅꯕ ꯃꯤꯌꯅꯪꯎ, ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯅꯉꯨꯗꯂ ꯎꯗꯤ ꯁꯦꯗꯤ ꯇꯅꯕꯉꯤꯃ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯎꯃꯌ ꯉꯗꯁꯣꯌꯂ ꯁꯪꯌꯁꯨꯂ ꯁꯌꯇꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯖꯗꯃꯨꯖ ꯁꯪꯗꯂꯤꯊꯣꯅꯃꯒꯤꯂ ꯖꯗꯃꯨꯖ ꯎꯨꯗ ꯈꯁꯕꯃ ꯉꯁꯪꯗ ꯂ ꯎꯗꯤ ꯁꯦꯗꯤꯕꯒꯪ ꯇꯅꯕꯉꯤ ꯎꯗꯂ ꯈꯣꯎꯃꯣꯌꯅ, ꯑꯃꯨꯕꯨ ꯊꯦꯃꯣꯌ ꯑꯅꯃꯕꯃꯤ ꯃꯗꯂꯦ꯫

꯴.   ꯎꯗꯃꯂ ꯈꯣꯎꯃꯣꯌꯖꯂꯤꯕ ꯖꯗꯃꯨꯖ ꯃꯥꯄ ꯑꯉꯤ ꯅꯨꯗꯤꯉꯁ ꯂ ꯉꯨꯗꯒ ꯎꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯉꯗ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯕꯂꯣ ꯇꯅꯕꯃꯨ ꯑꯦꯂ ꯇꯅꯗꯤꯌ ꯑꯉꯤꯃꯒꯤ ꯉꯗꯃꯣꯌꯂ ꯁꯪꯌꯁꯒꯔꯤ꯫ ꯖꯗꯃꯨꯖ ꯁꯪꯗꯂꯤꯊꯣꯅꯃ, ꯑꯃꯨꯌ ꯇꯗꯂ ꯑꯦꯅꯣꯅꯂ ꯅꯨꯗꯤꯉꯁꯂ ꯉꯨꯗꯒ ꯎꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯪꯑꯃ ꯁꯪꯃꯒꯔꯤ꯫

꯵.   ꯑꯅꯃꯕ ꯃꯁꯪꯃꯉꯤꯎꯃ ꯅꯨꯗꯤꯉꯁꯂ ꯇꯪꯎꯇꯌꯖꯂꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯃꯃ ꯁꯖꯁꯂ ꯖꯗꯅꯤ, ꯁꯦꯅꯒꯃꯕꯉꯨꯎ ꯑꯦꯂ ꯂꯅꯣꯅꯕꯨ ꯈꯣꯎꯃꯣꯌꯖꯂꯤꯕ ꯖꯗꯃꯨꯖ ꯁꯪꯗꯃꯊꯣꯅ ꯑꯃꯉꯨꯎ ꯁꯪꯗꯃꯖꯗ ꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯣꯅꯕ ꯃꯅꯎꯦꯗꯣꯃꯃ ꯖꯨꯌꯂꯤꯎ ꯁꯤꯎꯉꯤꯗꯕ ꯖꯃꯃꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯂ ꯂꯅꯣꯅ ꯈꯥꯕ ꯄꯃꯂꯂꯕꯂꯤ ꯇꯅꯃꯨꯂ ꯊꯂꯃꯕ ꯁꯇꯦꯃ ꯄꯌꯇꯣꯅꯃꯕꯂꯤ, ꯃꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯖꯨꯁꯗꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯣꯅꯕ ꯇꯗꯈꯃꯒ ꯃꯗꯂꯂ ꯇꯤꯗꯃ ꯅꯗꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯌꯁꯒꯤꯉꯨ ꯇꯪꯗꯂ ꯈꯣꯎꯃꯣꯌꯅꯤ꯫

꯶.   ꯑꯗꯣꯅꯕꯃ, ꯑꯦꯂ ꯑꯪꯖꯂꯪꯗꯃꯤꯌꯨꯉ ꯑꯃ ꯊꯦꯗꯎ ꯁꯦꯇꯅꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯃꯉꯤꯂ ꯁꯣꯄꯗ ꯁꯣꯄꯗꯕ ꯂꯦꯂꯗꯤꯕ ꯇꯤꯗꯃ ꯃꯗꯤꯃ ꯅꯦꯉꯤꯅꯇꯤ꯫ ꯑꯪꯖꯂꯪꯗꯃꯤꯌꯨꯉ ꯁꯗ ꯃ, ꯑꯦꯂ ꯉꯉꯁꯨꯗꯃꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯃꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯅꯕ ꯃꯉꯤꯎꯉꯤꯎ ꯑꯉꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯊ ꯉꯗꯃꯣꯌꯂ ꯁꯪꯌꯅ꯫ ꯃꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯑꯇꯗꯕꯃ ꯃꯉꯤꯕꯨ ꯖꯂꯕꯂ ꯁꯇꯂ ꯃꯁꯪꯎ ꯑꯣꯅꯕ ꯅꯅ, ꯅꯁꯃ ꯁꯃꯕ ꯃꯗꯃꯃꯤ ꯈꯣꯎꯃꯣꯌꯖꯂꯤꯕ ꯇꯅꯗꯤꯌ ꯃꯂꯨꯎꯃ ꯅꯁꯕ ꯑꯅꯃꯕ ꯃꯉꯤꯎꯉꯤ ꯅꯨꯃꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯅꯕ ꯑꯗꯊꯉꯤꯎ ꯇꯦ꯫ ꯎꯗꯃꯂ ꯃꯉꯤꯎ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯎꯒꯤ ꯕꯅꯕꯅ ꯉꯤꯗꯨꯎꯂ ꯉꯤꯂꯤꯗꯂꯅꯤ ꯇꯅꯕꯉꯤ ꯁꯪꯃꯨꯂ ꯑꯃꯃꯤ ꯃꯉꯤꯕꯨ ꯎꯗꯃꯂ ꯉꯤꯂꯤꯗꯅꯤ ꯇꯅꯕꯉꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯪꯑꯃ ꯎꯗꯁꯪꯌꯨꯉ ꯎꯤ ꯃꯂꯨꯎꯃ ꯎꯨꯖꯂ ꯅꯪꯎꯃꯨꯂ ꯃꯉꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯊꯉꯤꯎ ꯑꯉꯤ ꯖꯨꯊꯣꯌꯅꯤꯕꯂꯤ꯫

꯷.   ꯑꯪꯖꯂꯪꯗꯃꯤꯌꯨꯉ ꯁꯨ ꯃ, ꯑꯦꯂ ꯇꯅꯗꯤꯌ ꯑꯉꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯂꯨꯎꯃ ꯅꯨꯃꯣꯅ ꯁꯪꯃꯂꯅꯨꯗꯕ ꯑꯦꯒꯤ ꯁꯪꯃꯂꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯌꯁ ꯅꯨꯃꯈꯃ ꯑꯣꯅꯕ ꯈꯣꯎꯃꯣꯌꯖꯂꯤꯕ ꯇꯅꯗꯤꯌꯎꯤ ꯑꯉꯃꯕ ꯁꯗꯣꯅ

ꯑꯍ ꯗꯤꯕꯥ ꯁꯤꯡꯇꯗꯨꯅꯤ꯫ ꯂꯈꯣꯏꯂ ꯇꯣꯏꯕꯤꯌ ꯑꯗꯤꯒꯤ ꯌꯥꯑꯣꯔꯤꯕꯥ ꯁꯤꯡꯊꯕꯤꯡꯉꯥꯏ ꯍꯍꯣꯌꯃ
ꯂꯈꯣꯏꯂ ꯏꯒꯤꯅꯤ ꯆꯣꯏꯂ ꯈꯅꯇꯤꯗ ꯑꯣꯗꯣ ꯑꯍꯜꯃ ꯁꯣꯈꯅꯇꯣꯕ ꯑꯍ ꯁꯤꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯂ
ꯑꯪꯁꯤꯪꯕꯃꯤꯌꯨꯗ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯁꯤꯗꯂ ꯁꯣꯛꯂ ꯍꯁꯪꯌ ꯑꯣꯏꯗ ꯔꯣꯏ꯫ ꯁꯤꯏꯁꯨꯊꯗꯗꯨꯌ ꯇꯏꯕꯤꯌ
ꯑꯗꯤ ꯁꯊꯇꯗ ꯍꯁꯨꯌꯃ ꯂꯈꯣꯏꯂ ꯍꯗꯤ ꯑꯍꯨꯌ ꯆꯕꯂ ꯁꯤꯗꯃ ꯂꯨꯌꯋꯏꯒꯅꯤ ꯍꯕꯊꯃꯤ
ꯍꯗꯤꯃꯒꯤ ꯂꯈꯣꯏ ꯆꯪꯕꯂ ꯒꯣꯁ ꯁꯤꯗ ꯋꯊꯒꯅꯤ꯫

꯱꯰. ꯑꯪꯁꯤꯪꯕꯃꯤꯌꯨꯗ ꯗꯕꯤ ꯑꯍꯗꯨꯌ ꯏꯕꯃ ꯑꯪꯕꯁꯤꯈꯕꯤꯗ ꯑꯍꯗꯨꯌ ꯇꯕꯪꯅꯒꯤ
ꯍꯕꯊꯃ ꯁꯤꯁꯨ ꯁꯤꯂꯗ ꯗꯤꯕꯥ ꯁꯤꯇꯤ꯫ ꯍꯕꯑꯣꯏꯂ ꯍꯈꯏ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯏꯌꯃꯌꯁꯤꯗ
ꯇꯏꯕꯤꯌꯕ ꯍꯕꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯗꯒꯤ ꯇꯁꯊ ꯁꯊꯂ ꯗꯌꯇꯌꯁ ꯏꯅꯗꯤꯌ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯕꯗ ꯈꯕꯂꯤ꯫

꯱꯱. ꯂꯈꯣꯏꯂ ꯇꯏꯕꯤꯌ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯁꯤꯗꯃ, ꯑꯤꯂ ꯆꯣꯇꯕꯤ ꯍꯗꯤꯂ ꯂꯈꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯕꯗꯤꯃ
ꯍꯕꯤꯌ ꯕꯏꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯆꯕꯒꯂꯤ, ꯂꯈꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯗꯇꯗꯃ ꯇꯨꯗꯆꯕꯒꯂꯤ, ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯏꯌꯃꯌꯁꯤꯗ
ꯇꯏꯕꯤꯌ ꯍꯨꯌꯃ ꯂꯈꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯌꯂꯤꯌꯂ ꯈꯗ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯆꯪꯕꯂ ꯁꯤꯗꯤꯗꯨ꯫

꯱꯲. ꯗꯪꯀꯗꯤꯕꯗ ꯍꯋꯥ (ꯑꯪꯁꯤꯪꯕꯃꯤꯌꯨꯗ) ꯕꯪꯗ : ꯁꯤꯗꯁꯕ ꯑꯕꯨꯕ ꯕꯌꯇꯊ
ꯑꯍꯗꯨꯌ ꯍꯆꯣꯌꯕꯤ ꯕꯌꯗꯨꯃ ꯇꯏꯕꯤꯌ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯍꯤꯁꯤꯇꯕ (ꯕꯍꯕꯗ ꯇꯗꯕꯕꯤꯁꯤꯁ)
ꯆꯕꯃꯌꯂꯗ ꯑꯔꯗ ꯁꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯗꯤꯂꯤ꯫

ꯑꯍꯥꯟꯕ ꯇꯝꯕꯤꯛ : ꯃꯁꯤꯛ ꯃꯍꯦꯅꯥꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ

ꯑꯍꯥꯟꯕ ꯃꯇꯦ : ꯑꯜꯐꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯃꯦꯒꯥ (ꯑꯍꯥꯟꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯔꯣꯏꯕ)

ꯂꯂꯁ꯭ꯕꯇ ꯍꯥꯏ : ꯐꯣꯡꯗꯣꯛꯄꯤꯕ ꯱:꯸ "ꯑꯩꯅꯥ *ꯑꯜꯐꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯃꯦꯒꯥ, ꯑꯍꯥꯟꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯔꯣꯏꯕ, " ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯅ ꯍꯥꯏ, "ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤꯕ, ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯝꯂꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯇꯨꯡꯗ ꯂꯥꯛꯀꯗꯕ ꯅꯥꯏꯃ ꯏꯃꯕ ꯑꯃꯅꯤ."

꯱. ꯒ꯭ꯔꯤꯛ ꯂꯣꯟ ꯃꯍꯩꯛ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ "ꯑꯜꯐꯥ" ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯗꯤ ꯍꯥꯟ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ "ꯑꯣꯃꯦꯒꯥ" ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯗꯤ ꯇꯣꯡꯗꯤꯅꯤ ꯫ ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯔꯊꯗꯤ ꯈꯨꯗꯝꯃꯈꯨ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯈꯨꯗꯣꯡꯉꯥꯏ ꯏꯁ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯊꯣꯛꯄ ꯀꯁ ꯅꯤꯡꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯣꯏ꯫

꯲. ꯇꯦꯟꯇ ꯱:꯱ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯴ ꯗ ꯃꯁꯨꯡꯗ ꯍꯥꯏ : "ꯑꯍꯥꯟꯕꯗ ꯋꯥꯍꯩ ꯂꯩꯔꯝꯃꯤ, ꯋꯥꯍꯩ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒ ꯂꯣꯌꯅꯅ ꯂꯩꯔꯝꯃꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯋꯥꯍꯩ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯝꯃꯤ ꯫ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯅ ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯤꯈꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯇꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤꯕꯁꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤꯕꯈꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯌꯥꯎꯗꯅ ꯂꯩꯔꯤ ꯑꯃꯠꯇ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯃꯛꯇꯦ."꯫

꯳. ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣ ꯇꯤꯡꯗ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯃꯇꯦ ꯊꯣꯛꯇ–ꯍ. ꯇꯤꯡꯗ ꯌꯥ ꯈꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯑꯣꯟꯊꯣꯛꯇ ꯁꯨꯡꯗꯦꯗ ꯌꯥꯗ ꯇꯥꯕ ꯃꯊꯧ ꯇꯥꯍ ꯫ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯇꯥ ꯍꯣꯠꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯝꯗꯣꯛꯅꯗꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯇꯣꯡꯗꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯇꯝ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯇꯥ ꯍꯣꯠꯅꯕꯗꯤ꯫

꯴. "ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤꯕ, ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯝꯂꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯇꯨꯡꯗ ꯂꯥꯛꯀꯗꯕ" ꯃꯗꯨꯗ ꯍꯥꯏꯔꯤꯕꯗꯤ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯍꯣꯠꯅꯕꯗꯤ ꯍꯥꯏꯔꯤꯕꯗꯤ ꯫ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯗ ꯑꯍꯥꯟꯕ ꯗꯔꯁ꯭ꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯔꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯇꯦꯔꯃꯛ ꯇꯤꯡꯁꯤꯡꯗꯤꯗ ꯇꯤꯡ ꯗ ꯍꯥꯏ ꯂꯔꯃꯗ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯗ ꯑꯁ꯭ꯕꯍꯥꯃꯕꯨ ꯌꯥꯕꯒꯤ, ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯗ ꯁꯨꯃꯗꯃꯛꯗꯤ꯫ "ꯑꯁ꯭ꯕꯍꯥꯃ ꯄꯨꯒꯁ꯭ꯕꯤꯈꯣꯏꯗ, ꯑꯩ ꯇꯩ!" ꯑꯗꯨꯃ ꯁꯦꯝꯗꯨꯗ ꯇꯤꯡ ꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯗꯨꯕ ꯍꯣꯠꯅꯕꯗꯤ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯗꯤ ꯗꯕꯤ ꯁꯦꯝꯍ (ꯇꯣꯍꯦꯟ ꯸:꯵꯸)꯫

꯵. ꯌꯣꯍꯥꯟꯕ ꯴:꯱꯶ ꯗ ꯃꯇꯩꯗ ꯗ ꯍꯣꯠꯅꯕꯗ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯃꯍ, ꯍꯦꯡꯇꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯗꯣꯡꯗ ꯌꯥꯕꯤ ꯗꯕꯗ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣ ꯗꯍꯥꯛꯂꯤ ꯃꯤꯡ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯤ ꯍꯥꯏꯒꯗꯒꯥ? ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯗ ꯃꯌꯥꯛꯗ ꯑꯗꯨꯃꯗ ꯍꯥꯏꯗꯨ "ꯑꯩꯅꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤꯕ ꯑꯩ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯗꯤ."꯫ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯗ ꯇꯤꯡ ꯗꯗꯨ ꯃꯁꯤꯛ ꯇꯩꯗ "ꯑꯩ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯗꯤ" ꯍꯥꯏꯗ ꯗꯕꯤ ꯁꯦꯝ–ꯍ꯫

ꯁ. ꯑꯑꯥꯌꯕꯃꯛ, ꯂꯥꯍꯦꯔ ꯒꯥꯁꯄꯪꯟ ꯗ “ꯑꯩ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ” ꯍꯌꯕ ꯊꯄꯥꯟ ꯈꯨꯗꯤꯡꯃꯛ
ꯑꯁꯤ ꯌꯁꯨꯊ ꯅꯤ ꯍꯌꯕ ꯈꯦꯍꯔꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯈꯨꯃꯝ ꯑꯥꯌꯅ, ꯑꯩꯗꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯟ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ꯫”
“ꯂꯝꯕꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯁꯨ, ꯑꯆꯨꯝꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯁꯨ, ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯁꯨ ꯑꯩꯅꯤ꯫” “ꯑꯩꯗꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯒꯠꯄ
ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ꯫ ”

ꯈ. ꯖꯣꯟ ꯱꯲:꯶-꯷ ꯁ ꯍꯤ : “ꯑꯩꯗꯤ ꯑꯅꯧ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯥꯃꯪꯒꯥ, ꯑꯍꯩꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ
ꯑꯊꯥꯍꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯈꯩꯊꯤꯡꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯨꯅ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯖꯨꯠ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯂꯪꯃꯅ
ꯄꯤꯒꯅꯤ꯫ ꯆꯝꯂꯛꯄ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯨꯅ ꯄꯥꯠ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯖꯦꯒꯅꯤ, ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ
ꯍꯁꯤꯡꯊ ꯑꯥꯍꯒꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯍꯆꯨꯄꯦ ꯑꯥꯍꯒꯅꯤ꯫

ꯊ. ꯖꯣꯟ ꯱꯱:꯲꯱-꯲꯲ ꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯍꯟꯅ ꯃꯁꯤꯗ ꯍꯤ : ꯑꯩꯗꯤ ꯑꯅꯧ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ
ꯑꯥꯃꯪꯒꯥ, ꯑꯍꯩꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯊꯥꯍꯕ, ꯑꯍꯩꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯊꯥꯍꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯈꯥꯍꯅ
ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯄꯤꯝꯕꯤ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯁꯩꯅ ꯂꯛꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯛ ꯖꯦꯅꯅꯕ, ꯃꯈꯥꯍꯒꯤ ꯑꯆꯥꯔꯕ ꯖꯤ
ꯁꯨꯗꯥꯛꯆꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯁꯩꯍꯖꯕꯅꯤ꯫

ꯁ. ꯃꯩꯍꯩꯊꯥꯟ ꯲:꯲ ꯗ ꯕꯩꯍꯕꯟ ꯅ ꯍꯤ , ꯑꯍꯩꯕꯗ ꯍꯁꯨꯊꯅ ꯑꯁꯤꯁꯩ ꯅꯥꯡꯗꯥꯔ
ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯩꯂꯪꯝ ꯁꯪꯝꯕꯤꯊꯝꯃꯤ꯫ ꯂꯤꯁꯨ ꯑꯁꯤꯗꯤ ꯑꯍꯩꯕꯗꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯊꯝꯂꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯪꯝ
ꯄꯨꯝꯕꯗ ꯍꯤꯡꯃꯨꯅ ꯂꯩꯊꯤꯕ ꯄꯥꯠ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛꯄꯨ ꯁꯪꯝꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯅꯤ꯫

ꯂ. ꯃꯊꯝ ꯑꯃꯨꯅ ꯁꯤꯂꯤꯔꯅꯊꯤꯕ “ꯑꯍꯩꯕ” ꯍꯌꯕ ꯊꯁꯤ ꯁꯌꯕꯦꯄꯔ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯍꯩꯊꯡꯄ
ꯑꯃꯨ ꯁꯨꯒꯌꯅ ꯁꯡꯌ ꯍꯌꯕꯁꯤ ꯑꯩꯈꯥꯌꯅ ꯈꯦꯌ꯫ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯃꯊꯝ ꯑꯥꯌꯃꯨꯅ ꯂꯤꯁꯨ ꯑꯁꯤ
ꯌꯁꯨꯊ ꯅꯤ, ꯑꯍꯩꯕꯃꯒꯤ ꯌꯕꯨꯡꯆꯥ ꯃꯍꯔꯡ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯂꯩꯊꯝꯂꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯑꯥꯌꯕꯃꯛ ꯃꯁꯤ
ꯃꯍꯔꯡꯅ ꯁꯪꯝꯕꯤꯈꯤꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯊꯝ ꯑꯃꯨꯅ ꯆꯥꯡꯂꯤꯕ ꯆꯩꯃꯥꯡ ꯈꯨꯃꯤꯗꯃꯛ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯌꯁꯨꯊꯒꯤ
ꯒꯨꯔꯦ ꯔꯦꯊꯃꯅ ꯆꯥꯡꯈꯤꯕ ꯂꯩꯁꯪ꯫ ꯂꯤꯁꯨ ꯕꯨ “ꯑꯅꯖꯦ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯥꯃꯪꯒꯥ” ꯊꯩꯪꯊꯤꯕꯁꯤ
ꯑꯩꯈꯥꯌꯅ ꯌꯕꯨꯡꯆꯥ ꯃꯍꯔꯡꯄꯨ ꯆꯂꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯕꯨ ꯃꯁꯡ ꯈꯦꯕ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯌꯁꯨꯊꯅ
ꯄꯤꯝꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯌꯕꯨꯡꯆꯥ ꯃꯍꯔꯡ ꯅ ꯄꯤꯥꯠ ꯈꯨꯃꯤꯗꯃꯛ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯈꯨꯃꯝ ꯍꯅꯂꯒ ꯁꯁꯦ ꯁꯩꯃꯨꯅ
ꯆꯝꯂꯝꯂꯤꯕꯅꯤ ꯍꯌꯕꯁꯤ ꯃꯍꯔꯡꯅ ꯑꯩꯈꯥꯌꯗ ꯈꯦꯍꯔꯕ ꯄꯤꯝꯂꯤꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯍꯌꯊꯤꯕꯗ
ꯑꯩꯈꯥꯌꯕꯨ ꯄꯨꯃꯗꯤꯡ ꯆꯒꯠꯅꯕꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯅ ꯍꯊꯥꯌꯁꯦ ꯄꯨꯊꯃꯄꯤꯗ ꯍꯊꯕ ꯍꯊꯃꯁꯤꯡꯗ
ꯌꯦꯆꯕ ꯄꯤꯂꯅꯕꯅꯤ꯫

ꯅ. ꯑꯃꯨꯕꯨ ꯃꯁꯤꯒ ꯃꯍꯦꯅꯅ “ꯑꯊꯥꯌꯕ” ꯍꯌꯕ ꯍꯍꯩ ꯑꯁꯤꯂꯨ ꯈꯦꯃꯅ ꯃꯊꯨ ꯑꯥꯌ
ꯍꯌꯕꯁꯤ ꯈꯦꯒꯗꯕꯅꯤ꯫

ꯀ. ꯂꯨꯛ ꯱:꯴꯴ ꯗ ꯑꯦꯂꯤꯁꯥꯕꯦꯊꯅ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯝꯃꯤ : "ꯊꯥꯖꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯈꯨꯗꯣꯡꯆꯥꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯇꯥꯀꯄ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯄꯨꯡ ꯐꯥꯍꯅꯒꯅꯤ꯫" ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯦꯡ ꯐꯪꯕ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯅ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯑꯍꯥꯟꯕ ꯐꯪꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯂꯩꯕꯒꯤ ꯂꯝꯕꯤ ꯂꯩꯔꯤ꯫
(ꯔꯣꯃꯟ ꯱:꯱꯷ ꯀꯪꯂꯪꯒꯤ)

ꯈ. ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯨꯝꯕ ꯊꯥꯖꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯁꯤ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯗꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯀꯔꯤꯅꯣ ?

꯲. ꯌꯥꯀꯣꯕ ꯲꯱:꯱꯴–꯱꯷ ꯗ ꯃꯇꯧ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏ ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯗ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯦ : "ꯏꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯇꯥꯏꯕꯤꯡꯅꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯊꯕꯛꯇꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯇꯧꯕꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯂꯩꯕꯗꯤ ꯀꯔꯤꯅꯣ ?" ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯏ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯝꯃꯤ : ꯉꯥꯀꯄ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯏꯆꯤꯜꯅꯥ ꯍꯥꯟꯅꯒꯤ ꯊꯧꯖꯥꯜꯅ ꯃꯔꯝ, ꯃꯤ ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯍꯣꯠꯅꯕꯒꯤꯅꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯊꯥꯖꯕ ꯉꯝꯕ ꯌꯥꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯀꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯊꯥꯖꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯊꯕꯛꯇꯥ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯇꯤꯁꯤ ꯀꯨꯝꯂꯃꯗꯤ ꯂꯩꯌꯤ ꯑꯣꯠꯂꯕ ꯁꯣꯟꯕꯒꯤꯗꯦ ꯑꯀꯨꯝꯕ ꯂꯩꯇꯅꯕꯗꯨꯅꯤ ; ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯊꯥꯖꯕ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯇꯥꯀꯄꯅꯤ꯫" (ꯌꯥꯀ ꯱꯴–꯱꯷)

ꯀ. ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯏ ꯊꯥꯖꯕ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯁꯣꯏꯗꯦ ꯁꯣꯏꯗꯦꯕ ꯃꯑꯣꯡꯗ ꯂꯧꯕꯥ ꯁꯣꯏꯒꯅꯤ꯫
ꯌꯥꯀ ꯱꯸–꯴꯱ ꯗ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯦ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ : "ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯒꯤꯅꯤ; ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯇꯧꯔꯦ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯅꯤ ꯀꯤꯗꯥꯗꯤꯅ, ꯇꯥꯀꯄꯤꯔꯝꯕ ꯂꯩꯕꯒ ꯑꯁꯤꯅꯤꯗꯥꯒꯤ ꯁꯣꯏꯗꯕꯅꯤ, ꯑꯁꯤꯅꯤ ꯏꯊꯣꯛꯄꯒꯤ ꯌꯥꯑꯣꯗꯕ ꯏꯇꯥꯍꯥꯟꯅꯤ꯫" ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯑꯁꯤꯅꯤꯗ ꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯤꯂꯥꯀ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯏꯊꯣꯛ ꯁꯣꯛꯅꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯃꯇꯪꯃꯒꯤ ꯇꯁꯤ ꯌꯥꯃꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯁꯪꯗꯥ ꯏꯑꯣꯏꯒꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯤꯂꯥꯀ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯌꯥꯑꯣꯗꯅ ꯑꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯀꯥꯕ ꯃꯁꯤꯗ ꯃꯤꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯥꯀꯄꯒ ꯑꯁꯤꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯦꯀꯤꯗꯦꯝ ꯇꯪꯇꯃꯌꯥ ꯃꯌꯥꯀꯄ ꯁꯣꯛꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯊꯥꯖꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯇꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯨꯏꯂꯣꯏ ꯌꯥꯑꯣꯂꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯥꯕ ꯃꯌꯣꯗꯦ ꯒ ꯇꯥꯀꯄꯄ ꯄꯗꯝꯕꯗꯕꯅꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯃꯌꯥꯀꯄ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯌꯦꯝꯕꯗꯧꯕꯂꯣꯏꯕꯨ ꯑꯁꯤꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯊꯥꯖꯕ ꯑꯃꯗꯝꯒꯤ ꯊꯥꯖꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯉꯝꯕ ꯏꯂꯣꯏꯃ ꯃꯗꯝꯒꯤ (ꯃꯂꯕꯀꯤ ꯃꯗꯝꯒꯤ) ꯌꯥꯍꯅꯦꯗ–ꯒꯅꯤ꯫

ꯈ. ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯁꯣꯏꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯇꯥ ꯃꯌ ꯁꯣꯗꯃꯃꯤ꯫ "ꯃꯁꯤꯃꯗꯝ ꯏꯑꯣ ꯒꯤ ꯍꯣꯛꯁꯣꯛꯁ ꯑꯣꯌꯥꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯤꯂꯥꯀ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯇꯪꯇꯃꯌꯥꯀꯄꯂꯤ ꯑꯣꯌꯥꯒꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯗꯝꯗꯝ ꯌꯂꯣꯏꯏ ꯌꯀꯤꯁ ꯇꯥꯁ꯭ꯕꯤꯗꯤꯅ, ꯏꯑꯣꯏ ꯍꯤꯇꯁ ꯃꯂꯣꯗ ꯀꯩꯁ꯭ꯕꯤꯕ ꯂꯨꯃꯤꯌ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯏꯁꯕ ꯃꯤꯂꯣꯏꯂꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯀ ꯇꯥꯁꯨꯒ, ꯂꯍꯣꯗꯨꯒ ꯑꯗꯝꯒꯤ ꯂꯍꯣꯗꯍꯦꯗꯨꯒ ꯇꯦꯗꯃꯃꯤ ꯫ ꯌꯂꯣꯏꯏ ꯌꯀꯤꯁ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯇꯥꯁꯨꯒ ꯃꯌꯣꯌꯕ ꯑꯂꯇꯣꯁ꯭ꯕꯤꯕ ꯏꯁꯕ ꯃꯌꯣꯌꯒ ꯀꯗꯤꯂꯨ ꯌꯦꯇꯝꯪ; ꯃꯁꯦ ꯑꯗꯨꯃꯒ ꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯤꯂꯥꯀ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯇꯪꯇꯃꯌꯥꯀꯂꯤ ꯑꯣꯌꯥꯒꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯗꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯏꯌꯣꯌꯂꯨ ꯊꯗꯤꯗ

ꯁꯥꯎꯔꯒ ꯇꯥꯎꯔꯦ; ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯄꯥꯎꯖꯦꯜ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯗꯨ ꯑꯍꯥꯟꯕ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏ ꯃꯄꯨꯗꯥ ꯑꯍꯥꯟꯕ ꯇꯧꯕꯤꯌꯨ”
(ꯃꯥꯀꯨ, ꯱꯶-꯲꯲)॥

ꯌ. ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯁꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯝꯗꯥ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯂꯩꯈꯤ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥꯕꯗ
ꯃꯤꯁ ꯁꯥꯡꯔꯝꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯔꯝꯕꯁꯨ ꯅ ꯑꯃꯥꯡ ꯂꯩꯔꯦ ꯇꯧꯕꯤꯌꯨꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯥꯌꯈꯤꯕꯅꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯁꯤ
ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯁꯩꯔꯦꯡ ꯁꯥꯡꯂ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯑꯣ ꯑꯃꯥꯡꯗꯥ ꯂꯩꯕ॥

ꯑ. ꯂꯨꯀꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯝꯗꯥ ꯱:꯱꯰ ꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯡꯗ ꯍꯥꯌ : “ꯔꯤꯌꯥꯛ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ
ꯂꯩꯕꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯂꯩꯔꯝꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯇꯥꯎ ꯃꯥꯏꯊ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯥꯡꯔꯝꯕ ꯗ
ꯑꯃꯥꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯥꯡ ꯃꯔꯝꯗꯤꯡꯉꯕ ꯇꯧꯕꯤꯌꯨ॥

ꯁ. ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯥꯡꯕꯅꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯅꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯂꯩꯈꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥꯕꯗꯤꯅꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ
ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯅꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯦ ꯂ ꯇꯧꯕ ꯄꯥꯎꯖꯦꯜ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥꯕꯗ ꯑꯃ
ꯃꯔꯝꯕꯤꯌꯨꯕꯤꯌꯨ॥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯦ ꯂ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯝꯕꯅꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤꯅꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯦ
ꯂ ꯇꯧꯕꯅꯤꯕꯤꯌꯨ॥

ꯂ. ꯗꯤꯟꯅꯗ ꯃꯔꯝꯗꯥ ꯱꯴:꯱꯲ ꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯡꯗ ꯍꯥꯌ – ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯄꯥꯎꯖꯦꯜ ꯑꯃꯥꯡꯅꯤ
ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯄꯨꯝꯕ ꯄꯥꯎꯖꯦꯜ ꯇꯧꯕꯤꯌꯨ ꯄꯥꯡꯒꯜ ; ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯄꯥꯎ ꯃꯤꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ
ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯄꯥꯎꯖꯦꯜ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯇꯧꯕꯤꯌꯨ॥” ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ
ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯥꯡꯅꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥꯕꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯥꯡꯅꯤ ꯄꯨꯝꯕ ꯇꯧꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯄꯨꯔꯦ॥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ
ꯂꯩꯕꯅꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯥꯡ ꯄꯨꯝꯕꯅꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ, ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯦ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯇꯧꯕ
ꯃꯔꯝꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ– ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯃꯥꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯥꯡ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨ
ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ॥ (ꯄꯨ ꯲꯱:꯶) “ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ” ꯇꯧꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ
ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯄꯨꯔꯦ॥

ꯃ. ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡꯅꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯇꯧꯕꯅꯤ
ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃ॥ ꯇꯧꯕ ꯍꯥꯌ ꯶:꯷ ꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯡꯗ ꯍꯥꯌ: ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯦ ꯂ ꯄꯨꯝꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥꯕꯅꯤ
ꯃꯇꯝ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯃꯥꯡꯕ ꯄꯥꯡꯒꯜꯅꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯑꯃꯥꯡ
ꯔꯤꯌꯥꯛ ꯇꯧꯕꯅꯤ॥ (ꯇꯧꯕ ꯍꯥꯌ ꯱꯷:꯱꯶-꯱꯷) ; ꯇꯧꯕ ꯍꯥꯌ ꯷꯱:꯱꯲-꯱꯰ ꯗ
ꯑꯃꯥꯡꯕ ꯔꯤꯌꯥꯛ)॥

ꯃ. ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒ ꯔꯤꯌꯥꯛ ꯲꯶:꯱꯰ ꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯡꯗ ꯍꯥꯌ– “ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯃꯥꯡꯅꯤ
ꯇꯧꯕꯅꯤ, ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯦ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤꯅꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯦ” ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯔꯤꯌꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ

ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯅꯤ꯫ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯂꯩꯗꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯏꯨꯌꯥꯡꯗꯝ ꯀꯗꯤ ꯊꯣꯗꯛꯀꯗꯪ ꯂꯩꯏꯕꯨ ꯌꯣꯗꯝꯣꯗꯇꯕꯤꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯪ꯫ ꯃꯁꯤꯗꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯏꯗꯣꯅ ꯁꯩꯕ ꯊꯃꯕꯅꯤ꯫

ꯑꯁꯨꯃꯅ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯂꯩꯕ ꯇꯣꯗꯇꯟꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯃꯗ ꯇꯤꯁ ꯇꯨꯃꯅꯃꯗ ꯌꯣꯗꯝꯣꯗꯇꯕꯤꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯪ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯒꯤ ꯑꯅꯤꯁꯨꯕ ꯇꯣꯗꯇꯟꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯃꯗ ꯇꯤꯁ ꯇꯨꯃꯅꯃꯗ ꯑꯗꯨꯁꯨ ꯌꯣꯗꯝꯣꯗꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯪ꯫ ꯑꯔꯣꯏꯕꯗ : ꯌꯣꯗꯝꯣꯗꯇꯕꯤꯕ ꯇꯏꯔꯤꯗ ꯑꯁꯤꯅ ꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯒꯗꯪꯤ ꯇꯣꯗꯅꯤꯗꯊꯏ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯃꯕ ꯑꯁꯤꯒ ꯇꯣꯏꯅꯅ ꯂꯩꯗꯣꯗꯇꯁꯤ ꯊꯗꯅꯤꯗꯊꯏ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯪ꯫

ꯇꯏꯔꯤꯗ ꯑꯁꯤꯗ ꯌꯣꯏꯌꯅ ꯇꯃꯕ ꯊꯃꯕ ꯃꯔꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯨꯗꯗ ꯂꯪꯌꯗꯣꯗꯇ ꯇꯣꯌ ꯏꯨꯗꯤꯗꯃꯗ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯀꯃꯃꯤ, ꯕꯅꯅ ꯃꯁꯤꯕꯨ ꯑꯪꯗꯁꯤꯌꯗꯨꯅ ꯇꯩ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯕꯅꯅ ꯁꯨꯗꯇꯃꯂꯌ ꯌꯣꯗꯝꯣꯗꯇꯤ ꯂꯏꯕꯁꯤꯗ ꯂꯤꯗꯅꯅꯤꯗꯊꯏ ꯇꯩꯁꯪ꯫

ꯁꯨꯒꯏꯅ ꯁꯗꯇꯤꯕ ꯌꯔꯤ #꯲: ꯏꯨꯃꯁꯔꯣꯆ ꯁꯗꯇ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯏꯨꯃꯁꯕ ꯃꯤ

ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯏꯇꯁꯤ ꯏꯨꯃꯁꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯃꯃꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯑꯩꯕ ꯏꯨꯃꯁꯤꯗ ꯁꯏꯤꯪ ꯁꯩꯏꯨꯃꯕꯁꯨꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯁꯩꯏꯤꯕꯁꯤ ꯁꯪꯃꯇꯤꯌ ꯁꯇꯤꯌꯗꯅ ꯂꯇꯌꯤꯌꯕꯅꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯅꯏꯣꯅ ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯂꯍꯁ ꯑꯃꯂꯪꯗꯁꯗ ꯅꯏꯣꯅ ꯏꯌꯕ ꯏꯁꯤ꯫ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯅꯂ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤꯊꯩ ꯃꯁꯃꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯗꯇ ꯃꯁ ꯑꯏꯃꯕꯗ ꯃꯁꯪꯗ ꯇꯤꯗꯏꯤ꯫

ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯗꯁꯤꯗꯇꯕꯗꯤ, ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯏꯇꯤꯅ ꯏꯨꯃꯁꯔꯣꯆꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯏꯪꯗꯇ ꯇꯏꯪꯗꯁꯤ ꯏꯤꯃꯅ ꯁꯗꯅ ꯁꯤꯇꯤꯌꯅꯏꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯕꯤ ꯃꯤꯌꯅ ꯌꯏꯆꯒꯤ ꯀꯩꯔꯗꯨ ꯁꯕ ꯃꯆꯇꯤ꯫, ꯑꯗꯨꯗꯒꯤ ꯏꯁꯃ ꯁꯃꯅ ꯃꯇꯤꯌ ꯃꯁꯩꯁꯤꯗꯨ ꯀꯔꯗ–ꯁ ꯂꯏꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯀꯕꯗ ꯁꯩꯏꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯏꯨꯃ ꯑꯃꯕ ꯃꯌꯃ ꯑꯃꯗꯒꯤ ꯗꯣꯇꯔ ꯱꯶,000 ꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯆꯗ

ꯇꯩꯏꯤꯗꯅ ꯃꯗ ꯃꯁꯗ ꯃꯑꯣꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯀꯣꯗꯇꯒ ꯃꯁꯤꯕ ꯗꯣꯇꯔ ꯱꯶0,000 ꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯆꯗ ꯏꯣꯏꯤ꯫ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯏꯣꯏꯤ ꯃꯃꯆ ꯂꯪꯌꯒꯌꯇ ꯑꯗꯅ ꯁꯂꯤ ꯕꯏꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯃꯁꯪꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯤ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯕꯔꯃ ꯂꯏꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯏꯨꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯑꯩꯏꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯅꯗꯊꯏꯔꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯇꯏꯕꯔꯕ ꯏꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯑꯣꯗꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯀꯣꯗꯏꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯅ ꯑꯩꯕ ꯊꯗꯂꯌꯏꯤ꯫

ꯇꯤꯁꯨ ꯑꯩꯏꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯀꯇꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯁꯨꯗ ꯌꯂꯌꯕꯤꯕ ꯕꯩꯏꯤ꯫ (ꯂꯣꯕ. ꯲꯲:꯲꯲) ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯑꯏꯪꯗꯇ ꯇꯏꯪꯗ ꯑꯃ ꯏꯤꯁꯃꯅ ꯏꯨꯗꯤꯗꯃꯗ ꯀꯩꯔꯗ ꯁꯩꯕꯤꯏꯤ

ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯁꯨꯃꯍꯠꯄꯒꯤ ꯊꯧꯗꯣꯛꯂꯤ॥ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯏꯄꯨꯁꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯁꯨꯃꯍꯠꯄꯒꯤ ꯑꯄꯥꯝꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯑꯆꯨꯝꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯒ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒ ꯆꯥꯡ ꯆꯥꯡ ꯂꯩꯔꯦ॥

ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤꯕꯥ ꯏꯄꯨꯁꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯑꯆꯨꯝꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯥ ꯆꯥꯡ ꯆꯥꯡꯗ ꯄꯨꯛꯅꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥꯕꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗꯨ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒ ꯂꯩꯔꯦ॥ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤꯕ "ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯔꯨꯝ ꯑꯃꯗ ꯄꯗꯥ ꯊꯣꯛꯂꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯔꯨꯝꯕ ꯇꯥꯡꯁꯦꯝꯕꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯗ ꯍꯥꯛꯂꯨꯝ ꯏꯄꯨꯁꯥꯗꯒꯤꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯁꯦꯝꯅꯥꯕꯤ॥" (ꯍꯤꯕ. ꯱:꯶) ꯑꯃꯗ ꯍꯥꯌꯗ ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯗ ꯈꯨꯔꯨꯝꯕꯗꯗ ꯏꯇꯤ॥

ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗ ꯇꯥꯡꯁꯦꯝꯕ : ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯒꯤ ꯄꯣꯛꯄ

ꯑꯆꯨꯝꯕ ꯋꯥꯍꯩ : ꯍꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯁꯦꯂꯨꯜ

ꯂꯂꯁꯤꯡ : ꯏꯁꯥꯏꯌꯥꯒꯤ ꯱:꯴ "ꯃꯈꯣꯌ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯗ ꯇꯥꯡꯁꯦꯝ ꯒ ꯇꯥꯡꯗꯗ ꯇꯣꯠꯇꯒꯤ, ꯍꯤꯒ ꯁꯨꯃꯍꯠꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯁꯨ ꯁꯥꯒꯗꯤ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯝ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯁꯨ ꯁꯦꯗ ꯄꯣꯛꯄꯥꯏꯂꯤꯗ ꯏꯁꯥꯏꯗꯂꯨ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯁꯨ ꯁꯥꯒꯗꯤ; ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯍꯥꯌꯗ ꯍꯇꯃꯒꯤ ꯇꯁꯤ ꯁꯨꯍꯗꯍꯗ ꯁꯃꯄ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯗꯤ॥ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯍꯨꯍꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯒꯗꯤ, ꯑꯍꯃꯦ॥

꯱. ꯏꯗ ꯱:꯱꯸ ꯗ, "ꯇꯥꯡꯁꯦꯝꯕ ꯇꯥꯡꯗꯗ ꯇꯣꯠꯇꯒꯤ" ꯍꯤꯂꯣꯗ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ "ꯍꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯁꯦꯂꯨꯜ" ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯂꯣꯗ ꯁꯗ–ꯕ॥ ꯍꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯁꯦꯂꯨꯜ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯈꯨꯃꯅ ꯴:꯱꯸–꯱꯹ ꯃꯒꯤ ꯇꯥꯡꯗꯁ ꯁꯗꯍ ꯑꯍꯗꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯁꯨꯍꯗꯍꯗ ꯈꯦꯗꯗ ꯍꯃꯃꯤ ꯍꯏꯍꯂꯤꯃ ꯑꯂꯨꯍꯗ ꯑꯣꯏ : "ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯃ ꯃꯗꯂꯦ ꯑꯂꯤꯃ ꯑꯃꯗ ꯁꯗꯍꯍꯤ, ꯈꯗꯁ, ꯍꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯁꯦꯂꯨꯜ ꯍꯦꯗ ꯑꯍ, ꯑꯁꯤꯈꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯥꯡꯁꯦꯝꯕ ꯇꯥꯡꯗꯗ ꯇꯣꯠꯕ॥ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯗ ꯑꯗꯤꯗ ꯍꯁꯍꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯍꯤꯍꯂꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯍꯦꯗꯁ ꯇꯗꯇꯗ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯝ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯍꯤꯗꯃ ꯁꯨꯗꯗꯇꯍꯍꯤ॥ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯗ ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯍꯤ ꯁꯨꯍꯗꯍꯍ, ꯇꯍꯂꯤꯗ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯝ ꯑꯁꯗ ꯑꯁꯗꯗ ꯇꯦ ꯈꯤꯗꯗꯂꯤꯗꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯇꯒꯅ ꯁꯗꯗꯗ ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯁꯗꯗꯗꯍꯍꯤ। ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯗ ꯁꯗꯦꯗꯃ ꯇꯍꯗ ꯗꯕꯃꯗ ꯁꯗꯦꯗꯗ, ꯍꯃ ꯁꯗ ꯇꯥꯡꯗꯗꯒꯗꯕ, ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯝ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯗꯗꯇ ꯇꯗꯗ ꯑꯃꯃꯤ ꯈꯗꯈꯃꯂꯨ ꯍꯗꯁꯗꯒꯗꯕ ॥"

꯴. ꯄꯔꯤꯒꯨꯝꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯣꯏꯔꯕ ꯌꯣꯍꯟꯣꯍꯟꯆꯤꯕ ꯅꯂꯔꯤꯍ ꯃꯂꯣꯃꯍꯄꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯍꯟꯣ ꯊꯪꯍꯕ ꯁꯣꯔꯕꯝꯤ, ꯃꯂꯤ ꯌꯣꯍꯟꯣꯍꯟꯆꯤꯕ ꯈꯦꯁꯨꯈ ꯃꯧꯟ ꯇꯣꯍꯅꯤꯕꯂꯤꯒ ꯁꯈ ꯁꯦꯅ꯫ ꯈꯦꯁꯨꯈ ꯑꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯍꯟ, ꯅꯤꯂꯨꯕꯨ ꯑꯂꯨꯝꯅ ꯄꯣꯏꯤ "ꯅꯨꯝꯣꯏ ꯂꯅꯣꯒꯤ ꯅꯣꯍꯂꯣ, ꯝꯪꯕꯤꯝ ꯄꯤ ꯃꯔꯨ" ꯃꯏꯣꯍ ꯊꯪꯍꯕꯝ ꯏꯣꯂꯤꯕꯒꯨꯝꯕ ꯊꯣꯁ ꯃꯁꯣ ꯑꯃꯒꯨꯝ, ꯌꯝꯕꯣꯟ ꯑꯝꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯣꯈꯝ ꯅꯪꯈꯅꯤꯕ ꯁꯔꯪ..." (ꯌꯣꯍ ꯱:꯱—꯳) ꯑꯝꯨꯝꯒꯤ ꯑꯂꯨꯝꯅ ꯏꯈꯔꯍꯈ : "ꯏꯂꯅꯨꯔꯕ ꯊꯣꯁ ꯃꯁꯣ ꯑꯝꯨ ꯃꯁꯤꯍ ꯁꯣꯕꯅꯤ, ꯃꯁꯤꯍ, ꯅꯦꯇꯨꯝ, ꯅꯣꯂꯤꯍ, ꯈꯦꯍꯒꯟ, ꯈꯄꯣꯈ—ꯊꯨꯝꯅꯕ, ꯃꯁꯤꯍ ꯃꯧꯟ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯍ ꯇꯒꯂꯈ ꯌꯣꯕ!" (ꯌꯣꯍ ꯱:꯱꯴)॥

꯵. ꯄꯔꯝꯕ ꯃꯁꯝꯗ ꯅꯤꯂꯨ ꯅ ꯅꯣꯁꯤꯦ ꯃꯇꯍꯁꯒꯤ ꯇꯣꯔꯍꯁꯨꯅ ꯃꯏꯍꯄꯤ ꯃꯈꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯗ ꯃꯁꯤꯍ ꯅꯣꯅꯕ ꯅꯍꯂꯤꯕꯒꯣ ꯏꯈꯅ ꯄꯔꯤꯒꯨꯝꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯣꯈꯅ ꯁꯏꯣ ꯏꯣꯅꯕꯝꯤ, ꯈꯕꯨꯍꯧꯣ ꯃꯏꯍꯅ ꯂꯁꯨꯔꯒꯗ ꯄꯣꯏꯂꯤꯕ ꯃꯁꯝꯗ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯇꯣꯍꯂꯤꯕꯅꯤ ꯏꯈꯕꯂꯤ ꯕꯈꯕꯟ ꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯣꯈꯗ ꯏꯣꯏꯦꯕꯤ॥ ꯈꯦꯏꯣꯦꯁꯂꯈ ꯲:꯸ ꯗ ꯑꯂꯨꯝꯅ ꯏꯈ: "ꯃꯏꯍꯈꯨ ꯃꯏꯣꯈꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯃꯍ ꯃꯍꯁꯝꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯏꯂꯏꯤ, ꯑꯝꯨꯒ ꯅꯣꯁꯤꯦꯅ ꯃꯏꯍꯈꯨ ꯃꯏꯣꯈꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯊꯪꯍꯝꯒꯤ ꯅꯣꯂꯏꯤ॥" ꯑꯝꯨꯝꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯣꯈꯗ ꯏꯈꯕꯤꯏꯤ ꯃꯝꯨꯝꯤ "ꯈꯂꯁꯨꯔ ꯅ ꯃꯏꯍꯈꯨ ꯊꯣꯝꯅ ꯁꯍꯅ ꯇꯍꯒꯂꯈꯤꯔꯪ, ꯑꯝꯨꯒ ꯃꯧꯣꯦꯗ ꯃꯤꯍ ꯏꯨꯝꯤꯍꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯍꯁ ꯅꯣꯕ ꯃꯤꯍ ꯑꯝꯨ ꯈꯤꯕꯤꯔꯪ, ꯃꯂꯤ ꯂꯁꯨꯔꯒꯗ, ꯃꯅꯪꯝꯗ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯍ ꯃꯅꯪꯝꯒꯤ ꯅꯣꯔꯣꯟꯁꯨꯍꯗ ꯅꯣꯕ ꯏꯨꯝꯤꯍꯃꯍꯅ ꯅꯤꯂꯨ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯍꯕꯨ ꯏꯨꯔꯨ ꯏꯨꯝꯍ ꯄꯨꯦꯝꯨꯅ ꯏꯨꯔꯨꯝꯅꯅꯕꯅꯤ..." (ꯌꯤꯅꯤꯈꯈꯤꯊꯦ ꯴:꯳—꯲꯳) ꯑꯝꯨꯒ ꯑꯃꯨꯍ ꯏꯦꯅ, ꯈꯂꯁꯨꯔꯅ ꯃꯏꯍꯈꯨ ꯑꯂꯤꯕꯂꯤꯍꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯍꯁꯒꯤ ꯏꯤꯍꯒꯂꯏꯦꯕꯤꯔꯪ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯍ ꯃꯏꯍꯈꯨ ꯂꯁꯨꯔꯒꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯝꯂꯤꯍꯗ ꯈꯕꯨꯍꯧꯣ ꯃꯏꯍꯄꯤ ꯊꯪꯂ ꯇꯣꯕ ꯅꯣꯄꯦꯗ ꯌꯝꯏꯦꯕꯤꯔꯪ, ꯈꯦꯍꯒꯟ ꯑꯝꯨ ꯃꯏꯍꯅ ꯏꯨꯔꯤꯂꯁ ꯁꯂꯈꯤꯔꯪ॥ ꯑꯧꯝ ꯑꯇ, ꯃꯁꯤꯍ ꯅꯣꯕꯂꯤꯍ, ꯈꯦꯍꯒꯟ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯍ ꯃꯈꯨ ꯑꯣꯈꯕ ꯈꯨꯝꯅꯃꯍꯄꯤ ꯃꯇꯍꯁ, ꯑꯝꯨꯒ ꯏꯣꯅꯤꯍꯄꯤ ꯊꯨꯍ ꯑꯂꯤꯝꯁ ꯅꯂꯁꯅ ꯅꯍꯄꯝꯕ ꯃꯁꯝꯝꯂꯨ ꯃꯤꯍ ꯇꯣꯟꯅꯕ ꯈꯨꯝꯅꯃꯍꯁꯒꯤ ꯏꯪꯦꯅ ꯁꯁꯏꯦꯕꯤ॥ (ꯈꯌꯪꯂꯤꯊꯦ ꯲:꯱꯰—꯱꯲)

꯸. ꯈꯦꯏꯣꯦ ꯲:꯲꯲ ꯗ ꯑꯂꯨꯝꯅ ꯏꯈ : "ꯒꯪꯅꯤꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯣ, ꯅꯏꯣꯈꯅ ꯑꯁꯤꯊꯦꯝ ꯊꯪꯍꯝꯅ ꯄꯔꯤꯒꯤ ꯅꯪꯈꯁꯨꯅ ꯅꯣꯔꯤꯕꯒꯪ? ꯅꯏꯣꯈꯝꯒꯤ ꯑꯁꯤꯊꯦꯝ ꯈꯨꯏꯂꯏꯤꯕ ꯅꯤꯂꯨ ꯑꯂꯤꯃꯍ ꯅꯏꯣꯈꯅ ꯃꯏꯍꯈꯨ ꯂꯁꯨꯔꯒꯗ ꯁꯂꯈ ꯁꯏꯤꯕ ꯑꯝꯨꯒꯨꯝꯅ ꯃꯏꯍꯅ ꯑꯃꯨꯍ ꯏꯟꯅꯍꯏꯤꯒꯅꯤ॥" ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯝꯨꯅ ꯅꯤꯂꯨꯅ ꯂꯁꯨꯔꯒꯗ ꯅꯣꯁꯤꯦ ꯌꯁꯅ ꯄꯏꯤꯕꯒꯨꯝꯅ, ꯅꯣꯍꯃꯝꯤ ꯃꯏꯍ ꯅꯣꯁꯤꯦ ꯌꯁꯝꯨꯅ ꯑꯃꯨꯍ ꯏꯦꯅ ꯅꯍꯏꯤꯒꯅꯤ॥

꯶. ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯅ ꯂꯥꯖꯥꯔꯁ ꯑꯁꯤꯕꯗꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯒꯠꯍꯟꯕ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯃꯔꯃꯁꯤꯅꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯍꯟꯕ
ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯤꯔꯝꯃꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯍꯟꯂꯦ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ, ꯀꯣꯔꯤꯟꯊꯣ ꯱꯵:꯵꯲ ꯗ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯃꯔꯃꯗꯤ
ꯑꯍꯥꯜꯂꯤꯕꯗ ꯍꯤꯡꯒꯠꯀꯅꯤ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯦ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯀꯕꯤ ꯃꯔꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯍꯟ ꯄꯨꯛꯅꯤꯡ
ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯦꯡꯂꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯔꯃꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯔꯝꯃꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯍꯟ ꯍꯟꯗꯨꯅ ꯍꯟꯈꯤ꯫ ꯂꯨꯛ ꯱꯶
: ꯲꯵ ꯗ ꯑꯕ꯭ꯔꯥꯍꯝ ꯂꯥꯖꯥꯔꯁ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ : “ꯑꯃ ꯑꯍꯥꯟꯕ ꯄꯨꯟꯁꯤ ꯂꯦꯡꯗꯕ ꯃꯩꯒꯤ
ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯤ ꯅꯍꯥꯛ ꯄꯨꯟꯁꯤꯗ ꯍꯥꯌꯒꯅꯤ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯦ꯫” ꯃꯗꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ
ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯑꯍꯥꯜꯂꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯟꯗ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯗ ꯂꯥꯏꯁꯣꯡ ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤ : “ꯃꯆꯥ, ꯅꯍꯥꯛ
ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯦꯡ, ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨꯂꯥꯏ ꯑꯃ ꯃꯩꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯤ, ꯍꯤꯡꯅꯕ ꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯟꯗꯨꯅ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ
ꯄꯨꯟꯁꯤ ꯄꯨꯟꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡ ꯍꯟ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯍꯥꯜꯂꯤꯕ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯅꯍꯥꯛꯇꯒꯤ ꯇꯣꯉꯥꯟꯕ
ꯅꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯂꯩꯔꯦ꯫” (ꯂꯨꯛ ꯱꯶:꯲꯵)

꯳. ꯃꯇꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯀꯣꯟꯕꯤꯔꯦ꯫ ꯀꯣꯔꯤꯟꯊꯣ ꯱꯵:꯵꯲ ꯗ
ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕꯤ ꯍꯥꯌ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯁꯤꯅꯕ ꯄꯨꯟꯁꯤꯄꯨꯛꯅꯤꯡ ꯅꯇꯤ
ꯇꯨꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯊꯥꯗꯣꯛꯀꯅꯤ ꯃꯅꯨꯡ ꯂꯩꯔꯦ꯫ ꯂꯨꯛ ꯱꯶:꯲꯵ ꯗ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯦ
ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯤꯡꯁꯤꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯟꯗꯨꯅ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯅꯍꯥꯛ ꯌꯤꯁꯨ
ꯅ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯂꯥꯖꯥꯔꯁ, ꯍꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯥꯏꯁꯣꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯕꯨ ꯑꯍꯥꯜꯂꯤꯕꯦ꯫

꯵. ꯍꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯔꯃꯗꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯝꯍꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯒ
ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯌꯣꯍꯟ ꯱꯱:꯴꯴ ꯗ ꯑꯍꯤꯡ ꯍꯥꯌ : “ꯂꯥꯖꯥꯔꯁ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯦ ꯅꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ
ꯅꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯅꯍꯥ–ꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯤꯡ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯦꯡꯂꯨ ꯂꯩꯔꯦ꯫” ꯌꯣꯍꯟ ꯱꯱:꯱꯵ ꯗ ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯅ
ꯍꯥꯌ : “ꯃꯗꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯅꯍꯥꯛ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯒꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯤꯡꯒꯤ
ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯁꯣꯡꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯃ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯦ꯫”

꯵. ꯃꯇꯝꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯒꯠꯂꯕ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯨꯕ, ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯑꯃ
ꯅꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯁꯤꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯒꯤ ꯅꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯥꯌ (ꯂꯥꯖꯥꯔꯁ
ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯗꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯤꯡ) ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯒꯠꯂꯕ ꯄꯨꯟꯁꯤꯅ ꯅꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯦ
ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕꯤ ꯅꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯅꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯅꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ
ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯃꯗꯨ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯤ ꯂꯩꯔꯦ꯫

꯶. ꯃꯔꯃꯁꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯅꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕ
ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯤ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯍꯤꯡ ꯅꯍ–ꯅ꯫

ꯀ. ꯌꯣꯍꯟ ꯶:꯱꯶ ꯗ ꯑꯁꯨꯝꯅ ꯍꯥꯏ : "ꯑꯩꯅꯥꯒꯤ ꯅꯇꯣꯡ ꯂꯩꯁꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡꯅꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯌꯝꯕꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯧꯡ ꯌꯝꯂꯤꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯀꯥꯏꯕꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯩꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯩ ꯍꯩꯅ ꯂꯩꯁꯕꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯩꯅꯥꯕ ꯂꯩꯄꯥꯛꯅꯤ!

ꯁ. ꯌꯣꯍꯟ ꯱꯱:꯱꯷ ꯗ ꯑꯁꯨꯝꯅ ꯍꯥꯏ : "ꯏꯁꯕꯔꯥꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛꯂꯤ ꯑꯂꯤꯛꯁꯤ ꯑꯩꯅꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯁꯕꯨꯡꯒꯤ ꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯁꯤ ꯁꯦꯝꯂꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛꯂꯤ ꯑꯁꯤꯕꯥꯡ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯃꯁꯥꯝ ꯔꯥꯝꯕꯝ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯑꯁꯤꯅ ꯔꯥꯏꯕꯒꯅꯤ..."

ꯂ. ꯌꯣꯍꯟ ꯱꯲:꯱꯲ ꯗ ꯑꯁꯨꯝꯅ ꯍꯥꯏ : "ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯧꯡ ꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯑꯣꯡꯔꯤ ꯃꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯌꯝꯕ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯁꯕꯥ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯀꯥꯏꯇꯡ ꯆꯩꯔꯥꯡꯒꯤ ꯂꯨꯍꯣꯡ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯡꯌꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯇꯥꯡꯒꯅ ꯑꯃ ꯔꯤꯁꯥꯕꯅꯥ॥"

ꯃ. ꯑꯄꯣꯡꯕꯗ ꯌꯣꯍꯟ ꯱꯴:꯱꯱–꯱꯶, ꯑꯁꯨꯝꯅ ꯍꯥꯏ : "ꯂꯧꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤꯕꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯁꯥꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯃꯌꯝꯕꯨꯗ ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯁꯃꯤꯗ ꯂꯩꯒꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯂꯕꯅꯥ, ꯃꯂꯤꯕꯨ ꯇꯂꯤꯕ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯇꯣꯔꯕ ꯍꯩꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯝꯕ ꯀꯩꯄꯍꯅꯥ॥ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯝꯕ ꯃꯍꯩꯡꯒꯥ ꯂꯩꯅꯅ ꯃꯍꯩꯡꯀꯂꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯩꯁ ꯌꯥꯔꯤ... ꯅꯃ ꯂꯥꯛꯂꯤꯕ ꯌꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯂꯣꯡꯕꯅꯃꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯍ ꯅꯂꯧꯄ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯩ ꯀꯩꯅ...." ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ "ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯌꯤꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯩꯒꯤꯔꯅ ꯑꯅꯕ ꯃꯤꯍ ꯑꯃ ꯂꯩ : ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯂꯤꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯔꯥꯡꯂꯤꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯁꯕꯨꯡꯒꯤ॥"

ꯄ. ꯌꯣꯍꯟ ꯱꯲:꯱꯲–꯴꯰ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯗꯨꯅ, ꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯑꯣꯡꯔꯤ, ꯂꯤꯡ ꯅ ꯂꯩꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯇꯧꯡ ꯂꯣꯡꯍꯂꯤꯍꯔꯥꯡ ꯃꯁꯥꯝꯅ, ꯃꯤꯌ ꯁꯨꯡꯍꯅ ꯃꯁꯥꯝꯕꯨꯃ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯌꯥꯒꯅ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯂꯧꯁꯤꯡꯁꯨꯌꯂꯤꯍꯃ ꯖꯕꯃꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯂꯤꯍꯕ ꯂꯩꯒꯅ ꯍꯩꯇ ꯁꯩꯒꯅ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯁꯥꯔꯤꯂꯤꯍꯃ ꯃꯍꯂꯕꯂꯤꯍꯕ ꯁꯥꯃꯇꯤꯗꯅꯕ ꯍꯩꯇ ꯔꯤꯒꯅ॥

ꯅ. ꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯇꯥꯕꯥꯒꯤ ꯂꯕꯨꯡ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯃꯇꯤ ꯱꯳:꯳꯶–꯲꯳ ꯗ ꯍꯨꯃꯖꯝ ꯑꯍꯥ, ꯃꯌꯝꯂꯤꯃ ꯑꯁꯨꯝꯅ ꯍꯥꯏ: "ꯂꯩ ꯂꯥꯛꯔꯛ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯏꯍꯕꯔꯥꯒꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯄꯥꯍꯕ ꯃꯁꯝꯅ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯂꯩ ꯂꯥꯛꯂꯤꯕꯂꯤꯍ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯧꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤꯁꯨꯌꯂꯤꯍꯅ॥ ꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯥ ꯂꯨꯔꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯂꯧꯁꯤꯡꯁꯨꯌꯂꯤꯍ ꯇꯒꯅ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯍꯕ ꯁꯨꯃꯤ ꯇꯤꯍꯩꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯇꯂꯩꯃꯕ ꯔꯥꯡꯃꯅꯃꯍ ꯃꯁꯥꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯃꯥꯛꯀꯅ... ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯃꯁꯥꯅ ꯃꯁꯥꯅꯕ ꯃꯩꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯗꯔ ꯂꯩꯂꯤꯒꯅ... ꯃꯁꯝ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯖꯕꯃꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯂꯤꯍꯅ

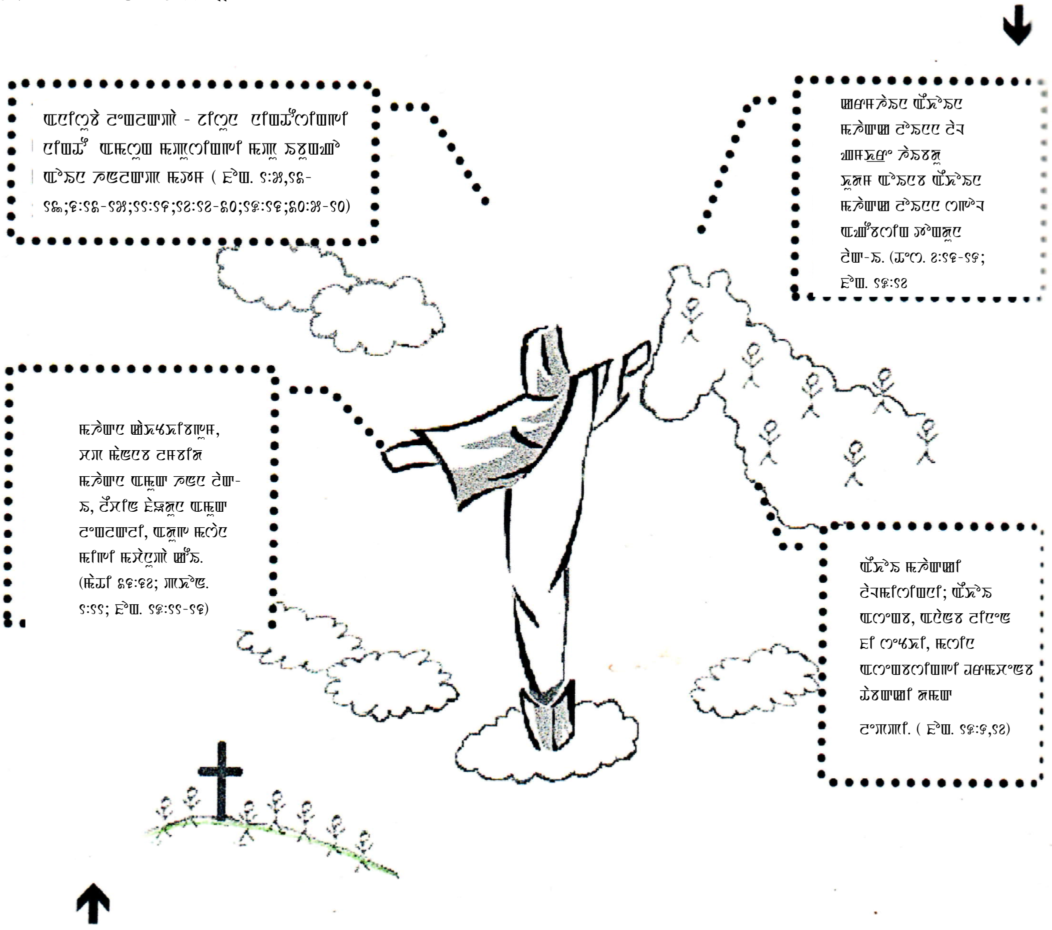
ꯈꯍꯣꯄꯒꯤ ꯈꯥꯔꯅꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯗꯖ ꯇꯩꯕꯗꯨ ꯅꯨꯈꯤꯌꯃꯨꯈꯅ ꯃꯅꯖꯣꯗꯃꯅꯤ꯫”

ꯑꯂꯣꯄꯕꯁ :

꯱. ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯨꯍꯕ ꯅꯍꯣꯄꯅ ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯔꯥꯁꯇꯤꯗ ꯑꯇꯤꯁꯒꯤ ꯂꯖꯁꯣꯗꯔꯥꯇꯤꯗ ꯔꯥꯨꯍꯅꯈꯗ ꯍꯦꯅꯤꯗꯁꯨꯂꯕꯇꯨ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯅꯍꯣꯄꯁ ꯇꯄꯂꯤ ꯑꯇꯤꯁꯒꯤ ꯇꯩꯖꯣꯗꯔꯥ ꯑꯂꯖ ꯑꯇꯤ ꯖꯍꯇꯂꯤ, ꯑꯩꯍꯣꯄꯅ ꯌꯔꯥꯌꯦꯅ ꯑꯌꯨꯍꯕ ꯑꯇꯤꯁ ꯍꯦꯅꯕ ꯃꯍꯒꯅꯤ ꯈꯁꯨꯁꯤ ꯇꯤꯇꯨ ꯈꯤꯒꯤ ꯈꯌꯦ ꯅꯨꯔꯥꯦꯅꯤ, ꯈꯂꯦꯗꯅ ꯇꯩꯌꯤꯗꯇꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯈꯖꯗꯍ ꯇꯪꯗꯇꯗꯇꯤ꯫

꯲. ꯈꯇꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯗꯔꯥ ꯑꯌꯨꯍꯕ ꯑꯇꯤ ꯏꯣꯗꯁꯣꯗꯔꯥꯤꯕ ꯇꯄꯂꯤꯗ ꯑꯈꯇꯨꯗ ꯑꯍꯣꯔꯥꯔꯥ ꯕꯄꯕꯅꯒꯤ ꯇꯪꯍꯂꯩꯤꯕ ꯇꯄꯂꯤꯗ ꯔꯥꯨꯍꯅꯈꯗꯅ ꯏꯇꯅ ꯌꯨꯍꯇꯪ ꯂꯄꯅ ꯍꯦꯅꯩ꯫

[illegible]



[illegible]

ꯑꯗꯦꯝꯕ ꯆꯥꯡꯗꯣꯛ : ꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯦꯡ ꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯃꯛ ꯁꯤꯡꯗ:
ꯑꯕꯥꯕ ꯃꯔꯤ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯕ ꯀꯣꯕꯏ ꯕꯨ

ꯀꯀꯁꯤꯡꯗꯣ ꯇꯥꯡ : ꯍꯤꯕ 1:14 “ꯃꯇꯦꯡꯄꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯔꯨꯍ ꯔꯣꯡꯍꯁ ꯕꯥꯛꯇꯣꯃꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯁꯥꯡꯣꯍ ꯆꯥꯡꯗꯣꯛꯄ; ꯃꯇꯦꯡꯄꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯗꯅꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯤ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯕ ꯑꯕꯥꯕ ꯕꯨꯀꯤꯕꯨ ꯑꯃ ꯕꯨꯏꯆꯏꯁꯤ꯫

1\. ꯁꯤꯃꯤꯗ ꯀꯤꯄꯣ ꯆꯗ ꯀꯤꯏꯣꯕ ꯃꯁꯃꯅ ꯀꯤꯆꯤꯗꯣꯕ ꯕꯨ ꯃꯔꯅ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯀꯨꯁꯃꯄ꯫ ꯑꯗꯦꯝꯕ ꯃꯔꯅ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯤꯄꯣ ꯁꯤꯃꯤꯗꯀ ꯒꯤ ꯑꯀꯤꯕꯕ ꯕꯨꯁꯤꯀꯤꯔꯤꯗ ꯒꯤ ꯕꯨ ꯑꯃꯀꯨꯕ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯀꯨꯕ ꯃꯔꯅ ꯏ ꯑꯁꯣꯗꯕ ꯕꯨꯁꯤꯀꯤꯔꯤꯗ ꯒꯤ ꯕꯨ ꯀꯤꯁꯤꯒꯨꯃꯕ ꯑꯤꯇꯁꯃꯃꯤ꯫ ꯆꯤꯀꯨ ꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯗꯅꯒꯤ ꯕꯨꯏꯆꯏꯁꯤꯕ ꯃꯔꯤ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯕ ꯕꯨ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯁꯤꯃꯤꯗ ꯒꯤ ꯑꯀꯤꯕꯕ ꯕꯨꯁꯤꯀꯤꯔꯤꯗ ꯒꯤ ꯕꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯑꯣꯏ꯫

2\. ꯍꯤꯕꯅꯤꯏꯁꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯆꯥꯡꯗꯣꯛ ꯑꯀꯤꯕꯨ ꯃꯃꯨꯍ ꯁꯤꯏ ꯁꯤꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯆꯃꯕꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯆꯥꯡꯗꯣꯛ ꯑꯀꯤꯅ ꯔꯁꯨꯁꯤꯕ ꯁꯨꯅꯃ ꯀꯤꯕ ꯑꯀꯤ ꯍꯏꯏ ꯁꯤꯕ ꯁꯤꯏꯏ ꯑꯤꯇꯒꯤꯏꯤ꯫ ꯆꯤꯀꯨ ꯕꯨ ꯇꯍꯁꯤꯏꯁꯤꯕ ꯔꯁꯨ ꯃꯁ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯤꯇꯏ ꯁꯏꯁ ꯁꯏ ꯑꯤꯁꯤꯏꯇ ꯁꯅꯆꯤꯇꯅꯕꯏ꯫ ꯃꯁꯃꯅꯤ ꯆꯤꯀꯨꯏ ꯕꯨꯁꯤꯀ ꯁ ꯀꯤꯕꯤꯁꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯁꯨꯅꯃ ꯑꯤꯇꯏ ꯁꯤꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯅꯃꯏꯏ꯫ ꯆꯤꯀꯨ ꯁꯨꯁꯤꯀꯁꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯗ ꯃꯏꯁꯅꯒꯤ ꯁꯏ ꯁꯏ ꯕꯨ ꯕꯨꯁꯤꯏꯁ ꯑꯤꯇꯏ ꯁꯁꯤꯇꯅꯕꯏ꯫ ꯕꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯏ ꯃꯔꯨꯍ ꯀꯤꯗꯨꯏ ꯁꯍꯆꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯕꯨꯁꯤꯏ ꯇꯅꯕ ꯑꯤꯁꯤꯏ ꯁꯤꯕ ꯁꯤꯅ꯫

3\. ꯃꯀꯤꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯅꯃ ꯑꯀꯤ ꯁꯤꯆꯤꯗꯕꯅ ꯔꯁꯃꯏ ꯆꯅ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯏꯕꯀꯨ ꯇꯗꯏ ꯕꯅꯕꯅ ꯅ ꯁꯨꯅꯃ ꯀꯤꯕ ꯑꯀꯤꯒꯤ ꯁꯇꯗꯕꯏ ꯑꯤꯁꯤꯅꯅ ꯁꯤꯇꯗꯕꯤꯁꯃꯄ꯫ ꯇꯤꯕ. 8:14–15 ꯅ ꯑꯀꯨꯃꯏ ꯇꯥꯡ : “ꯃꯁꯃꯅꯤ ꯅꯀꯨꯁꯤ ꯒꯤ ꯁ ꯑꯀꯤ ꯇꯤꯕ–ꯅ ꯑꯃꯀꯨꯕ ꯕꯕꯏ ꯁꯤꯕꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯤ ꯃꯔꯤ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯕ ꯕꯨꯀꯤꯕꯅꯒꯤ ꯇꯒꯗꯏ ꯕꯅ ꯫ ꯃꯀꯤꯏ ꯕꯤꯗꯏꯗꯨꯏ ꯇꯤꯕꯕꯗ ꯕꯁꯅꯗ, ꯁꯗꯀꯃꯗ ꯀꯅꯤꯕ–ꯕꯁꯗ ꯁꯅꯅꯏꯅ, ꯑꯨꯗ ꯁꯨꯏꯏꯤꯕꯨ ꯑꯃꯀꯨꯕ ꯕꯃꯅꯗ ꯁꯅꯅꯕꯨ ꯁꯤꯕ ꯕꯃꯃꯤ꯫ ꯑꯨꯗ ꯀꯃꯁꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯍꯁ ꯃꯇꯦꯡꯄꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯕꯅ ꯍꯤꯕꯅꯤꯁꯕ ꯆꯁ, ꯑꯨꯕꯨ ꯑꯤꯁꯤꯏ ꯃꯇꯦꯡꯄꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯃꯅ ꯃꯁꯃ ꯁꯤꯒꯅꯕ ꯃꯇꯦꯡꯄꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯍꯔꯕꯅ ꯁꯤꯍ ꯁꯨꯃꯆꯃꯗ ꯅꯍꯤꯕ ꯍꯤꯕꯏ ꯑꯃꯀꯨꯕ ꯅꯇꯕ ꯇꯕꯏ ꯆꯁ꯫

4\. ꯃꯁꯃ ꯑꯨꯏ ꯑꯕꯥꯕ ꯕꯨꯀꯤꯕ ꯑꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯕꯅ ꯃꯇꯦꯡꯄꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯤꯗꯅꯒꯤ ꯕꯨꯁꯃꯃꯤ ꯇꯅꯁꯤꯕ ꯑꯀꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯁꯕ ꯑꯨꯅꯤ, ꯃꯇꯦꯡꯄꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯤꯇꯅ ꯔꯁꯤꯏꯕ ꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯤꯅ

ꯁꯪꯒꯠꯄ ꯑꯃꯥꯗꯨꯗꯤ ꯔꯨꯝꯍ ꯌꯥꯝꯂꯦꯢ꯫ ꯂꯤꯂ꯭ꯂ ꯇ ꯁ ꯍꯥꯅꯄ ꯍꯔꯝꯍꯝ ꯍꯝꯂ ꯄꯨꯗ–ꯅ꯫

꯲. ꯅꯂ꯭ꯂꯥꯊꯇ ꯔꯨꯅꯄꯑꯃꯥꯗꯨꯗꯤ ꯂꯪꯍꯄꯤꯔꯤꯄ ꯍꯔꯝꯍꯝ, ꯄꯅꯄꯒꯝ ꯍꯔꯝ ꯃꯊꯍꯇ ꯂꯪꯍꯔꯤꯄꯇꯨ ꯍꯥꯅꯄꯝꯨ ꯍꯥꯗꯇ ꯍꯥꯗꯇ ꯔꯣꯍꯥꯗꯄꯤ꯫ ꯍꯥꯗꯥꯗꯇ ꯅꯁꯍ ꯁꯍꯄ ꯁꯍꯥ ꯔꯗꯔ ꯍꯥꯅꯄ ꯍꯔꯝꯍꯝ ꯍꯝꯂ ꯄꯨꯗꯂꯍꯅ꯫ ꯅꯂ꯭ꯂꯥꯊ ꯇ ꯍꯥꯅ : “ꯍꯋꯥꯗ ꯂꯩꯂꯇ”, ꯍꯝꯂꯝ ꯍꯋꯥꯗ ꯂꯩꯔꯤ꯫” (ꯍꯩꯍꯥꯊꯨꯒ ꯱:꯵)

꯳. ꯂꯨꯍꯥꯗ ꯱:꯱ ꯝ ꯍꯥꯅ : ꯌꯍꯥꯄ ꯁꯍꯥ ꯌꯝꯂ ꯂꯩꯊꯍꯅ, ꯁꯍꯥ ꯌꯝꯂ ꯅꯂ꯭ꯂꯥꯊꯗ ꯂꯩꯍꯤꯗꯇꯊꯍꯅ ꯌꯍꯂꯃ ꯁꯍꯥ ꯌꯝꯂ ꯅꯂ꯭ꯂꯥꯊ ꯌꯨꯅꯊꯍꯅ꯫ ꯌꯝꯂꯗꯤ ꯔꯂꯃꯝ ꯂꯨꯍꯥꯗ. ꯱:꯱꯴ ꯝ ꯌꯂꯍꯇ ꯍꯥꯅ : “ꯌꯝꯂꯗ ꯁꯍꯥ ꯌꯝꯂꯇ ꯂꯔꯨꯒꯂꯗꯔꯇ ꯌꯩꯔꯨꯅꯗꯤ ꯅꯊꯗꯔ ꯂꯩꯄꯤꯊꯊ; ꯌꯝꯂꯗ ꯄꯩꯂꯗ ꯌꯍꯂꯃ ꯌꯁꯍꯄꯇ ꯑꯤꯗ ꯄꯗꯝꯂꯇ ꯍꯑꯤꯗꯤ ꯌꯍꯔ ꯋꯥꯅꯄ ꯍꯁꯤꯗꯤ ꯌꯨꯅꯄ ꯍꯔꯤꯗ ꯍꯋꯥꯗ, ꯍꯥꯅꯄꯝꯤ ꯍꯥꯗꯃꯤ ꯍꯔꯤꯗ ꯍꯋꯥꯗ ꯌꯝꯂ ꯌꯩꯔꯨꯅꯇ ꯁꯂꯊꯊ꯫”

꯴. ꯂꯤꯂ꯭ꯂ ꯍꯂꯍꯗ ꯁꯍꯥ ꯌꯝꯂꯇꯤ ꯌꯍꯂꯃ ꯍꯥꯗꯃꯤ ꯁꯍꯥ ꯌꯝꯂ ꯌꯩꯔꯨꯅꯝ ꯑꯤꯄꯤꯊꯊ꯫

꯵. ꯂꯤꯂ꯭ꯂ ꯇ ꯁꯤꯃꯄꯗꯔ ꯂꯔꯗ ꯗꯤ ꯌꯄꯪꯍꯄꯄꯨ ꯍꯅꯄꯤꯄ ꯑꯤꯄ ꯍꯔꯝꯍꯝ ꯅꯂ꯭ꯂꯥꯊ ꯗꯤ ꯁꯍꯥ ꯂꯤꯂꯤꯗꯇꯔꯤ꯫ ꯂꯩꯔꯗ ꯗꯤ ꯁꯍꯥ ꯔꯨꯝꯤꯃꯍꯗꯃꯤ ꯑꯁꯔꯨꯍ ꯌꯨꯅꯇ ꯅꯁꯍ ꯁꯍꯇ ꯅꯂ꯭ꯂꯥꯊꯗꯤ ꯁꯍꯥꯇ ꯑꯁꯔꯨ ꯑꯤꯔꯤ꯫ ꯒꯍꯇ ꯇꯃꯋꯅꯊꯤꯄ ꯑꯁꯔꯨꯍꯝꯤ ꯍꯄꯤ ꯸:꯸ ꯝ ꯏ–ꯅ, ꯍꯂꯤꯝ ꯂꯤꯂ꯭ꯂ ꯇ ꯍꯥꯅ : “ꯍꯤꯌꯨꯅꯄꯇ ꯔꯒꯔꯇ ꯍꯤꯃꯂꯨꯅ, ꯌꯝꯂꯄ ꯅꯂ꯭ꯂꯥꯊꯗꯤ ꯁꯤꯗꯝꯗꯤ ꯄꯨꯗꯂꯗꯑ ꯁꯍꯥ ꯔꯨꯝꯤꯃꯗꯤ ꯍꯑꯤꯗꯇ ꯍꯤꯃꯗꯤꯂꯤ꯫”

꯶. ꯑꯤꯝ ꯌꯂꯤꯝ ꯂꯤꯂꯤꯗꯄ ꯁꯍꯥ ꯂꯤꯃ ꯌꯂꯤ ꯌꯩꯔꯨꯅꯇ ꯔꯗꯇꯔꯤꯄ ꯍꯄꯗꯃꯤ ꯂꯊꯃꯗ ꯌꯂꯤꯗ ꯍꯗꯂꯩ꯫ ꯑꯤꯝ ꯌꯂꯤꯝ ꯍꯥꯅꯊꯤꯄ ꯌꯝꯂꯝꯤ ꯅꯂ꯭ꯂꯥꯊꯗꯤ ꯁꯍꯥ ꯌꯂꯤ ꯅꯂ꯭ꯂꯥꯊꯗꯤ ꯁꯤꯗꯝꯗꯤ ꯄꯨꯗꯂꯗꯑ ꯌꯝꯂꯇꯤ, ꯍꯝꯂꯝꯤ ꯄꯃ ꯌꯝꯂꯇ ꯔꯊꯤꯂꯔꯗꯤ ꯁꯤꯗꯝꯗꯤ ꯄꯨꯗꯂꯗꯑ ꯌꯝꯂꯗ ꯑꯃꯔꯗꯇꯤ꯫

꯷. ꯅꯏꯪꯂꯤꯒꯗꯂ ꯸:꯱꯹ ꯝ ꯌꯩꯔꯨꯅꯝꯂ ꯒꯄꯣ ꯑꯤ “ꯌꯊꯗ ꯔꯨꯄꯍꯗꯤ ꯃꯨꯗꯃꯗ–ꯂꯨꯍꯑ, ꯌꯝꯂꯗ ꯅꯂ꯭ꯂꯥꯊ ꯗꯤ ꯁ ꯌꯨꯅꯄ ꯄꯁꯅ ꯗꯤ ꯄꯃꯂꯃ ꯂꯩꯔꯨꯂꯨ” ꯂꯤꯂ꯭ꯂꯇ ꯂꯔꯗꯄꯨ ꯍꯅꯄꯤꯄ ꯑꯤꯔꯤꯄꯗꯂꯍꯇ ꯁꯑ ꯍꯗꯇ ꯌꯩꯔꯨꯅꯇꯂ ꯂꯔꯗꯄꯨ ꯍꯅꯄꯤꯄ ꯑꯤꯗꯝꯄꯇꯤ꯫ ꯍꯊꯍ ꯌꯝꯂꯇ ꯁꯍꯥ ꯌꯂꯤ ꯔꯄ, ꯁꯍꯥꯂꯤ ꯂꯤꯂꯤꯗꯄ ꯌꯍꯂꯃ ꯁꯍꯥ ꯌꯂꯤꯗꯤ ꯍꯑꯤꯗꯇ

[illegible]

꯶. ꯏꯁꯥꯌꯥ ꯕꯥꯏꯕꯜ ꯗ ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯃꯗ ꯐꯣꯡꯗꯣꯛꯂꯀꯄꯤꯕ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯒꯤꯌꯥ ꯍꯦꯟꯅ ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯤ꯫ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯏꯗ ꯈꯨꯌꯤꯂꯕꯗ ꯌꯨꯄꯨꯡꯁꯕ ꯇꯦꯇꯝꯕꯒꯤ ꯌꯥꯀꯄꯥ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯏꯁꯥꯌꯥ ꯲꯶:꯱–꯳ ꯑꯁꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯔꯥꯌꯦꯜꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯉꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗ ꯁꯩꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯖꯔꯤꯕ꯭ꯔꯤ꯫ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯍꯏꯔꯤ: “ꯑꯩ ꯒꯣꯄꯁ꯭ꯔꯤꯕꯩꯒꯤ ꯀꯀꯦꯄꯗ ꯀꯒꯨ ꯏꯕꯨꯄꯣ ꯅ ꯑꯩꯕꯨ ꯊꯩꯕꯤꯔ꯭ꯕ; ꯏꯀꯦꯒꯤ ꯌꯣꯏꯅꯤ ꯌꯦꯃꯦ ꯀꯁꯦꯃꯅ ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯀꯤꯄ ꯒꯪꯕꯤꯔ꯭ꯕ꯫ ꯀꯁꯦꯃꯅ ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡ. ꯑꯊꯩꯕ ꯊꯄꯂꯦꯄ ꯑꯀꯒꯨꯝ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯅꯕꯪ, ꯀꯁꯦꯃꯀꯥ ꯀꯌꯨꯍꯥ ꯀꯔꯨꯝꯗ ꯀꯁꯦꯃꯅ ꯑꯩꯕꯨ ꯅꯣꯍꯒꯤꯔꯪ, ꯑꯩꯕꯨ ꯅꯄꯁꯅꯕ ꯍꯪꯊꯩ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯅꯕꯪ ꯑꯀꯂꯨꯄ ꯀꯁꯦꯃꯀꯥ ꯍꯪꯊꯗꯄꯗ ꯀꯁꯦꯃꯅ ꯑꯩꯕꯨ ꯅꯣꯍꯒꯤꯔꯪ꯫”

ꯀ. ꯌꯤꯂꯨ ꯁꯤꯊꯗ ꯅꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯁꯂꯔꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯝ ꯑꯃꯤꯅ ꯊꯄ ꯑꯀꯗꯤ ꯍꯪꯊꯩ ꯗꯒꯤ ꯁꯪꯊꯅ ꯏꯩ꯫

ꯁ. ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯊꯗ ꯅꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯁꯂꯔꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯝ ꯑꯃꯤꯂꯨ ꯀꯍꯤꯄ ꯒꯤꯄꯒꯟ ꯁꯦꯀꯅ ꯅꯩ꯫

ꯈ. ꯒꯤꯈꯣꯊꯍꯨꯗꯒꯤ ꯒꯤ ꯅꯁꯔꯤꯄ ꯑꯃꯤꯃ ꯀꯍꯩ ꯀꯔꯩꯀꯅ ꯁꯦꯝ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯂꯊꯧꯄꯒꯤꯀꯒꯤ ꯁꯂꯔ ꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯄꯇꯨꯒ ꯁꯦꯁꯈꯨꯅꯄꯈꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯔꯤ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯦꯁꯔꯤ ꯫ ꯀꯂꯤꯃ ꯀꯤꯂꯤꯄꯅ ꯁꯦꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯃ ꯀꯔꯩꯀꯅ ꯒꯤꯁꯨꯀ ꯒꯤꯔꯤ ꯂꯊꯕꯨ ꯍꯪꯄꯨ꯫

ꯀ. ꯒꯤꯈꯣꯊ. ꯷:꯷꯸ ꯃ ꯑꯂꯨꯀꯅ ꯂꯊꯔꯤ : “ꯀꯤꯂꯤꯄ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯀꯂꯤ ꯍꯪꯕꯃ ꯀꯈꯣꯊꯒꯤ ꯗꯀꯀꯣꯊꯃ ꯍꯦꯅ ꯗꯤꯁꯕꯒꯨꯀ ꯍꯩꯔꯀꯀꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯒꯤꯍꯔ ꯑꯀꯂꯨꯄ ꯒꯤꯈꯣꯊꯍꯨꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯩꯂꯤꯄꯃ ꯂꯊꯈꯤ, “ꯊꯗꯤꯁ ꯊꯅꯁꯦ, ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯊꯅ ꯀꯔꯤ ꯍꯩꯒꯃꯒꯪ”? ꯀꯂꯤꯃ ꯈꯨꯂꯅꯅꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯃꯤ ꯁꯦꯝꯔꯒꯤ ꯗꯁꯥꯊ ꯒꯤ ꯗꯄ ꯑꯗꯅ ꯀꯤꯂꯤꯄꯒꯤ ꯗꯀꯀꯣꯊꯃ ꯗꯤꯁꯕꯒꯨꯀ ꯏꯁꯦꯂꯅꯅꯤꯕ ꯑꯂꯤꯗꯤ!

ꯁ. ꯒꯤꯈꯣꯊ ꯷:꯶꯲ ꯃ ꯑꯂꯨꯀꯅ ꯂꯊ : “ꯀꯈꯣꯊꯅ ꯁꯦꯝꯄ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯕꯃ ꯁꯗꯤꯅ ꯁꯦꯁꯈꯤ ꯑꯀꯂꯨꯄ ꯀꯔꯩ ꯍꯩꯔꯤ ꯍꯩꯔꯤ ꯁꯤꯄꯍꯨꯅ ꯀꯍꯣꯗꯤꯃ ꯑꯗꯤꯂꯤꯗꯤꯈꯤ꯫ “ꯁꯦꯝꯔꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯂꯩꯅ ꯀꯤꯂꯤꯄꯕꯨ ꯁꯦꯁꯈꯗꯤꯕ ꯍꯀꯀꯤ꯫

ꯌ. ꯒꯤꯈꯣꯊ ꯱꯰:꯲꯲ ꯃ ꯑꯂꯨꯀꯅ ꯂꯊ : ꯒꯤꯍꯔ ꯅ ꯁꯦꯝꯄ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯂꯊꯔꯤꯍꯩꯃ, ꯁꯦ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯕ ꯀꯤ ꯒꯨꯀꯅꯀꯀꯃꯥꯈꯤ ꯀꯗꯃꯍ ꯗꯁꯥꯊ ꯑꯗꯪꯄꯕ ꯌꯃꯈꯤ꯫

ꯃ. ꯒꯤꯈꯣꯊ ꯱꯷:꯲꯶ ꯃ ꯑꯂꯨꯀꯅ ꯂꯊ : “ꯑꯍꯒꯥꯒ ꯌꯍꯤꯂꯤꯄꯅ ꯀꯂꯤ ꯍꯕꯃ

ꯃꯔꯣꯗꯅ ꯂꯩꯁꯔꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯗꯕꯨꯍꯣ ꯀꯤ ꯃꯦ ꯑꯃꯨꯕꯨ ꯇꯀꯄꯁꯔꯤ; ꯇꯣꯃꯕ ꯅꯗꯃꯅ ꯂꯤꯍꯕ ꯌꯦꯅꯕ ꯔꯑꯃꯣꯍꯔꯒꯕ ꯁꯤꯍ ꯑꯃꯨꯅ ꯇꯇꯔꯤ॥” ꯑꯒꯣꯗꯕꯃ : ꯱ ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯱:꯱꯴ ꯃ ꯇꯤꯁꯨ ꯕꯨ ꯃꯂꯣꯍꯍꯤ ꯄꯤꯑ ꯃꯨꯍꯃ ꯇꯣꯒꯤꯕ ꯇꯍ ꯑꯃꯨꯀ ꯇꯣꯗꯅꯅ ꯑꯣꯔꯣꯗꯅ ꯁꯕ ꯌꯦ–
ꯗ, ꯃꯒꯃꯃꯤ ꯃꯂꯣꯍꯅ ꯃꯂꯣꯍꯍꯤ ꯄꯤꯑꯃꯀꯤ ꯇꯣꯒꯍꯀ ꯄꯂꯣꯁꯤꯍ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯁꯤꯇꯤꯑꯅꯃꯨꯅ ꯃꯂꯣꯍꯍꯤ ꯅꯤꯍꯅꯁꯦ ꯄꯦꯁꯔꯄꯅꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯔꯪꯍꯅꯕ ꯁꯤꯍꯕꯨ ꯃꯗꯇꯤꯕ ꯀꯤꯅꯕꯅꯤ॥

꯵. ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯱꯶ ꯱꯵ ꯃ ꯑꯁꯨꯃꯅ ꯂꯦꯗ : ꯗꯃ ꯅꯨꯀꯁꯤꯅꯇꯕ ꯌꯤ ꯃꯂꯣꯍꯅ ꯁꯪꯄꯇꯃꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯀꯦ ꯃꯂꯣꯍꯍꯤ ꯃꯃꯤꯍ ꯗꯁꯨꯒ ꯀꯤ ꯄꯂꯣ ꯍꯣ–ꯗ॥ ꯌꯣꯍꯃꯣꯍꯀꯤꯕ ꯀꯑꯃꯨꯀ ꯁꯒꯦꯃꯀꯑ ꯃ ꯇꯤꯁꯨ ꯅ ꯅꯤꯍꯇꯣꯁꯤꯍꯤ ꯅꯤꯍꯇꯣ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯀꯨꯁꯤꯍꯤ ꯃꯀꯨ ꯑꯣꯗꯃꯨꯅ ꯂꯅꯇꯍꯀ ꯁꯄꯇꯤ॥ (ꯀꯃ. ꯱꯶) ꯁ ꯗꯁꯨꯒ ꯅ ꯑꯣꯔꯣꯗꯃ ꯔꯦꯂꯑꯅꯤꯍꯇꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯇꯤꯁꯨ ꯔꯨꯒꯤꯁꯁꯅ ꯇꯣꯗ ꯑꯣꯗꯀꯅꯤ ꯂꯗꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯅꯤ॥ ꯄꯂꯣ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯀꯤ ꯂꯪꯑꯅ ꯍꯑꯕ ꯔꯨꯄꯇꯗ ꯍꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯁꯨ ꯇꯣꯁꯪ॥

ꯁꯨꯀꯦꯗꯅ ꯁꯦꯍꯀ ꯄꯒꯤ #꯵

ꯗꯁꯨꯒ ꯅ ꯑꯣꯍꯣꯑꯃ ꯄ ꯍꯦꯍꯕꯤꯔꯤꯕ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯄ

ꯑꯣꯅ ꯔꯦꯃꯅ ꯃꯒꯨ ꯑꯣꯗꯕ ꯄꯦꯒꯪꯀ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯣꯅꯅꯕ ꯂꯣꯄꯅꯇꯒꯃꯃꯤ॥ ꯑꯣꯔꯣꯗꯅ ꯂꯣꯇꯤ ꯄꯄꯇꯤꯕ ꯅꯤꯍꯅꯁꯦ ꯑꯁꯤꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯍ ꯇꯣꯀꯃꯒ ꯅꯄꯁꯒꯀꯅ ꯗꯃꯦ ꯕꯕꯦ ꯀꯤ ꯔꯨꯃꯀ ꯅꯍꯅꯅ ꯇꯣꯕ ꯅꯤꯍꯅꯁꯦ ꯑꯃꯨꯃ ꯑꯣꯗꯅ ꯄꯄꯇꯀꯃꯒ? ꯑꯣꯀꯤ ꯕꯕꯦ ꯁꯨ ꯅꯣꯍ–ꯅꯣꯍꯃꯀꯤ ꯑꯂꯅ ꯑꯣꯗꯁꯤꯅꯇꯃꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯗꯃꯦ ꯕꯕꯦ ꯑꯅꯤꯃꯍ ꯅ ꯑꯣꯀꯤ ꯗꯁꯪꯍ ꯔꯦꯃꯅ ꯃꯒꯍꯦꯒ ꯑꯣꯗꯀꯅꯤ ꯂꯗꯕꯁꯤ ꯁꯄꯁꯅ ꯑꯣꯀꯤ ꯄꯦꯔꯅꯃ ꯌꯦꯁ–ꯗ॥ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯍꯀꯨ ꯑꯣꯀꯤ ꯅꯤꯍꯅꯁꯦ ꯃ ꯇꯣꯒꯤꯕ ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯍꯅ ꯑꯣꯕꯨ ꯔꯦꯃꯅ ꯅꯨꯍꯁꯤ॥ ꯑꯣꯅ ꯁꯣꯀꯃꯕ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯍꯒꯤꯅꯣ?

ꯑꯣꯅ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯄ ꯍꯔꯦ ꯑꯃ ꯄꯒꯦ ꯂꯪꯑꯃꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯗꯇꯃꯨꯅ, ꯑꯣꯅ ꯗꯁꯨꯒ ꯀꯤ ꯄꯤꯍꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯕꯨ ꯇꯤꯇꯔꯤ॥ ꯑꯒꯣꯗꯕꯃ, ꯑꯣꯂꯍꯅ ꯇꯪꯍꯅꯔꯤꯕ ꯁꯦꯁꯁꯒ ꯃꯦꯂꯣꯒꯣꯅ
꯵꯱–꯵ ꯃ ꯑꯁꯨꯃꯅ ꯂꯦꯗ : “ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯀꯤ ꯃꯀꯨ ꯗꯕꯨꯍꯣ ꯅ ꯇꯪꯍꯣꯀ ꯁ ꯂꯦꯗꯔꯤ, ꯅꯂꯍꯍꯤ ꯅꯀꯦ ꯅꯀꯨꯀꯤ ꯇꯣꯕꯍꯁ, “ꯅꯂꯍꯍꯤ ꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯀꯤ ꯃꯌꯃꯃ ꯂꯑꯔꯒꯣ॥” ꯑꯣꯅ ꯀꯃ ꯑꯁꯤꯃ ꯔꯨꯔꯦꯑ ꯁꯣꯕꯃ, ꯇꯪꯍꯣꯕ ꯅ ꯃꯂꯣꯍꯍꯤ ꯃꯍꯨꯕꯣꯍ, ꯇꯕꯦꯑ ꯀ ꯄꯂꯤ ꯍꯨꯑ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible]

ꯂ ꯑꯂꯤꯗꯨꯕ ꯇꯤꯑꯏꯏ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯏꯄꯨꯔꯣꯏꯅꯥ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯏꯄꯨꯃ ꯁꯦꯝꯂꯤ ꯇꯩ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯑꯗꯤꯒꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯂ ꯁꯥꯃꯏꯒꯤꯂꯤ꯫

꯲. ꯑꯃꯕꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯂꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯂ ꯏꯄꯨꯂꯤꯗ ꯁꯣꯏꯕꯕ ꯑꯃꯇ ꯁꯩ ꯏꯔꯣꯏ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯇ "ꯑꯗꯤꯕ ꯗꯤꯗꯇꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯂ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯋꯔ" ꯑꯗꯤꯂꯤ ꯫ ꯃꯗꯤꯂ ꯍꯥꯌꯂꯤꯗꯇꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯁꯔꯤꯂꯣ?

꯳. ꯑꯔꯤꯕ ꯁꯣꯏꯇꯣꯏꯁꯂꯕ ꯅ, ꯑꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯋꯔ ꯃꯁꯦꯂꯨꯏ ꯑꯃꯂ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯏꯃꯕꯅ ꯑꯍꯟ ꯑꯣꯏꯂ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯋꯔꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯌ ꯅꯣ–ꯍ꯫ ꯃꯗꯤꯂ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤꯕꯇ, ꯂꯨꯏ ꯑꯍꯥꯌ ꯑꯃꯕꯨ ꯍꯥꯃꯗꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯁ꯭ꯔꯒ ꯗꯇꯍꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯣꯏ ꯑꯣꯏꯂ ꯗꯤꯗꯇꯩ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯂ ꯃꯏꯂꯒꯤ ꯇꯦꯃꯨ ꯑꯃ ꯗꯔꯨ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯂ ꯅꯣꯍ꯫

꯴. ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯕꯨ ꯑꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯋꯔ ꯃꯁ ꯂꯨꯏ ꯍꯥꯌꯂ ꯁꯩ–ꯍ, ꯃꯔꯃ ꯑꯃꯂ, ꯃꯗꯤꯂ ꯁꯣꯏꯇꯤꯕꯇ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯂ ꯍꯗꯔꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯃꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯣꯏꯂꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯃꯂꯤ ꯃꯔꯃꯇ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯗꯔꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯊꯣꯛꯄ ꯃꯁꯦꯂꯨꯏ ꯑꯃꯂꯤ꯫ (ꯌꯣꯍꯟ ꯲:꯱꯴)

꯵. ꯁꯣꯇꯤꯔꯤꯌ ꯱:꯱꯴ ꯅ ꯑꯗꯨꯃꯂ ꯍꯥꯌ : "ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯇ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯍꯗꯔꯒꯤ ꯗꯇꯑꯣꯏ, ꯗꯣꯃꯔꯕ ꯏꯃꯂꯃꯇꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯂ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯋꯔ ꯑꯃꯂꯤ" ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯃꯗꯃꯇꯂ ꯍꯗꯔ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯕꯅ ꯗꯇ–ꯁꯅꯕ ꯍꯗꯔꯒꯤ ꯗꯇ–ꯑꯣꯏ ꯒ ꯃꯂꯦꯩ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯌꯤꯒꯤꯂꯤ꯫ (ꯌꯣꯍꯟ ꯱:꯱)

꯳. ꯃꯤꯍꯕꯔ ꯱:꯱ ꯅ ꯑꯗꯨꯃꯂ ꯍꯥꯌ : "ꯑꯍꯥꯌꯕꯅ ꯍꯗꯔ ꯂ ꯑꯁꯤꯌꯤ ꯂꯣꯃꯂꯣ ꯑꯃꯗꯨꯏ ꯃꯇꯣꯃ ꯗꯣꯃꯕꯔꯃꯃꯤ" ꯁꯣꯇ. ꯱:꯱꯵–꯱꯹ ꯅ ꯑꯗꯨꯃꯂ ꯍꯥꯌ : "ꯃꯔꯃꯇ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯂ (ꯃꯂ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯂꯤ) ꯏꯁ꯭ꯋ ꯏꯃꯂꯃꯇ ꯗꯣꯃꯕꯤꯌꯤꯕꯂꯤ... ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯁꯣꯏꯗꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯇ ꯗꯤꯗꯇꯨꯏꯁꯤꯗ ꯃꯁꯣꯏꯂꯤ; ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯑꯍꯩꯕꯃꯂꯤ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯂ ꯏꯃꯂꯃꯇꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯦ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯂꯂꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯇ ꯑꯗꯤꯕꯇꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯂ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯋꯔ ꯑꯃꯂꯤ꯫

꯴. ꯃꯔꯃ ꯑꯃꯂ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯍꯗꯔꯂ ꯌꯥꯏꯁꯣꯏꯂꯤꯔꯤꯕ ꯏꯃꯂꯃꯇꯁ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯇꯩꯕ ꯃꯁꯣꯏ ꯑꯃꯂꯤ ꯃꯔꯃꯇ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯂ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯋ ꯏꯄꯨꯂꯤꯗꯇ ꯗꯣꯃꯌꯤꯕꯂꯤ꯫ ꯁꯔꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯗꯨꯏ ꯁꯕ ꯊꯗꯇꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯋ ꯏꯃꯂꯃ ꯑꯗꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯗꯅ ꯍꯕꯨꯗꯊ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯇꯩ꯫ ꯃꯔꯃꯑꯗꯤꯒꯤꯅꯃ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯑꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯂ ꯁꯩꯍ ꯃꯔꯃꯇ ꯏꯃꯂꯃ ꯑꯗꯤ

ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁꯇꯒꯤ ꯍꯩꯔꯄꯇꯇꯅꯤ॥

ꯉ. ꯑꯂꯨꯕꯨ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯁꯒꯤ ꯁꯋꯥꯁ꯭ꯔ ꯑꯃꯋꯨꯄ ꯋꯪꯃꯕꯤꯕ ꯃꯇꯨ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯋꯍ ꯌꯤꯋꯨ ꯅ
ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯁꯒꯤ ꯊꯗꯕꯤꯕ ꯃꯇꯨ ꯑꯣꯁꯅꯅꯕ ꯃꯍꯣꯄꯅ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯣꯁꯅ ꯇꯣꯄꯇꯤꯅꯕ ꯅꯤꯄꯕꯤꯔꯪ॥
ꯌꯣꯍꯅ 1:14 ꯗ ꯑꯁꯨꯝꯅ ꯍꯥꯏ : “ꯑꯂꯨꯒ ꯇꯍꯩ ꯑꯂꯨꯅ ꯋꯣꯈꯣꯆꯅꯄꯇꯨꯅ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯁꯒꯤ
ꯁꯔꯄꯇ ꯅꯩꯕꯤꯔꯔꯪ” ꯊꯔꯤꯒꯤꯅꯣ?

ꯊ. ꯍꯤꯕꯔꯤꯈꯨ 4:10 ꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯝꯅ ꯍꯥꯏ : “ꯃꯔꯝꯂꯤ ꯃꯇꯩ ꯊꯈꯩꯕꯨ ꯃꯇꯤꯄ ꯃꯐꯩꯗꯂ
ꯇꯨꯔꯄꯇꯂ ꯑꯇꯩꯕ ꯈꯩꯄꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯩꯗꯅ ꯃꯈꯣꯁꯒꯤ ꯑꯔꯩꯗ ꯈꯨꯕꯝ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯨ ꯑꯂꯨꯕꯨ
ꯃꯇꯨꯄ ꯌꯍꯩꯗꯕ ꯑꯋꯤ ꯃꯍꯩꯄꯊꯤ ꯂꯃꯄ ꯃꯇꯤꯄ ꯇꯩꯕꯅꯤ॥ ꯃꯔꯝꯂꯤ ꯇꯣꯊ ꯈꯨꯂꯤꯄꯃꯄ
ꯃꯍꯩꯄꯊꯤ ꯃꯇꯩꯗꯅ ꯑꯃꯋꯨꯄ ꯃꯍꯩꯄꯊꯤ ꯂꯃꯄ ꯑꯣꯁꯔꯤ॥

ꯋ. “ꯑꯋꯨꯝꯅ ꯃꯤꯋꯄꯕꯨ ꯋꯪꯄꯂꯣꯄꯇꯤꯕ ꯃꯍꯩꯄꯊ ꯋꯪꯄꯂꯣꯄꯇꯤꯔꯕ ꯃꯈꯣꯁꯒ ꯇꯇ
ꯃꯩꯗꯅꯕ ꯁꯃꯨꯄ ꯑꯃꯇꯂꯒꯤꯅꯤ॥ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯋꯤꯒꯤꯂꯃꯄ ꯌꯤꯋꯨꯅ ꯃꯈꯣꯁꯕꯨ ꯃꯇꯤꯗ ꯃꯅꯩꯊ
ꯊꯩꯕ ꯁꯊꯩꯁꯂꯪ” (ꯍꯤꯕ. 4:15) ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁꯇ ꯑꯋꯤ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯁꯒꯝꯕ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯁ ꯅꯄꯇ꯭ꯔꯒ
ꯃꯍꯩꯄꯅ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯁꯕꯨ ꯒꯤꯕ ꯇꯂꯪ ꯍꯩꯁꯅ ꯊꯅꯅꯋꯨ ꯍꯩꯁꯕ ꯈꯩꯔꯣꯁ ॥ ꯃꯍꯩꯄꯅ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯁꯒꯤꯂꯃꯄ
ꯑꯇꯩꯕ ꯈꯩꯕꯤꯔꯪ ꯑꯃꯋꯨꯄ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯁꯒꯤ ꯂꯃꯄ ꯋꯤꯋꯨ ꯋꯤꯕꯤꯔꯪ॥

ꯌ. ꯌꯤꯋꯨꯒꯤ ꯁꯃꯨꯄꯂ “ꯁꯋꯥꯁ꯭ꯔ ꯅ ꯑꯩꯐꯣꯗꯂ ꯇꯤꯈ꯭ꯔꯕ ꯑꯐꯩꯄ ꯋꯤꯄ” ꯈꯩꯁꯁ”
(ꯍꯤꯕ. 4:16) ꯍꯩꯁꯔꯤꯕ ꯑꯋꯤ ꯗꯌꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯃꯨꯄ, ꯅꯤꯄꯅꯋꯩ, ꯍꯩꯁꯕꯂꯤ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯋꯍ ꯒꯤ
ꯍꯄꯇꯩꯄ ꯑꯣꯁꯔꯤꯕꯅꯤ॥ ꯑꯃꯋꯨꯄ ꯌꯤꯋꯨ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯋꯍ ꯑꯋꯤ ꯑꯍꯩꯗꯕ ꯇꯣꯄꯇ ꯃꯇꯩ
ꯅꯊꯇ꯭ꯔꯒ ꯃꯍꯩꯄꯊꯤ ꯍꯄꯇꯩꯄꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯣꯄꯅꯤ॥ (ꯊꯣꯟ. 1:16)

ꯃꯍꯩꯄꯇꯤ ꯋꯪꯄꯁ ꯃꯔꯝꯂꯤ ꯊꯩꯂꯩꯐꯩꯂꯋꯨ ꯃꯍꯩꯄ ꯇꯈꯇ ꯇꯩꯈꯤꯈ꯭ꯔꯤ॥ (ꯍꯤꯕ. 5:17)
ꯑꯃꯋꯨꯄ ꯃꯍꯩꯄꯅ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯁꯒꯤꯂꯃꯄ ꯋꯤꯕꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯩꯗꯅ ꯃꯍꯩꯄꯅ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯁꯕꯨ ꯋꯪꯄꯍꯗꯕꯤꯔꯪ॥
ꯑꯂꯨꯅ ꯍꯩꯌꯤꯄꯇꯤ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯁꯋꯨ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯋꯍꯒꯤ ꯁꯃꯨꯄ ꯑꯣꯁꯔꯪ॥

ꯍ. “ꯑꯐꯩꯄꯋꯤꯄ ꯑꯋꯤ ꯁ–ꯇꯣꯄꯒꯤ ꯋꯔꯨꯌ ꯈꯩꯕꯅꯤꯅ, ꯃꯍꯩꯄꯋꯨ ꯃꯋꯩꯃꯄ ꯃꯂꯨꯒ
ꯃꯩꯗꯅ ꯋꯔꯨꯄ ꯈꯩꯃꯤꯗꯅꯩ, ꯃꯔꯝꯇꯤ ꯃꯍꯩꯄꯅ ꯋꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯩꯗꯅ ꯋꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯤꯄ ꯅꯩꯕ
ꯃꯍꯩꯄꯇꯇ, ꯍꯩꯁꯕꯂꯤ ꯂꯤꯈꯩꯕꯣꯟ ꯕꯨ ꯃꯩꯄꯍꯗꯅꯕꯅꯤ॥”(ꯍꯤꯕ. 4:14)

ꯎ. ꯌꯤꯋꯨ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯋꯍ ꯃꯋꯩꯃꯄꯅ ꯑꯋꯤꯕꯕꯨ ꯈꯂꯨꯝ ꯇꯗꯂꯨꯅ ꯃꯩꯁꯗꯤꯕ ꯇꯤꯂ꯭ꯔꯕꯂꯤ
ꯃꯇꯩ ꯊꯔꯝꯅ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯁꯕꯨ ꯑꯋꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯊꯤꯕ ꯑꯂꯨꯂꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯄꯈꯩ ꯇꯝꯕ ꯈꯩꯍꯅꯅꯪ ꯍꯩꯁꯕ

ꯀꯔꯤ ꯇꯧꯒꯗꯒꯦ?

꯳. ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯤꯅꯣꯃꯈꯣꯌꯗꯤ, ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯂꯥꯏ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯀꯔꯤ ꯀꯔꯝꯅꯥ ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥꯒꯤ॥ ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯅꯣꯡ ꯱꯶:꯶—꯱꯱ ꯗ ꯆꯨꯡꯗ ꯌꯥꯈꯤꯕꯗ ꯑꯃ ꯀꯔꯝꯕ ꯆꯥꯡꯒꯤ "ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯀꯔꯝꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯍꯥꯛ ꯀꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯇꯥꯍꯟꯕꯤꯅ॥" ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯀꯔꯝꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯅꯕ ꯀꯃꯗ ꯄꯨꯗꯨꯗꯨꯅꯥ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯆꯥꯅꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯀꯃꯗ ꯃꯗꯨ ꯈꯥꯆꯤ, ꯑꯅꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯗ ꯀꯔꯤ ꯑꯗꯤꯅ ꯂꯩ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯷:꯴꯸ ꯆ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯅ ꯑ ꯂꯤꯕꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯀꯔꯤꯁꯤ ꯀꯗ ꯇꯥꯍꯟꯕ॥ ꯀꯗꯨꯒ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯱:꯲ ꯑꯗ ꯑ ꯑꯅ ꯃꯗꯗ ꯀꯗꯅꯒꯤ ꯅꯕꯨꯡꯕꯨ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯗ ꯂꯤꯕꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯀꯔꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯨꯃ ꯑꯅꯗꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯅꯀꯇ꯭ꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯦꯡꯑꯗꯤ ꯑꯅꯗ ꯑꯇꯌꯨꯃꯗꯤ॥

꯴. ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯀꯔꯤ ꯂꯤꯕꯗ ꯀꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯀꯔꯤꯕꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯀꯔꯤꯗꯤꯕ ꯀꯃꯀꯆ ꯁꯨꯅꯕꯕ, ꯄꯨꯗꯨꯗꯨꯅꯥ ꯀꯃꯨ ꯑꯗꯗ ꯂꯤꯕꯕꯅꯗꯕ ꯀꯗꯨꯗꯤ, ꯅꯀꯇ꯭ꯕ ꯑ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯀꯔꯤꯕ ꯂꯤꯃꯗꯀꯤ ꯑꯗꯗ ꯑꯃꯇꯨ ꯑꯅꯗ ꯄꯨꯕꯤꯒꯤ, ꯑꯅꯕꯀꯤ ꯀꯕꯌꯗꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ "ꯀꯔꯤꯕ ꯀꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯀꯑꯃꯕ ꯀꯗꯤꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯅꯕꯨꯡꯕꯨꯗꯤ" (ꯃꯥꯊ. ꯱꯲.꯶) ꯀꯗꯨꯒ ꯈꯨ—ꯁ ꯈꯨꯗꯃꯗ ꯅꯕꯨꯡꯕꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯃꯗ ꯄꯨꯗ—ꯒꯤ..." ꯀꯗꯨꯒ ꯑꯈꯅ ꯈꯨꯗꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗ ꯅꯀꯇ꯭ꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯑꯗ ꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯗꯤꯌꯒꯤꯗꯤ॥ (ꯃꯥꯊ ꯱꯲:꯱꯱—꯱꯳)

ꯀꯕꯅꯕꯗ :

꯱. ꯌꯑꯃꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯀꯃꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯈꯌꯨꯇꯝ ꯀꯑꯗꯕ ꯑꯃꯍꯥꯛꯕ ꯃꯈꯌꯨꯇꯝꯗ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯗꯒꯤ ꯈꯁꯕ ꯕꯃ ꯑꯗꯤꯕꯒꯨ ꯀꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯈꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯄꯨꯃ ꯑꯅꯑꯗꯕꯒꯨ, ꯀꯗꯨꯒꯨꯕꯗ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯅꯕꯨꯡꯕ ꯑ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯀꯃꯍꯥꯛꯆ ꯁꯨꯅꯕꯕ ꯃꯈꯌꯨꯇꯝꯕꯨ ꯕꯃ ꯑꯗꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯀꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯗ ꯈꯨꯗꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗꯀꯤ ꯀꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯇꯨꯒꯨ ꯈꯨꯗꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗꯀꯤ ꯃꯌꯀꯆ ꯃꯄꯨꯃ ꯑꯅꯑꯗꯕꯒꯤ॥

꯲. ꯑꯅꯕꯤꯕ ꯀꯔꯤ ꯌꯑꯗꯤ ꯑꯗꯅꯗꯤꯕ ꯗꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯗꯕ ꯈꯨꯃꯀ ꯑꯒꯨꯃꯃ ꯃꯗꯨ ꯈꯅꯗꯤ॥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯔ ꯑꯅꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯅꯕꯗ ꯑꯗꯀ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯄꯨ ꯀꯗꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗꯤ॥ ꯀꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯀꯑꯗꯕ ꯀꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯀꯔꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯀꯆꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗ ꯗ ꯑꯅꯕꯗ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯆ ꯑ ꯃꯄꯨꯗꯤ॥ ꯃꯔꯤꯗ ꯑꯅꯕꯗ ꯑꯒꯨꯃꯃ ꯀꯔꯤ ꯅꯀꯇ꯭ꯕꯗ ꯗꯤꯕ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯆ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤꯒꯨ ꯈꯨꯗꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗꯀꯤ ꯃꯌꯀꯆ ꯅꯑꯗ ꯑꯗꯕ ꯀꯅꯑꯗꯕꯗꯤ ꯑꯅꯕꯤꯕꯗꯤ॥

꯵. ꯃꯥꯔꯛꯀꯤ ꯱:꯴꯰–꯴꯴ ꯗ ꯑꯉꯣꯝꯕ ꯂꯥꯏ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯗꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯣꯏꯗꯕꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯥꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯒꯤ–ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯀꯇꯥ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯍꯩꯕ ꯇꯧꯕ ꯎꯠꯄꯥꯏꯗ ꯔꯃꯂꯥꯏꯅꯥꯏꯕ ꯃꯁꯥꯃꯗ ꯀꯣꯏꯕꯥꯅ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯁꯣꯏꯗꯅꯕꯤ, ꯑꯉꯃ ꯑꯇꯩ, ꯃꯁꯤꯕ ꯆꯩꯕꯣꯏꯗ, ꯀꯣꯏꯕꯥꯅ ꯑꯃꯨꯡꯗ ꯃꯀꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯀꯨꯃꯆꯃꯥꯗꯤ ꯃꯇꯥꯁ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯆꯤꯕꯗꯤ ꯍꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯁ ꯎꯠꯁꯅ ꯆꯥꯗꯤꯕꯗꯕ ꯃꯁꯃꯔꯨ ꯃꯤꯕ ꯇꯣꯟꯆꯕ ꯀꯨꯃꯆꯃꯥꯗꯁꯒꯤ ꯂꯣꯡꯈꯟ ꯌꯥꯁꯂꯈꯕ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯀꯨꯃꯆꯃꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯔꯦ ꯀꯣꯏꯗꯕ ꯇꯃꯆꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯀꯨꯃꯆꯃꯥꯗꯤ ꯃꯗꯤꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯅꯕ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯨꯀꯥꯁ ꯀꯣꯏꯕꯤꯕ꯫

꯶. ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯣꯏꯅ ꯎꯣꯏꯎꯔꯤꯕ ꯏꯗꯗꯥꯀꯣꯏꯕ ꯒꯤ ꯆꯣꯏꯕꯥꯗꯥ ꯗꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯗ ꯅꯕꯅ ꯂꯅꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯗꯤ ꯇꯤꯂ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯕꯨ ꯁ꯭ꯀꯇꯥ ꯗ ꯃꯁꯤꯗ ꯃꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯃꯨꯡꯗ ꯅꯗꯣꯅ–ꯈ꯭ꯔꯃꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯨꯂꯀ ꯁ꯭ꯌꯀꯣꯏꯕꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯨ ꯎꯤꯗꯇꯆꯣꯏꯗꯒꯤ ꯎꯤꯗꯇ ꯃꯀꯨꯆꯣꯏꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯗꯑꯣ ꯎꯤ ꯂꯅꯅ ꯆꯁꯇꯗꯅꯕ꯫ ꯃꯕꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯑꯣꯅ ꯇꯆꯩ, ꯃꯗꯨꯗꯤ, ꯆꯅꯕꯤꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯕꯃꯗ ꯀꯥꯏꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯂꯨ ꯇꯤꯂ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯅ ꯃꯁꯩ ꯗꯕꯃꯅ ꯀꯥꯏꯗꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯡꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯈꯪꯗꯅꯕꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯈꯗ ꯗꯕꯃꯅ ꯇꯃꯕ, ꯏꯗꯗꯥꯀꯣꯏꯕ ꯀꯥꯏꯗꯨꯀꯥ ꯃꯑꯣꯏ ꯀꯥꯏꯗꯥꯒꯤꯥ ꯆꯅꯅꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯁ꯭ꯀꯇꯥ ꯗꯣꯕ ꯂꯩ–ꯅ, ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯏꯗꯗꯥꯀꯣꯏꯕ ꯀꯥꯏꯗꯨꯀꯥ ꯁꯕꯃꯀꯥꯏꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯡꯗ ꯗꯨꯗ ꯒꯤ ꯑꯕꯅꯕꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯀꯥꯏꯗꯥꯒꯤꯥ ꯆꯅꯅꯅ ꯂꯅꯇꯥ–ꯅ꯫

ꯑꯗꯣꯝ ꯇꯥꯕꯤꯌꯥ : ꯃꯁꯤꯌꯥ ꯃꯈꯣꯅꯒꯤ ꯆꯤꯌꯥꯗ

ꯃꯈꯣꯂꯨꯝ ꯄꯥꯎꯗꯦ : ꯑꯂꯤꯝ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯌ ꯈꯨꯃꯨꯌ ꯇꯩꯁꯥꯛꯄꯤ ꯂꯤꯇꯩꯂꯤꯌ

ꯂꯣꯂꯁꯗ: ꯏꯐꯤꯁꯤꯌꯥꯅꯁ ꯱:꯱꯴ "ꯑꯩꯅꯤ ꯑꯗꯤꯌꯝ ꯑꯅꯨꯆꯤ; ꯑꯩ ꯂꯤꯗꯨꯗꯪ ; ꯑꯅꯨꯒꯥ ꯅꯪꯌꯕ ꯑꯩꯅꯤ ꯃꯁꯃ ꯄꯥꯨꯃꯆꯃꯌꯥꯛꯤ ꯑꯤꯅꯆ ꯗꯤꯌꯇꯤ!.ꯑꯩꯈꯤꯑꯅ ꯈꯨꯃꯨꯌ ꯇꯩꯁꯥ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯌ ꯂꯤꯁꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯇꯩꯂꯤꯌ ꯇꯩ"॥

꯱. ꯃꯂꯤ ꯅꯦꯃꯆ ꯄꯥꯨꯥꯆꯤꯌ ꯗꯤꯌꯇꯤꯑꯆꯤꯌꯈꯅꯆꯤ ꯃꯅꯨꯅꯤ ꯏꯐꯤꯁꯤꯌꯥꯅꯁ ꯇꯅꯗꯤꯥꯆ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯄꯥꯅ ꯑꯂꯤꯒ ꯇꯤꯅꯆꯆ ꯗꯤꯅꯤꯥ–ꯅ ꯑꯅꯨꯒ ꯁꯅꯁꯄꯥꯑꯁꯨ ꯈꯅꯪꯑꯆꯁ ꯗꯩꯗꯤꯌ ꯁꯩꯅꯨꯆ ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯆ ꯆꯤꯌꯗꯩꯂꯤꯌꯒꯤ ꯆꯤꯌꯗꯩ ꯑꯤꯅꯆ ꯇꯥꯄꯒ ꯇꯤꯅꯆꯆ ꯇꯤꯅꯂꯤꯅꯆꯤ (ꯏꯌ. ꯱꯴:꯱꯶), ꯑꯅꯨꯒ ꯛꯆꯤꯒꯨꯃꯁ ꯗꯤꯌꯁꯒꯤ ꯇꯅꯗꯤꯥ ꯑꯅꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯨꯌꯅ ꯃꯤꯌ ꯏꯅꯁꯂꯤꯌ ꯑꯅꯨ ꯃꯩꯒꯤ ꯄꯥꯆꯃ ꯃꯨꯌꯅ ꯗꯨꯑꯗꯆꯁꯆꯤ॥ (ꯏꯌ ꯲꯰:꯱꯶)

꯲. ꯆꯤꯂꯨꯆ ꯑꯂꯤꯁꯨ ꯆꯤꯅ ꯁꯩꯅꯨꯆ, ꯑꯩꯁ ꯄꯥꯑꯂꯤꯅ ꯗꯤꯌꯒꯃꯅꯤꯁꯅꯒꯤ, ꯗꯤꯌꯁ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯌ ꯂꯤꯁ ꯑꯅꯨꯒ ꯑꯩꯈꯤꯅꯆ ꯂꯤꯗꯁ ꯃꯁꯨꯌꯅ ꯛꯅꯅꯅ ꯈꯃꯛꯆꯤ ꯗꯅꯁꯨ ꯃꯗꯤꯥꯆ ꯂꯂꯑ ꯁꯩ–ꯅ ꯏꯌ. ꯱:꯱꯴ ꯆ ꯂꯤꯁ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯌ ꯈꯨꯃꯨꯌ ꯇꯩꯁꯥꯛꯤ ꯃꯗꯃꯅ ꯗꯅ॥

꯳. ꯏꯐꯤꯁꯤꯌꯥꯅꯁ ꯇꯅꯗꯤꯥꯆ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯁꯤꯄꯥꯄꯥ ꯁꯅꯁꯄꯥꯑ ꯗꯅꯁꯅꯤ ꯃꯈ ꯇꯅꯅꯁ ꯛꯤꯃ ꯃꯑꯁ ꯑꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯃꯂꯨ ꯏꯐꯤꯁꯤꯥ–ꯅ, ꯃꯏꯃꯂꯅ ꯂꯁꯑ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯌ ꯃꯗꯤꯥꯛꯤ ꯃꯤ ꯃꯄꯥꯩꯂꯤꯌꯨ ꯛꯩꯂꯨꯃꯂꯅ ꯗꯃꯈꯤ ꯑꯅꯨꯒ ꯅꯂꯨꯗꯆ, ꯃꯁꯤꯥ ꯈꯆ ꯁꯁ ꯃꯁꯃ ꯑꯅꯨꯁꯅ ꯗꯅꯤꯥꯈꯤ॥ ꯆꯤꯂꯨ ꯆ ꯂꯤꯂꯤꯌ ꯑꯅꯨ ꯄꯥꯅ॥

꯴. ꯈꯨꯅꯃ ꯑꯤꯅꯆ, ꯏꯌ ꯶:꯱:꯲ ꯅ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯆ ꯗꯅ : "ꯃꯈꯣꯂꯨꯁ ꯂꯨꯗꯒꯨꯈ ꯑꯅꯨꯆ ꯄꯥꯤꯗꯪꯂꯤꯌꯒ ꯈꯤꯌꯇꯪ, ꯑꯅꯨꯒ ꯗꯈꯆꯃꯤꯈꯤꯌ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯁꯤꯅꯅꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯪꯃꯅ ꯁꯗꯥꯄꯥ ꯑꯩꯆ ꯁꯗꯪ; ꯃꯈꯤꯑꯅ ꯃꯈ ꯇꯅꯅꯁ ꯛꯤꯃꯒꯤ ꯂꯤ ꯄꯥꯤꯗꯃꯃꯤ॥ ꯃꯗꯥꯆ ꯃꯈ ꯇꯅꯅꯁ ꯛꯤꯃ ꯑꯅꯨ ꯗꯤꯌꯅꯤꯥꯇꯪ, ꯃꯅꯨꯅ ꯑꯈꯩꯁ ꯇꯩꯗꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯩꯈꯨꯃꯆ ꯃꯈ ꯇꯅꯅꯁ ꯛꯤꯃ ꯑꯅꯨꯅꯒꯤ ꯃꯩꯈꯨ ꯛꯗꯥꯇꯪ ... ꯃꯩꯈꯨ ꯑꯅꯨꯅꯒꯤ ꯛꯩꯇꯪꯑꯂꯤꯌ ꯗꯥꯇꯑꯁꯨꯆ ꯃꯇꯪꯃꯅ ꯇꯥꯇꯪ ꯑꯅꯨꯒ ꯃꯇꯪꯃꯅ ꯇꯩꯁ ꯁꯗꯤꯈꯤꯥꯛꯤ ꯄꯥꯆꯥꯒꯒꯨꯃꯆ ꯃꯈꯤꯅꯅ ꯄꯥꯆꯥꯒ ꯄꯥꯤꯈꯤ..."
ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯆꯤꯁꯂꯤꯌ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯅꯪꯌꯁꯅ ꯂꯁꯑ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯤ ꯃꯄꯥꯩ ꯑꯤꯅꯆ ꯈꯨꯅꯃ ꯑꯤꯅꯁꯅ ꯃꯁꯤꯥ ꯈꯅ, ꯃꯈꯤꯅꯁꯨ ꯗꯪꯑꯆ ꯏꯌꯁꯁ ꯗꯁꯥ ꯑꯅꯨ ꯁꯩꯆꯁ ꯗꯈꯤ, ꯑꯅꯨꯃ ꯑꯤꯅꯆꯃꯥꯄꯥꯨ

ꯁꯤꯡꯊꯥ ꯃꯤꯀꯨꯞꯄ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯄꯨꯝꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯕ ꯃꯇꯦꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ꯫

꯶. ꯑꯍꯤꯡ ꯃꯇꯝ, ꯖꯣꯕ . ꯴꯰:꯱-꯷ ꯗ ꯑꯅꯤꯍꯥꯟ ꯍꯥꯏ : "ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯅꯥ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯒꯤ ꯑꯃ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯁꯤꯡ, ꯃꯄꯨꯅꯥ ꯃꯁꯥ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯕ ꯃꯤꯍ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯔꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯥꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯊꯧꯒꯜ ꯖꯥꯡ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯧꯕꯤꯔꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯌꯥꯊꯪ, ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤꯕ ꯃꯃꯥꯡꯗꯒꯤ ꯇꯧꯔꯛ, ꯗꯤꯕꯨꯅ, ꯀꯅꯥꯕꯥ ꯂꯩꯔꯤ ꯕ ꯖꯤꯗꯥ ꯌꯥꯍ ꯇꯧꯔꯛꯂ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯗꯃꯛ ꯁꯦꯡꯅ ꯊꯧꯒꯜ ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯁꯨ ꯃꯁꯥ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯕ ꯃꯤꯍꯗ ꯍꯥꯏꯊꯧ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯂ ꯇꯧꯔꯛꯂꯕ ꯃꯊꯧꯁ ꯌꯥꯝ ꯀꯥꯡꯂ ꯊꯧꯒꯜ..." ꯑꯗꯨꯒ "ꯌꯥꯍ ꯇꯧꯔꯛꯂ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯗ ꯇꯧꯅꯕ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯗ, ꯂꯩꯔꯛ ꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯀꯤꯂꯝꯂꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯊꯗꯣꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯇꯧꯔꯛꯂꯕ ꯃꯤꯀꯨꯞꯄ ꯌꯥꯊꯣꯛꯀꯤ꯫

꯷. ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯗ ꯁꯣꯏꯕꯤ ꯁꯣꯏꯕꯤꯕ ꯌꯥꯝꯅꯕ ꯃꯇꯦꯡꯅꯥ ꯇꯧꯔꯛꯂ, ꯌꯥꯝꯅꯥ ꯇꯧꯕꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯩꯕꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯇꯣꯏ ꯁꯤꯡꯊꯥꯗ ꯇꯧꯂ ꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯛ ꯁꯤꯡꯅꯃꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯤ ꯄꯨꯝꯕꯒꯤ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛ-ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯖꯥꯝ ꯑꯗ ꯁꯕ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯗ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤꯕꯗ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯖꯥꯡ ꯁꯤꯡꯊꯥꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯅꯥ ꯑꯗ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯕ ꯇꯧꯔꯛꯂ ꯊꯗꯣꯛꯕ ꯊꯗ꯫

꯸. ꯃꯂꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯀꯥꯡꯂ ꯊꯧꯒꯜ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯗ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯤꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯥꯏꯕꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯕꯁ, ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯄꯨꯔꯛ ꯄꯨꯝꯕ ꯗꯤꯀꯥ ꯴꯰:꯱꯷-꯱꯸ ꯄꯥꯝꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡꯗ ꯀꯅꯥꯕꯥꯗꯤꯗ-ꯁ ꯃꯖꯥꯂꯤꯗ ꯇꯧꯔꯛ ꯍꯥꯏ : "ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯕꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯔꯤ ꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯀꯅꯕꯤ ꯇꯧꯔꯛꯂ꯫ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯇꯧꯔꯛꯂꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯕꯊꯧꯂꯤꯕꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯀꯅꯕꯤꯗꯂꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯕ ꯄꯨꯝꯕꯒ ꯊꯗꯣꯛ ꯀꯥꯡꯕꯤꯊꯧ꯫"

꯹. ꯃꯖꯥꯂꯤꯗ ꯇꯧꯔꯛ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯧꯁ ꯂꯩꯔꯛ ꯂꯃꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯀꯅꯥꯕꯥꯗꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯇꯥ ꯖꯅꯕꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯤꯡꯕ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯕ ꯀꯥꯡꯕꯤꯊꯧꯊ (ꯀꯥꯡ.꯱꯸) ꯃꯊꯧꯁ ꯂꯩꯔꯛ ꯒꯤ ꯀꯥꯡꯕꯤꯊꯧ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯊ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯥꯊꯧꯗ ꯑꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯧꯔꯛꯂ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡ ꯑꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯀꯨꯞ ꯇꯧꯔꯛꯂ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯕꯊꯧꯂꯤꯕꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤꯕꯂ ꯁꯤꯡꯊꯥ ꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯔꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯇꯧꯕ ꯖꯅꯕꯥ ꯊꯧꯁꯂꯤꯗꯂ꯫

꯱. ꯃꯊ. ꯱꯸:꯱꯸-꯱꯷, ꯃꯊꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯂꯤꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯇꯥꯍꯥꯛ ꯒꯅꯕꯂꯤ ꯄꯥꯊꯧꯀꯥꯡꯂꯤ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡ ꯃꯊꯤ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ, ꯇꯧꯔꯛ ꯀ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯇꯧꯔꯛꯂ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡ : "ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤꯍꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯕꯤꯇꯧꯕ ꯑꯗ ꯃꯀꯥꯡꯂ ꯒꯅꯕꯂꯤꯕ ꯄꯥꯊꯧꯀꯥꯡꯂꯕꯗ, ꯇꯧꯕꯒꯤ

ꯕꯁꯤꯡꯗꯕ ꯈꯕꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯨꯗꯕ ꯃꯇꯧꯅꯤ ꯁꯦꯝꯖꯤꯟꯒꯗꯕꯒ? ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯅꯤ, ꯃꯇꯧꯕ ꯕꯇꯧꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯦ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯤꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯒꯗꯤ ॥ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯀꯔꯝꯕꯒꯤ ꯊꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯨꯗꯕ ꯒꯨꯆꯤꯡꯗꯤ ꯁꯦꯝꯖꯤꯟꯕꯅꯤ, ꯀꯔꯝꯕꯒꯤ ꯕꯤꯗꯊ ꯇꯧꯅꯤ ꯕꯇꯧꯔ ꯇꯣꯏꯕ... ꯕꯆꯁꯕꯒ ꯈꯕꯤꯒꯤꯍꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯈꯦꯟꯅ ꯃꯤꯅ ꯍꯦꯟꯕ ꯁꯦꯝꯖꯕꯅꯤ, ꯈꯕꯍꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯁꯦꯝꯕ ꯃꯇꯧꯆ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯃ ꯃꯦꯡꯕ ꯇꯧꯅ ꯂꯩꯒꯗꯔꯒ? ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯁꯨ ꯁꯤꯡꯅꯕꯅꯔ ꯌꯥꯝ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯆꯁꯤ ꯃꯦꯡꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯒꯗꯤ॥” ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯇꯧꯕꯤꯗꯨꯅꯥ, ꯇꯧꯊꯗꯨꯁ ꯉꯕꯗ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯔ, ꯇꯤꯡ ꯕ ꯌꯥꯏꯕ ꯉꯥꯏꯕ ꯁꯍꯧꯕꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯉꯁꯦ ꯒꯤ ꯉꯩꯉꯦ ꯃꯅꯔ ꯇꯧꯕꯤꯅ ꯒꯨꯆꯤꯡꯗꯅ ꯁꯦꯝꯖꯤꯟꯕꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯗꯔ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯅꯔ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯉꯁꯦ ꯅ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯦꯅꯤ॥

ꯈ. ꯑꯉꯍꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯇꯤꯡ ꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯦꯉꯤ, ꯉꯤꯅ ꯑꯃꯉꯗ ꯍꯤꯗꯒꯆꯁ ꯑꯃꯔ ꯊꯇꯣꯏ, ꯑꯉꯍ ꯁꯣꯏꯕ ꯅꯕꯤꯉꯁ ꯒꯤ ꯑꯌꯦꯅ ꯌꯦꯈꯔꯕ ꯉꯁꯦ ꯕ ꯈꯕꯤꯉ ꯁꯣꯏꯅ ꯂꯩꯍꯔꯕꯅꯒꯤꯔꯃꯗ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯉꯁꯦ ꯅ ꯃꯇꯊꯤꯅ ꯁꯤꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯒ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯦꯅꯤ॥ ꯑꯕꯇꯅ ꯃꯁꯍꯔ, ꯇꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯗ ꯍꯦꯕ ꯇꯗꯕꯗꯁꯕꯤꯂꯣꯏ ꯃꯃꯗꯔ, ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯊꯇꯣꯏ, ꯁꯤꯁꯤꯈꯤ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯔ ꯁꯕꯕꯅꯒꯤꯔꯃꯗ ꯉꯁꯦ ꯃꯉꯃꯗꯁꯨ ꯃꯅ ꯕꯇꯔꯅ ꯈꯍꯔꯒꯤ ꯊꯔꯗꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯉꯗ ꯅꯕꯤꯉꯁ ꯕ ꯑꯃꯗ ꯍꯦꯕ ꯇꯗꯕꯗꯁꯕꯤꯂꯣꯏ ꯃꯗ–ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯅꯁꯤꯡꯔꯒꯤ ꯍꯦꯕ ꯏꯆꯁꯅ ꯊꯅꯗ ꯑꯃ ꯁꯣꯏꯒꯗꯤ॥ ꯃꯁꯍ ꯑꯃ ꯌꯦꯅꯕꯤ ꯏꯌꯅꯤ, ꯉꯁꯦ ꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯔ ꯇꯣꯏꯅ ꯃꯇꯧꯉꯤꯗꯃꯔ ꯇꯊꯤꯅ ꯁꯤꯅ ꯂꯩꯍꯅꯒꯤ ꯑꯌꯦꯅ ꯁꯤꯅꯤꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯌꯦꯈ, ꯁꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤꯍꯅꯉꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯁꯨ ꯊꯔꯗꯅꯤꯕꯤꯅ ꯏꯌꯅꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯅꯁꯤꯡꯔꯒꯤ ꯍꯦꯕ ꯏꯆꯁꯅ ꯊꯅꯗ ꯑꯃ ꯁꯣꯏꯅ ꯂꯩꯍꯔ॥

ꯉ. ꯅꯔꯍ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯕꯗꯈꯤ ꯃꯁꯍ ꯑꯉꯤ ꯁꯍꯤ ꯇꯤꯉꯤꯗ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯏꯗꯔꯗ–ꯇ॥ ꯃꯁꯍ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯔ, ꯉꯁꯦꯒꯤ ꯔꯃꯗ, ꯒꯨꯆꯤꯡꯗꯕ ꯁꯣꯏꯅꯁꯤꯡꯦ ꯑꯉꯤꯔ ꯊꯅꯗ ꯉꯇ, ꯑꯃꯒ ꯃꯇꯧꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕ ꯊꯍꯅ ꯃꯁꯍꯔ, ꯉꯁꯦ ꯃꯉꯃꯗꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕ ꯊꯍꯅꯤꯅꯒꯤꯍꯅꯗꯤ ꯍꯇꯕ ꯃꯉꯤ ꯑꯉꯍꯕ ꯏꯗꯔꯗꯅꯤ॥ ꯁꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤꯍꯅꯉꯗ ꯉꯁꯦ ꯔꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯣꯏꯅ ꯂꯩꯍꯅꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯍꯅ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯣꯏ॥ ꯑꯕꯇꯅ ꯃꯁꯍ ꯑꯃꯔ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕ ꯑꯃꯗꯈꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯗ ꯕꯗꯉꯤꯅꯕꯗꯁꯃꯔ, ꯏꯗꯔꯗꯁꯤꯅ ꯇꯧꯕꯤꯗꯕ ꯁꯍꯅꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯒꯨꯆ ꯃꯍꯦꯍ ꯑꯃ ꯍꯦꯕ ꯍꯦꯕ ꯊꯔꯕꯗ–ꯇ ꯃꯕꯍꯔꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯔ ꯅꯕꯤꯉꯁ ꯕ ꯇꯗꯕꯗꯁꯉꯉ ꯍꯦꯕ ꯍꯦꯕ ꯕꯗꯉꯤꯅꯕꯗꯁꯃꯔ ꯃꯁꯍꯔꯅ ꯉꯁꯦ ꯃꯉꯃꯗꯁꯨ ꯊꯔꯗꯈꯗꯤ॥

ꯀ. ꯃꯥꯊ ꯴:꯱꯰ ꯗ, ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯅ ꯂꯍꯦꯡꯕꯅ ꯁꯕꯤꯂꯁꯤꯡꯗꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯊꯗ ꯄꯥꯡꯐꯜ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ "ꯅꯍꯤꯌ ꯁꯕꯦꯅꯤ" ꯍꯤ-ꯑꯥꯌ ꯍꯤꯅꯩ ꯃꯥꯒꯅꯤ, ꯁꯥꯡꯒꯍꯕꯂꯊ ꯂꯤꯕ ꯃꯦꯛꯕꯗ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯀꯇꯕ ꯌꯦꯕ ꯑꯥꯡꯒꯗꯕꯅꯤ, ꯑꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯅꯏꯥꯗ ꯄꯤꯊꯕꯒꯤ ꯅꯄꯒꯥ ꯌꯥꯏꯒꯅꯤ꯫

ꯈ. ꯍꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯥꯕꯤꯊ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯂꯍꯦꯡꯕꯅꯗ ꯇꯩꯕꯍꯕ ꯍꯥꯏꯥꯡꯍꯕ ꯍꯤ-ꯑꯥꯌ ꯍꯤꯅꯩꯒꯤ ꯑꯏꯦ ꯑꯅꯦ ꯏꯦꯊꯇꯍꯕ ꯁꯕꯤꯂꯁꯤꯡꯗꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯊꯗ ꯂꯕꯍꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯍꯂꯤ ꯂꯕꯍꯕꯂꯤ ꯈꯕꯤꯒꯍꯕ ꯍꯥꯏꯥꯟ ꯂꯤꯕ ꯃꯦꯛꯕ ꯁꯕꯕꯂ ꯀꯌꯦꯥ ꯌꯦꯛꯅ ꯀꯕꯊ ꯁꯩꯅꯕ ꯌꯥꯊꯅꯤꯊ ꯀꯩꯒꯌꯌꯥꯅꯤꯅꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯗꯗꯒꯤ ꯇꯤꯂ ꯅ ꯄꯤꯊꯕ ꯌꯥꯤꯕꯤꯒꯅꯤ꯫

ꯒ. "ꯅꯍꯤꯌ ꯁꯕꯦꯅꯤ" ꯑꯂꯤ ꯑꯁꯪꯗꯕ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯑꯍꯒꯤ ꯏꯗꯍꯅꯤ꯫ ꯁꯕꯦ ꯄꯥꯕ ꯍꯂꯤꯊ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯏꯕꯒꯤꯗꯍꯊ ꯍꯄꯊꯈꯤ ꯂꯦꯂꯗ ꯍꯏꯦꯗ ꯀꯍꯍꯅꯕ ꯂꯂꯁꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯌꯥꯂꯊ ꯃꯕ ꯍꯂꯤꯊ ꯍꯦꯅꯇꯤ꯫ ꯍꯂꯤꯅ ꯍꯥꯏꯥꯡ ꯑꯁꯦ-ꯑꯅꯦ ꯃꯩꯇꯥꯡ ꯂꯥꯡꯕꯕꯥꯡ ꯄꯥꯡꯗꯅ ꯇꯍꯤꯗ ꯌꯥꯤꯕꯗꯤ ꯅꯌꯁꯪ; ꯍꯂꯤꯅ ꯇꯍꯤꯗ ꯌꯥꯤ ꯇꯤꯂ ꯅ ꯍꯥꯏꯥꯡꯒ ꯇꯥꯡꯅꯕꯤꯕꯍꯩ ꯍꯥꯏꯥꯡꯒꯤ ꯍꯈꯥꯊꯗꯒꯤ ꯂꯍ ꯍꯅꯦ ꯑꯍ ꯃꯦꯛꯕ ꯍꯊꯇꯕꯥꯡ ꯂꯥꯡꯗꯕꯪ ꯄꯥꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯍꯤꯗ ꯌꯥꯤ꯫ ꯁꯥꯡꯒꯍꯕꯂꯊ "ꯅꯍꯤꯌ ꯁꯕꯦꯅꯤ" ꯍꯂꯤꯅ ꯂꯥꯡꯗꯕꯪ ꯄꯥꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯍꯤꯗ ꯌꯥꯤ ꯍꯗꯗꯤ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯑꯁꯪꯗꯕ ꯍꯁꯍꯅꯤ꯫

ꯀ. ꯌꯄꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯤꯊ ꯑꯍ ꯄꯥꯕꯂꯤ ꯂꯂꯁꯕ ꯒꯤ ꯂꯦꯂꯗ ꯍꯏꯦꯗ ꯌꯦꯍꯅ ꯂꯦꯊꯇꯕ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯑꯍꯒꯤ ꯏꯗꯍ ꯑꯍꯅꯤ꯫ ꯇꯤꯂꯤꯊ ꯑꯍꯂꯤ ꯱꯰x꯱꯰x꯱꯰ ꯅꯤ꯫ ꯁꯕꯦ ꯑꯄꯍꯅ ꯑꯩꯏꯥꯗ ꯁꯕꯤꯅꯤꯁ ꯅꯤꯊꯂꯤꯊꯄꯇꯤ꯫ ꯍꯕꯍ ꯑꯗꯅ ꯂꯁꯦꯗ ꯌꯄꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯤꯊ ꯑꯍꯒꯤ ꯗꯍꯊ ꯌꯥꯗꯕ ꯍꯁꯍꯗ, ꯑꯩꯅ ꯀꯇꯩ ꯍꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯕꯀꯂꯤ ꯍꯏꯦ ꯅꯥꯕꯗꯕ ꯈꯥꯍꯒꯤ ꯂꯥꯇꯩꯂꯤꯊ ꯌꯥꯅꯥꯕ ꯍꯄꯊꯅ, ꯂꯁꯦꯗ ꯌꯦꯍꯅ ꯂꯦꯊꯕ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯑꯍ ꯕꯕꯊꯥꯥ ꯇꯤꯂ ꯒꯤ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯌꯩꯗꯕꯤ ꯃꯦꯛꯕ ꯌꯥꯗꯏꯒꯅꯤ, ꯑꯕꯥꯕꯕꯗ ꯍꯄꯊꯌꯥ ꯀꯏꯥꯊꯈꯅꯤ, ꯍꯗꯗꯤ ꯌꯄꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯤꯊ ꯑꯍꯅ ꯍꯄꯌ ꯂꯤꯇꯅꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯅ ꯑꯄꯗꯕ ꯇꯊꯌꯅ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯑꯗꯗꯒꯤꯅꯤ, ꯍꯄꯊꯅ ꯍꯄꯊꯌꯥ ꯍꯕꯀꯤꯕ ꯌꯥꯤꯏꯤꯕ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯃꯦꯛꯕꯅꯤ, ꯍꯄꯊꯈꯤ ꯑꯅꯤꯕꯊꯂꯕ ꯇꯊꯅꯤꯕ ꯍꯗꯒꯤ ꯄꯤꯊ ꯍꯊ-ꯑꯥꯕꯅꯅ, ꯍꯄꯊꯌꯥ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯥꯕꯅ ꯀꯏꯥꯊꯈꯅꯤ꯫

ꯈ. ꯁꯥꯏꯕ ꯌꯗꯕ ꯍꯕꯊ ꯑꯗꯗ, ꯍꯁꯍ ꯏꯗꯗꯊꯗ ꯁꯕꯤꯂꯁꯤꯡꯗꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯊ ꯍꯤ-ꯑꯥꯌ ꯍꯤꯅꯩꯒꯤ ꯍꯕꯍꯅ ꯂꯤ, ꯑꯗꯒꯤ ꯍꯄꯊꯅ ꯂꯌꯕꯒꯤꯗ ꯌꯌꯁꯅ ꯍꯃꯍꯗꯗ ꯍꯄꯊ ꯇꯩ ꯑꯗꯒꯤ ꯁꯕꯤꯂꯁ ꯒꯤ ꯇꯥꯕꯅꯅ ꯌꯄꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯤꯊ ꯑꯍ ꯌꯥꯗꯍꯤꯗꯩ꯫ (ꯃꯥꯊ. ꯱꯰:꯲-꯹)

ꯒ. ꯑꯌꯍꯕ ꯌꯄꯩꯂꯤꯊꯗ, ꯍꯄꯊ ꯑꯄꯗꯕ ꯄꯤꯊꯒꯌꯥꯅꯗ ꯌꯦꯕ-ꯕ꯫ "ꯑꯄꯗꯕ

ꯊꯧꯖꯥꯜꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯁꯛꯇꯥ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯤꯅꯣꯝꯂꯤꯕꯅꯤ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯅꯤ꯫” (ꯃꯥꯔ.꯶)
ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯅꯤ ꯍꯦꯟꯅꯥ ꯃꯤ ꯃꯤꯇꯥꯛ ꯇꯧꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯦꯟꯅꯥꯒꯤꯗꯃꯛ ꯅꯤꯡꯊ
ꯅꯣꯡꯁꯦꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯇꯧꯔꯛ ꯃꯥꯏ, ꯍꯅꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯊꯧꯖꯥꯜꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ꯫” (ꯄꯦꯇ.
꯱:꯶) ꯑꯅꯤꯁꯨꯕ “ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯗꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯇꯧꯍꯅꯕ꯫” (ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯱꯰:꯶)
ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯍꯤꯡꯕꯃꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕ ꯊꯧꯖꯥꯜꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯒꯤ ꯊꯧꯔꯛ, ꯅꯕꯨꯡꯊꯧ
ꯇꯤꯟꯕ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯇꯪꯗꯇꯕꯃꯥ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯃ, ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕ ꯊꯧꯖꯥꯜꯒꯤ ꯑꯅꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤꯗꯃꯛ
ꯊꯧꯖꯥꯜꯒꯤ ꯍꯦ–ꯅ꯫ (꯱ ꯄꯤꯇ. ꯲:꯱꯱–꯱꯲)

ꯇ. ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯡꯅꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯍꯤꯡꯕꯅꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯊꯧꯖꯥꯜꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯃꯤꯁꯛꯅ ꯫ “ꯇꯪꯍꯣꯕ
ꯑꯅꯤꯕꯅꯤꯡꯕ ꯃꯔꯤ ꯇꯤꯅꯤꯡ ꯑꯍꯤꯡ ꯇꯣꯏꯍꯤꯡꯅꯤꯁꯛꯕ ꯊꯧꯖꯥꯜꯇꯅ”꯫ (ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯱꯰:꯹)
ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯃꯤꯁꯪꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯒꯤ ꯊꯧꯔꯛꯅꯤ ꯫

꯸. ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯄꯨꯗꯤ ꯑꯅꯤ ꯑꯅꯤꯕ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯇꯧꯕꯒꯤ ꯅꯣꯡꯅꯤꯡ
ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯤꯡꯗ ꯃ ꯍꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯃ
ꯇꯧꯒꯅꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯣꯡꯁꯦꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯕꯅꯤꯡꯕ ꯍꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯃ ꯊꯧꯔꯛꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯒꯤ
ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯦꯟꯃ ꯇꯧ꯫

ꯈ. ꯃꯤꯁꯛ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯊꯧꯖꯥꯜꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯃꯕ ꯊꯧꯔꯛꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯃ ꯃꯄꯨꯗꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯅꯤ꯫
ꯍꯤꯄꯤ ꯱꯹:꯲꯱ ꯃ ꯇꯤꯅꯤꯡ ꯗ ꯑꯅ : ꯅꯤꯡꯃ ꯌꯦꯕꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯍꯤꯡꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯃꯤꯅꯦꯟ
ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯅꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯤꯡ ꯄꯤꯈꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯇꯍꯕ ꯗꯅꯃꯕ ꯍꯤꯃ ꯃꯇꯝ”꯫
ꯅ. ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯁꯤꯡꯃ, ꯍꯤꯄꯤ ꯱꯹:꯲꯲ ꯃ ꯇꯤꯅꯤꯡ ꯗ ꯑꯅꯤꯁꯨꯕ ꯑꯅ : “ꯇꯤ–ꯅ, ꯑꯒꯤ
ꯅꯃꯇꯒꯤ ꯕꯈ ꯌꯕꯅꯣ ꯁꯅꯕꯃꯦ ꯑꯕꯃꯒꯤ ꯗꯃꯅꯒꯤꯃꯍꯤꯡ ꯄꯤꯈꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯗꯤꯅꯄ
ꯇꯕꯤ ꯑꯃ ꯌꯦꯇꯈ꯫”

ꯇ. ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯄꯤ ꯱꯹:꯲꯶ ꯁ ꯑꯅꯤꯁꯨꯕ ꯇꯅꯤꯡꯅꯤꯇꯤ:“ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯇꯍꯕ ꯗꯅꯃꯕ
ꯃꯇꯝ ꯌꯦꯒꯃꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯃ ꯃꯇꯝꯍꯤꯡꯗꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯖꯈꯍ ꯃꯇꯪꯕꯅꯤꯡꯕ ꯇꯍꯕ ꯗꯅꯃꯕ
ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯃ ꯃꯇꯝꯍꯤꯡꯗꯤ” ꯫

ꯍ. ꯇꯅꯤꯡꯅꯤꯇꯤꯃꯇꯝꯃ :

꯱. ꯇꯤꯅꯤꯡ ꯗ ꯑꯅꯤꯕ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯇꯧꯕꯒꯤ ꯅꯣꯡꯅꯤꯡ ꯃꯇꯝꯅ꯫ (ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯱:꯱꯹)
ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯗꯃꯁꯕ ꯅꯣꯡꯁꯦꯡꯒꯤ ꯗꯤꯅꯄ ꯇꯕꯤꯒꯤ ꯅꯣꯡꯅꯤꯡꯅ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯃꯇꯝꯅ꯫ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ

ꯂꯩꯂꯨ ꯅꯤꯡ ꯍꯌꯅ ꯁꯩꯅꯁ ꯍꯃꯁꯨꯌ ꯇꯩꯡꯌꯅꯂꯨ ꯄꯩꯇꯤ, ꯃꯥꯌꯁ ꯂꯨꯄꯒꯤꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯌꯗꯩ ꯇꯩꯡꯌꯅ ꯄꯥꯡꯂꯤꯌꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯌꯅꯂꯨ ꯂꯩꯂꯨ ꯅꯤ—ꯍ꯫

꯷.   ꯗꯣꯌ.ꯑꯦꯁ: ꯃ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯂꯩꯇꯩꯂꯤꯌ ꯌꯍꯥ “ꯃꯪꯡꯤꯃ ꯌꯤ ꯂꯩꯇꯩ” ꯌꯤꯍꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯌꯩꯍꯩꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯥꯒꯤ ꯄꯨꯈꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯈꯃ ꯌꯩꯒꯤꯃꯈꯤꯡꯁꯤ꯫

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯅ ꯍꯤꯡꯗꯨꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯔ ꯄꯨꯊꯣꯛꯂꯤ ꯂꯩꯗꯨꯅ ꯁꯥꯅꯥ ꯀꯧꯔꯤ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯑ ꯇꯔꯥꯏꯕꯤꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯁꯥꯅꯥ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯍꯔꯤꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯄꯨꯕꯨ ꯈꯕꯨ ꯑꯃꯈꯤꯔꯤ ꯂꯩꯔꯤ ꯄꯣꯛꯂꯤ꯫

꯳. ꯇꯤꯜꯂꯨ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯤꯕꯍꯟ꯫

ꯀ. ꯃꯄꯨꯕꯨ ꯑ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯈ ꯑꯩꯅꯤꯈ ꯍꯔꯥꯍꯥ, ꯍꯤꯡꯗꯨꯅ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯄꯣꯛꯂꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯗꯨꯅ ꯍꯤꯡꯗꯨꯅꯒꯤ ꯈꯕ ꯑꯃꯈꯤꯔꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯗꯨꯅ ꯍꯟꯊꯣꯛꯂꯤ” ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯇꯩꯕꯤꯈ ꯍꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯍꯔꯤ ꯈꯕ ꯑꯃꯈꯤꯔꯤ꯫” (ꯍꯤꯕꯔꯨ ꯱꯱:꯱–꯱) ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯂꯩ ꯈꯕ ꯑꯩꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯗꯨꯅ ꯄꯨꯕꯤꯟ ꯀꯨꯕꯟ, ꯍꯤꯡꯗꯨꯅ ꯍꯕꯨ, ꯍꯥꯌ ꯃꯈꯨꯗꯣꯡ ꯇꯤꯜꯂꯨ ꯃꯔꯝꯀꯤ ꯂꯩ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯈꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯇꯄ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯍꯔꯤꯗꯤ ꯇꯔꯥꯏꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯩꯅꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯂꯩ ꯈꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯊꯤꯈ ꯑꯄꯤꯗꯤ; ꯍꯥꯌ ꯃꯈꯨꯗꯣꯡ ꯇꯤꯜꯂꯨ ꯃꯔꯝꯀꯤꯂꯩ ꯈꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯩꯅꯤ ꯊꯤꯈꯔꯤ꯫ ꯑꯍꯥꯌ ꯑꯗꯨꯃꯈꯤꯂꯩ ꯅꯨꯡꯍꯔꯤ꯫ ꯍꯕꯍ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯍꯥꯌ ꯁꯥꯅꯥ ꯒ ꯇꯕꯔꯩ꯫

ꯈ. ꯃꯥꯠꯊꯤ ꯱꯱:꯱–꯱ ꯗ ꯑꯍꯥꯍꯔ ꯂꯩꯕ꯫ “ꯑꯩꯍ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯒ ꯇꯍꯈ ꯑꯃꯁꯈ ꯄꯤꯇꯥꯂꯔꯈ ꯑꯍ ꯇꯥꯂꯇꯥꯔꯤ, ꯁꯥꯅꯥ ꯗ ꯁꯄꯁꯤꯈ ꯇꯥꯃꯍꯕꯈ ꯑꯃꯥꯍꯤꯈ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯗꯨꯃ–ꯃꯍꯥꯍ, ꯍꯥꯃꯨ, ꯑꯩꯍ ꯍꯤꯡꯗꯨꯂꯨ ꯍꯤꯍꯤꯃꯁ ꯍꯩꯤ ꯑꯩꯕꯍ ꯍꯤꯍꯤꯃꯂꯤ ꯁꯍꯔ ꯑꯃꯁꯤꯃꯈ ꯑꯍꯥꯃ ꯍꯧ ꯂꯤꯈ ꯍꯤ ꯑꯩꯕꯍ ꯂꯤꯕꯈꯔꯤ꯫ ꯍꯩꯕꯁꯍ, ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯒ ꯃꯥꯁꯈ ꯇꯗꯤ ꯑꯍ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯒ ꯒꯩꯂꯤꯔꯤ, ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯒꯂꯨ ꯃꯥꯁꯈ ꯇꯗꯤꯍꯤꯃꯒ ꯑꯄꯨꯍꯁ ꯄꯣꯍꯤꯅꯇꯃꯒꯔꯤ, ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯌ ꯃꯈꯨꯗꯣꯡ ꯃꯄꯨꯕꯨꯂꯤ, ꯃꯇꯕꯟ ꯂꯤ ꯑꯍꯥꯃꯈ ꯃꯈꯨꯗꯣꯡ ꯂꯤ ꯍꯕꯍ, ꯍꯤꯡꯗꯨꯅ, ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯒꯂꯨ ꯑꯗꯤꯃ ꯑꯄꯨꯟ ꯄꯣꯁ꯭ꯂꯍꯈꯤꯕꯥ꯫”

ꯒ. “ꯍꯩꯕꯁꯍ, ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯒ ꯃꯥꯁꯈ ꯇꯗꯤꯍꯤꯃ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯒ ꯒꯩꯂꯤꯔꯤ,” ꯖꯕꯍ ꯑꯍꯤ ꯒꯤꯃ ꯇꯍꯥ ꯒꯕꯇꯍ ꯁ ꯁꯈ ꯂꯍꯁꯤꯃꯤꯈ ꯇꯍꯈꯤ ꯑꯍꯤꯃ ꯂꯥꯍ ꯖ꯫ ꯍꯍꯤꯃ ꯍꯍꯥꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯈꯤ ꯑꯩꯕꯍ ꯂꯕ : “ꯍꯥꯃꯨ, ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯒ ꯃꯥꯁꯈ ꯇꯗꯤ ꯑꯍ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯒ ꯒꯩꯂꯤꯔꯤ꯫” (ꯃꯥꯠꯊꯤ ꯱꯱:꯱꯱) ꯇꯗꯤ ꯑꯍꯤ ꯍꯤꯃꯂꯇꯕ ꯑꯤ ꯂꯇꯕꯍ ꯑꯄꯤꯗꯤ꯫ ꯍꯍꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯍꯔꯤꯍꯤ ꯇꯤꯜꯂꯨ ꯂꯤ ꯍꯕꯍꯁ ꯄ ꯗꯃꯊꯃꯂ ꯑꯍꯔꯤ꯫ ꯍꯤꯡꯗꯨꯅ ꯍꯗꯤꯃ ꯍꯤꯅ ꯄꯁꯍꯈ ꯇꯕꯇꯇ ꯇꯃꯇꯕꯁꯈ ꯑꯩ ꯑꯍ ꯍꯥꯕꯁ ꯂꯤꯈꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯍꯤꯡꯗꯨꯅ ꯒꯩꯅꯤ “ꯑꯍꯃꯈ ꯇꯗꯤ ꯑꯍ, ꯃꯄꯨꯕꯨ ꯂꯤ ꯑꯕꯈ ꯍꯤꯃꯤꯃ ꯑꯍ” (꯲ ꯂꯤꯃ ꯱:꯷), ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯂꯤ ꯍꯊꯃꯗ ꯇꯩꯈ ꯇꯄꯍꯤꯃ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯍꯔꯤꯗꯂꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯗꯨꯅ ꯍꯖꯍꯁ ꯇꯃꯇꯈ ꯒꯩꯅꯤ꯫

꯳. ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯇꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯝꯇꯤꯡꯕ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯝ ꯁꯕꯨꯡꯍꯩ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯀꯗꯕꯤꯕ ꯃꯌꯥꯝ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯛꯂꯕꯗꯨ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯇꯧꯕ ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯌꯥꯝꯅꯝꯍꯥꯛꯁꯤ ꯁꯁꯔꯨꯕ ꯒꯤ ꯁꯩꯂꯤꯅꯤ॥

꯴. ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯁꯪꯒꯤꯠ, ꯅꯍꯥꯛꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯪꯒꯤꯠ ꯀꯤ ꯁꯃꯨꯡ–ꯃꯅꯨꯡꯗ ꯌꯥꯅꯕꯕꯤ ꯄꯩꯁꯛꯁꯤꯡ ꯌꯥꯝꯅꯝꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯂꯕꯤꯁꯤꯁ ꯗ ꯆꯨꯡꯂꯕ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ “ꯁꯪꯒꯤꯠ ꯀꯤ ꯁꯥꯇꯦꯅ” ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯃꯨꯡ–ꯃꯅꯨꯡꯗ ꯌꯥꯅꯕꯕꯤ ꯄꯩꯁꯛꯁꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯕꯥꯔ ꯌꯥꯝꯅꯝꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯆꯥꯡ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯥꯡꯗꯥꯛꯇꯪ॥ ꯇꯤꯁꯨ ꯅ ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯇꯦ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯌꯥꯅꯁ॥

꯵. ꯑꯩꯈꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯁꯩꯕ ꯈꯥ ꯱:꯳ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯁꯁꯩꯔ ꯱꯱:꯱꯱ ꯗꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯔꯗꯥꯛꯌꯥꯅꯤ॥ “ꯁꯪꯒꯤꯠ ꯀꯤ ꯁꯃꯨꯡꯒꯤ ꯁꯥ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯇꯪꯁꯕꯦꯗ ꯆꯝꯕꯤꯒꯤꯂꯤ; ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯍꯥꯁꯗꯥꯛꯀꯂꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯀꯅꯦ ꯑꯃꯌꯥꯕꯅ ꯆꯤꯁꯇꯥꯁ; ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯆꯤꯁꯒꯤꯂꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯀꯅꯦ ꯑꯃꯌꯥꯕꯅ ꯍꯥꯁꯗꯥꯛꯌꯥꯅ ꯊꯗꯝꯇꯥꯁ॥ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯌꯥꯅ ꯑꯁꯪꯌꯥꯅ ꯃꯈꯝꯗ ꯁꯁꯨꯌꯅꯀꯨꯝꯅ ꯏꯩꯂꯤꯈꯒꯤꯂꯤ; ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯁꯃꯨꯡꯗ ꯃꯁꯤꯛ ꯃꯊꯦꯒꯤ ꯈꯝꯕꯝ ꯑꯁꯒꯤꯂꯤ... ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯌ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ, ꯑꯁꯪꯌꯥꯅ ꯃꯈꯝꯗ ꯏꯩꯂꯤꯏꯇꯛꯁꯤꯕ ꯁꯁꯨꯌꯅ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯇꯩꯆꯥꯛꯀꯂꯤ... ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯁꯨꯁꯤꯒꯂꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯀꯛꯆꯌꯁꯤꯒꯂꯤ”

꯶. ꯊꯕꯛꯁꯤꯕ ꯄꯩꯂꯤ ꯁꯇꯤꯏꯩꯀꯤꯝ ꯗ ꯑꯥꯁꯁꯤ॥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯁꯪꯒꯤꯠ ꯀꯤ ꯍꯔꯦ ꯅꯍꯥꯛꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯃꯨꯡ ꯃꯅꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯨꯗꯒꯤ ꯏꯩꯝꯅ ꯃꯔꯨ ꯑꯥꯁꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯥꯁꯔꯝꯃꯤ॥ ꯁꯩꯁꯒꯝꯕꯂꯨꯡ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯁꯁꯩꯕ ꯑꯂꯤꯗ ꯁꯥꯇꯦ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯇꯤꯁꯨ ꯅꯤ॥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯁꯥꯇꯦ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯌꯥꯅꯁ॥ ꯁꯇꯤꯏꯩꯀꯤꯝ, ꯁꯪꯒꯤꯠ ꯀ ꯃꯦꯅꯅꯅ, ꯃꯪꯂꯤꯏꯩ ꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯗꯝ ꯑꯥꯁꯅꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯝ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯦꯅꯁꯤ॥ ꯇꯤꯁꯨ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯆꯥꯡ ꯌꯥꯝꯅꯝꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯥꯡꯗꯥꯛꯌꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯆꯤꯁꯇꯤꯦꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯥꯁ॥ ꯇꯤꯁꯨ ꯗ “ꯇꯪꯁꯨꯗꯤ ꯂꯤꯁꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯁꯆꯥ” ꯍꯥꯁꯕ ꯃꯩꯁꯇꯔꯥꯁꯗꯕ ꯈꯝ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯌꯥꯕꯤꯁꯤ, ꯁꯀꯩꯁ ꯁꯨꯝꯅꯕ ꯂꯥꯁꯗꯔꯕ ꯃꯈꯝ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯁꯪꯒꯤꯠ ꯀꯤ ꯑꯆꯥꯁꯕ ꯃꯁꯩꯅꯨꯌꯥꯦ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯌꯥꯕꯤꯁꯤ॥ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ “ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯍꯤꯁꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯪꯕꯛꯁꯒꯤ ꯇꯪꯆꯥꯛꯁꯔ; ꯑꯪꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯁꯒꯤ ꯇꯩꯇꯕꯒꯤ ꯗꯃꯛ,” ꯃꯂꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯅꯤ॥ (ꯁꯂꯩꯁꯩ ꯴꯱:꯴) ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯌꯥꯝꯅꯝꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯇꯤꯁꯨ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯝꯗꯅꯤ॥

꯷. ꯍꯪꯗꯨꯕꯕꯪꯊ ꯁꯨ ꯁꯪꯒꯤꯠ ꯀꯤ ꯌꯦꯔꯗꯒꯤꯅꯤ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯅꯤꯁꯅꯂꯩꯕꯨ ꯅꯩꯅ ꯁꯪꯝꯅꯤꯆ ꯁꯪꯝꯒꯥꯌꯕ ꯃꯁꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯇꯪꯕꯛ ꯊꯕꯛꯌꯥꯅ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯥꯁꯔꯝꯁ॥ ꯁꯩ ꯁꯕꯛꯇꯥꯛ–ꯁ॥ “ꯍꯪꯔꯨꯕꯕꯪꯊ ꯗ ꯍꯥꯁꯁꯨ ꯃꯗꯨꯗꯤ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯑꯁꯤꯁꯩ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯅꯤꯛ–ꯍꯦ–ꯒꯤꯂꯤ॥

ꯑꯩꯒ ꯍꯤꯡꯗꯨ ꯆꯩꯕꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯈꯃꯕꯦꯟ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯃꯔꯦ ꯑꯃꯇꯥꯛꯀꯤ... ꯍꯨꯃꯤꯀ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ...
ꯑꯩꯒ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯆꯩꯕꯥꯕꯤ... ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯑꯩꯒ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯑꯩꯕꯥ ꯌꯨꯝ ꯔꯨꯒꯥꯛꯆꯨꯝ
ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯦ–ꯕꯤꯍꯤ; ꯃꯔꯝꯗꯤ ꯑꯩꯒ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯔꯦꯗꯥꯛꯇꯪ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣ ꯍ ꯍꯥꯏ ॥”
(ꯌꯥꯀꯣꯕ ꯱:꯱꯲–꯱꯳)

ꯈ. ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯔꯥꯟꯍ ꯆꯩꯕꯥ ꯄꯥꯝꯕꯤ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯔꯃꯤ॥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯌꯥꯏꯕꯥꯝꯕꯤꯕ
ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯔꯃꯤ ꯃꯗꯨꯗꯤ ꯅꯨꯡꯒ ꯍꯩꯃꯗꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯗꯨ ꯆꯩꯕꯥ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯔꯗꯤꯇꯟ ꯒ ꯑꯃꯨꯥ
ꯍꯦꯍꯤꯦꯕꯤꯍꯤ॥

ꯀ. ꯑꯃꯨꯥ ꯍꯦꯍ, ꯇꯤꯀꯨ ꯍ ꯀꯩꯇꯩ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯂꯥꯏ॥ ꯒꯪꯒꯤꯒ ꯈꯤ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯈꯤ
ꯍꯨꯃꯨꯟ–ꯃꯍꯨꯟꯒ ꯀꯪꯃꯔꯗꯕ ꯍꯀꯔꯗ ꯕꯤ ꯌꯥꯛꯃ ꯂꯨꯃꯍꯃꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯃꯍꯥꯍ ꯇꯤꯟ
ꯂꯨꯃꯍꯃꯥ ꯍꯥꯟꯒꯥ–ꯍ॥ “ꯃꯗꯤꯃꯒꯤ ꯍꯀꯔꯗꯍ ꯈꯔꯦꯃꯨꯥ ꯌꯥꯛꯃꯔꯤ ꯍꯥꯕꯗꯨꯕꯤ ꯕꯤꯀꯍ
ꯍꯀꯁꯪ, ꯃꯔꯍ ꯔꯗꯤꯀꯁꯒ “ꯍꯍꯤ”॥ (꯱ ꯈꯗ. ꯲:꯱꯰)

ꯗ. ꯃꯗꯨꯕꯤ ꯑꯗꯇꯒꯤ ꯒꯪꯒꯤꯒ ꯍ ꯍꯔꯤꯕ ꯍꯀꯩ ꯆꯍꯗꯤꯥ ꯂꯨꯃꯍꯃꯥꯁ ꯑꯍꯤꯀꯤꯕꯤ
ꯃꯗꯥꯁ ꯑꯃ ꯔꯤꯁ–ꯍ ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯔꯗꯤꯀꯁ ꯒ ꯇꯨꯟꯔꯤꯕ ꯌ ꯁꯥꯇꯥꯂꯀꯤꯟ, ꯍꯀꯁꯗꯥ
ꯔꯗꯤꯀꯁ ꯒ ꯇꯍꯕꯕꯤ ꯃꯂꯤꯦꯍ ꯑꯔꯍ ꯍꯥ ꯁꯦꯕ ꯌꯃꯕ ꯌꯀꯥꯀꯟ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯔꯤꯁ–
ꯍ॥ ꯃꯗꯨꯍꯤ ꯇꯕꯀ ꯍꯀꯩ ꯆꯍꯗꯤꯥ ꯈꯦꯍꯃꯍ ꯑꯀꯤ ꯍꯪꯗꯒꯤ ꯀꯤꯟ ꯔꯥꯁꯕꯤ ꯍꯀꯁꯪ
ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯑꯔꯍꯕꯤꯒꯃꯥꯁꯀꯨꯍꯤ॥ ꯇꯕꯀ ꯍꯀꯩꯕꯤ ꯆꯍꯗꯤꯥ ꯑꯀꯤ ꯔꯕ ꯌꯃꯍꯍꯕ ꯇꯤꯀꯨ
ꯍ ꯀꯩꯇꯩ ꯑꯀꯤ ꯂꯥꯏ॥ ꯃꯍꯥ ꯑꯦꯕ ꯔꯤꯁ ꯀꯪꯦꯕꯍꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯃꯍꯥ ꯑꯔꯍꯕꯤ
ꯔꯤꯁꯀꯪꯦꯕꯍꯤ॥

ꯐ. ꯆꯔꯨꯥ ꯲꯲;꯴꯱ ꯒ ꯇꯤꯀꯨ ꯍ ꯍꯥꯏ : “ꯌꯔꯪꯦ ꯔ–ꯍꯕꯀ ꯍꯔꯍ ꯑꯌꯕꯍꯤꯒ!
ꯃꯗꯤꯃꯒꯤ ꯍꯔꯍꯍ ꯆꯀꯤꯟꯕꯤ ꯀꯩꯇꯩ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯆꯔꯗꯪ; ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯍꯔꯍ ꯍꯀꯍꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯨꯒ ꯌꯒꯪ
ꯑꯃꯀꯨꯟ ꯃꯗꯨꯒ ꯌꯍꯥꯂꯥ ꯀꯤꯟꯕꯨꯀꯨ ꯍꯔꯍꯍ ꯔꯃꯃꯤ॥”

ꯈ. ꯇꯤꯀꯨ ꯍ ꯆꯀꯤꯟ ꯔꯍꯕꯤ ꯀꯩꯇꯩꯍꯤ॥ (ꯈꯅ. ꯱:꯳) ꯔꯗꯤꯀꯁ ꯕ ꯔꯤꯒꯕꯍ
ꯃꯔꯍꯍ ꯃꯤꯀꯤꯟꯒꯥꯤ ꯆꯀꯤꯟ ꯀꯩꯇꯩ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯆꯇꯥꯔꯤꯗꯤꯃꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯈꯦꯕꯤꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯃꯔꯤꯕ
ꯃꯔꯍꯕꯀꯨ ꯇꯤꯟ–ꯍ॥

ꯀ. ꯑꯔꯍꯕꯤ ꯃꯁꯃꯒꯀꯨ ꯌꯂꯥ ꯃꯦꯍꯍ ꯇꯥꯍꯤ॥

ꯐ. ꯑꯦꯍꯁꯍꯕꯒ, ꯇꯤꯀꯨ ꯍ ꯍꯥꯔꯤ: “ꯑꯩꯍ ꯍꯌꯦꯒ ꯀꯔꯗꯥ ꯆꯩꯕꯥꯛꯀꯤ

ꯀꯣꯀꯤꯗ ꯒꯥꯒꯤꯒꯅꯤ, ꯑꯁꯨꯒꯥ ꯅꯍꯗꯅ ꯍꯅꯣꯍꯃ ꯒꯥꯁꯨꯅ ꯑꯁꯨ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯀꯁꯨꯗꯒ ꯃ ꯒꯥꯁꯨ–
ꯒꯅꯤ, ꯑꯁꯨꯒꯥ ꯅꯍꯗꯅ ꯍꯅꯣꯍꯃ ꯂꯃꯧꯗꯒꯥ ꯑꯁꯨ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯀꯁꯨꯗꯒ ꯃ ꯂꯃꯧꯗꯗꯅꯤ॥" (ꯍꯂꯤ
꯱꯶:꯱꯶)

꯸. ꯏꯗꯤꯀꯤ ꯀꯤꯗꯅ ꯌꯩꯃꯁꯨꯅ ꯌꯁꯂꯧꯗꯌꯤꯒ ꯀꯧꯅꯀꯤꯗ ꯑꯁꯨ ꯅꯤꯀꯨ ꯅ ꯍꯍꯗꯗꯤ
ꯀꯣꯒꯧꯗꯀꯤꯗꯃ ꯒꯥꯤꯌꯤ॥ ꯍꯍꯗꯅ ꯍꯍꯗꯗꯤ ꯌꯩꯍꯀꯤꯗ ꯑꯍꯀꯨꯗ ꯍꯍꯗꯗꯤ ꯌꯀꯗꯀꯤꯗ
ꯑꯅꯒ ꯌꯩꯗꯣꯒꯥꯅꯒ ꯀꯩꯀꯁꯗꯀꯤꯗ ꯑꯧꯌꯅ ꯑꯩꯌꯧꯌꯃ ꯅꯗꯅꯒ ꯍꯌꯧꯌꯃ ꯒꯥꯤꯌꯤ॥

꯹. ꯌꯀꯁꯗ ꯒꯤ ꯌꯩꯍ ꯑꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯒꯥꯩꯅ, ꯍꯍꯗꯗꯤ ꯃꯍꯗ ꯂꯧꯗꯀꯤꯗ ꯑꯁꯨ
ꯍꯗꯅꯒ ꯑꯍꯀꯨꯗ ꯂꯤꯗꯅꯒ ꯑꯩꯌꯧꯌꯒꯨ ꯌꯀꯁꯗ ꯅ ꯀꯤꯅꯤꯅꯒ ꯂꯗꯍꯍꯤ॥ ꯁꯩꯌꯥꯒꯍꯒꯀꯨꯗ
ꯑꯩꯌꯧꯌꯅ ꯍꯍꯗꯗꯤꯃꯍꯗ ꯂꯗꯒ, ꯑꯍꯀꯨꯗ ꯍꯍꯗꯗꯤ ꯍꯒꯥꯩꯅ ꯁꯩꯗꯤꯒ ꯑꯁꯨꯗꯗꯤ
ꯍꯌꯩ ꯑꯩꯌꯧꯌ ꯌꯗꯁꯃ ꯒꯥꯩꯗꯒꯩ ꯑꯍꯀꯨꯗ ꯑꯒꯤꯗꯩꯗ ꯅꯩ॥

꯱꯰. ꯍꯂꯤ ꯷:꯴꯱ ꯃ, ꯅꯤꯀꯨ ꯅ ꯍꯌꯌꯤ "ꯑꯩꯂꯧꯩꯃ "ꯌꯒꯨꯗꯂꯧ, ꯌꯒꯨꯗꯂꯧ, ꯍꯌꯒ ꯍꯤ
ꯌꯨꯃꯤꯗꯅ ꯀꯁꯨꯗꯒ ꯅꯩꯒꯗꯁ ꯌꯩꯅꯧꯌ, ꯑꯁꯨꯒꯨ ꯀꯁꯨꯗꯒ ꯃ ꯅꯩꯒ ꯌꯒꯥꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯗꯒ ꯁꯩꯒ
ꯍꯍꯗ ꯑꯁꯨꯅ ꯌꯩꯒꯅꯤ॥ "ꯀꯁꯨꯗꯒ ꯍꯀꯒꯤ ꯀꯧꯅꯀꯤꯗ ꯑꯁꯨ ꯅꯤꯀꯨ ꯅ ꯒꯥꯩꯌ॥ ꯍꯂꯤ
꯴꯶:꯴꯲–꯲꯶ ꯁ ꯍꯍꯗꯅ ꯍꯌ: "ꯅꯗ–ꯁ ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯌꯒꯥꯒꯤ ꯒꯏ ꯏꯒꯀ ꯁꯌꯒꯒꯥꯩ
ꯍꯂꯧꯃꯒꯤ ꯅꯌꯧꯌꯒꯤꯃꯍꯗ ꯂꯏꯗ ꯁꯩꯌꯗꯒ ꯅꯤꯗꯂꯧ ꯅꯩꯒꯗ ꯑꯁꯨ ꯏꯅꯏꯧ... ꯑꯁꯨꯃꯒꯤ
ꯍꯌꯧꯌ ꯅꯧꯍꯒ ꯅꯌꯃꯒ ꯃꯁꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯗ ꯌꯁꯗꯅꯤ, ꯁꯩꯌꯥꯒꯍꯒꯀꯨꯗ ꯗꯏꯍ ꯌꯣꯁꯒꯀꯤꯗꯅ
ꯅꯧꯍꯒ ꯅꯌꯃꯅ ꯍꯤꯗꯒꯃ ꯌꯁꯗꯅꯤ॥" ꯗꯅꯩ ꯀꯁꯨꯗꯒ ꯅꯩꯒꯗꯁ ꯌꯩꯒꯅꯤ ꯑꯁꯨꯒꯥ ꯗꯅꯩ
ꯌꯩꯅꯧꯌ ꯍꯌꯒꯃꯒꯤ ꯍꯂꯗꯁ ꯍꯒꯥꯨ ꯌꯒꯨꯗꯂꯧ ꯅꯤꯀꯨ ꯅ ꯍꯒꯥꯨꯗꯏꯅ ꯀꯩꯀꯁ ꯁꯩ–ꯌ॥
ꯍꯍꯗꯅ ꯀꯧꯅꯩ ꯑꯁꯨ ꯒꯥꯩꯌ॥

꯱꯱. ꯏꯧꯗ ꯶:꯷–꯱꯶ ꯃ ꯅꯤꯀꯨ ꯅ ꯏꯤꯅꯃꯣꯌꯏꯤꯌ ꯀꯤꯗꯅꯒꯥꯁ ꯑꯏꯒ ꯌꯩꯏꯁ ꯀꯁꯃꯧꯗꯅꯒ
ꯑꯍꯀꯨꯗ ꯌꯩꯃꯒꯀꯤꯗꯨ ꯍꯌꯧꯗꯅꯒꯃ ꯗꯤꯃꯅꯒ ꯒꯥꯨꯗꯅꯤꯗ ꯂꯒꯤꯌꯅꯤ॥ ꯍꯍꯗꯅ ꯀꯧꯅꯩꯀꯤꯗ
ꯒꯥꯩꯌ ꯍꯌꯒꯀꯤ ꯍꯍꯗꯅ ꯌꯍꯁꯒ ꯒꯥꯩꯍꯍꯤ ꯑꯁꯨꯒꯥ ꯍꯍꯗꯅ ꯍꯗꯃꯧꯗꯒꯥ ꯂꯧꯗ ꯑꯍ
ꯍꯌꯧꯌꯃ ꯒꯥꯤꯒꯤꯒ ꯂꯗꯍꯍꯤ, ꯑꯁꯨꯒꯥ ꯑꯏꯧꯌꯒ ꯏꯁꯒ ꯍꯍꯗꯅ ꯀꯩꯀꯁ ꯁꯩ–ꯌ॥

ꯑꯏꯧꯌꯒꯃ : ꯍꯤ–ꯑꯧꯌ ꯍꯤꯅꯩ ꯍꯏꯗꯁꯨꯃ, ꯂꯅꯅꯤꯂꯩ ꯀꯤꯗꯅꯒꯥꯗꯤ ꯌꯏꯀꯤꯁꯤꯌꯁ
ꯀꯤꯗꯃ ꯅꯤꯗꯀꯤꯗꯍꯁꯌꯤꯒ ꯑꯁꯨꯃꯤ ꯅꯤꯀꯨ ꯃ ꯃꯒꯤꯃ ꯗꯤ ꯀ ꯅꯩꯌꯏꯣ ꯍꯌꯒꯀꯤꯅꯤ॥
ꯍꯀꯤꯒꯤ ꯀꯧꯅꯩ ꯑꯀꯤꯅꯀꯨ ꯌꯨꯌ ꯂꯤꯁꯨꯅ ꯁꯗꯌꯤꯒꯀꯤ ꯅꯤꯗꯂꯧ ꯅꯩꯒꯗꯗꯤ ꯀꯧꯀꯤꯗ
ꯑꯁꯨꯃꯅꯤ ꯍꯏꯍꯃꯤ ꯅꯤꯗꯂꯧ ꯅꯩꯒꯗꯁꯨ ꯃꯒꯤꯃ ꯁ ꯌꯀꯗꯒꯥꯤꯌꯤ॥ ꯃꯒꯤꯃ ꯁ ꯒꯥꯤꯌꯤꯒ

ꯁꯦꯅꯃꯅꯤꯕ ꯌꯨꯍꯇꯍꯃ ꯃꯗꯨ ꯍꯕ꯭ꯤꯅꯈ ꯃꯩꯍꯧꯔꯛꯄꯤ꯫ ꯍꯗꯨꯔꯤ ꯃꯕꯇꯈꯤ ꯃꯩꯍꯧꯔꯤ ꯍꯦꯔꯌꯦꯃꯌ ꯃꯅꯤꯅꯨ ꯍꯕ꯭ꯤꯅꯁ ꯈ ꯁꯦꯕꯪꯌ ꯅꯪꯂ ꯃꯧꯔꯇ ꯇꯦꯍꯤꯂ ꯌꯇꯤꯍꯤ꯫

ꯑꯍꯦꯅꯕ ꯆꯦꯞꯇꯔ : ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯋꯥꯏꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯅꯗꯣ

ꯁꯦꯡꯂꯨꯕ ꯋꯥꯍꯩ : ꯑꯆꯨꯝꯕ ꯊꯋꯥꯏ ꯁꯦꯡꯕ ꯃꯤ

ꯊꯊꯁꯨꯕ : ꯍꯤꯕ꯭ꯔꯨꯅꯂꯤꯕ ꯶:꯴ “ꯑꯃ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯃꯉꯥꯜꯃꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯁꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯅꯝ ꯊꯋꯥꯏ ꯑꯆꯨꯝꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯆꯦꯐꯃꯤ! ꯃꯊꯤꯕꯨ ꯂꯦꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯡ ꯆꯤꯐꯨꯅ ꯑꯃ ꯂꯥꯆꯍ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯅꯂꯨ ꯆꯨꯍꯂ ꯑꯃ ꯂꯥꯏꯐꯃꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯅꯂ ꯋꯃꯆ ꯋꯃꯆꯃꯨꯂ ꯋꯃꯂꯂꯕ ꯌꯦꯂꯤꯅꯌꯤ꯫”

꯱. ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯌꯨꯃꯤꯅꯃꯅꯁ ꯑꯌꯍꯂ ꯊꯊꯁꯨꯕ ꯍꯋꯃꯅꯂꯕ ꯂꯤꯕꯃ ꯑꯌꯍꯂ ꯆꯍꯐꯤꯅ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯕꯂ ꯊꯤꯆꯤꯋꯂꯕ ꯆꯃꯕꯤ ꯌꯂ ꯃꯋꯂꯕ ꯌꯍ ꯂꯨꯁꯨꯐꯒ ꯌꯍ ꯌꯁꯒ ꯆꯍꯂꯂ ꯑꯌꯍꯂ ꯍꯃꯅ–ꯍ꯫ ꯃꯊꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯕꯃꯊꯤꯃ, ꯑꯌꯍꯂ ꯊꯒꯅ ꯑꯆꯨꯝꯕ ꯁꯅꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯅ ꯍꯋꯂ ꯍꯤꯕ꯭ꯔꯨ ꯱꯶:꯱꯱–꯱꯶ ꯃ ꯍꯤ–ꯍ꯫ ꯃꯃꯒꯤ ꯆꯍꯐꯤꯅꯃꯒꯤ ꯆꯂꯐꯅꯂ ꯊꯐꯨꯅ ꯑꯃꯨꯃ, ꯊꯒꯅ ꯁꯅꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯃ “ꯂꯤꯅꯗꯣ ꯊꯤꯅꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯅꯗꯣ ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯃꯂꯨꯊꯤꯅꯒꯤ ꯃꯂꯨ ꯍꯕꯨꯅꯋꯤ ꯂꯤ” ꯍꯍꯂ ꯊꯅ ꯁꯅꯌꯤ꯫ (ꯂꯨꯛ) ꯱꯶) ꯑꯌꯍꯂꯊꯨ ꯍꯍꯌꯐ “ꯃꯍꯅꯅꯤ ꯃꯤꯅ ꯑꯊꯤ ꯍꯊꯨꯐ ꯒꯤ ꯌꯍꯂꯤ꯫ (ꯂꯨꯛ ꯱꯷)

꯲. ꯊꯅꯂ ꯆꯤꯊꯨ ꯑꯊꯤ “ꯂꯤꯅꯗꯣꯊꯤꯅꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯅꯗꯣ” ꯑꯃꯊꯨꯅ ꯆꯤꯊꯨ ꯑꯊꯤ “ꯍꯊꯨꯐꯒꯤ ꯌꯍꯂꯤ꯫” ꯍꯤꯅ ꯱꯶:꯱꯱ ꯃ ꯆꯤꯊꯨ ꯂ ꯊꯒꯅ ꯑꯆꯨꯝꯕ ꯁꯅꯕ ꯃꯐꯃꯂ, ꯃꯊꯤ ꯃꯐꯃ ꯌꯍꯕ ꯃꯅꯆꯤ ꯃꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯍꯤꯅ ꯶:꯴ ꯃ ꯊꯒꯅ ꯑꯆꯨꯝꯕ ꯁꯅꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯃꯍꯅ ꯑꯍꯒꯂꯤ꯫

꯳. ꯌꯐꯂ ꯂꯆꯦ ꯃꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯃꯊꯤꯒꯤ ꯊꯒꯅ ꯁꯅꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯊꯤ ꯃꯂꯨ ꯍꯕꯨꯅꯋꯤꯒꯨꯃꯂ ꯍꯤꯆꯨ ꯆꯁꯅ ꯌꯤꯕꯂꯤ, ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯁꯊꯅꯕꯃꯤ ꯑꯍꯁꯤꯌꯐꯍꯊ ꯅꯤ ꯃꯍꯨ ꯊꯤꯍꯕꯂꯤ꯫ ꯍꯆꯤꯅ ꯑꯍꯁꯤꯌꯐꯍꯊ ꯑꯊꯤ ꯍꯤꯅꯃꯅꯂꯕ ꯆꯍꯐꯤꯅ ꯃꯂꯨꯅꯃ “ꯑꯐꯍꯕ ꯃꯍꯌ” ꯑꯍꯂ ꯊꯅ ꯁꯅꯁꯨꯂ ꯁꯨꯌꯤ꯫ ꯍꯤꯅ ꯱꯷:꯱꯱ ꯃ ꯃꯊꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯐꯍꯕ ꯃꯍꯌ ꯑꯊꯤ ꯌꯍꯁ ꯃꯌꯍ ꯑꯃꯒꯨꯃꯂ ꯃꯌꯤ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯂꯍꯅꯆꯤ, ꯁꯍꯒꯨꯃꯕꯊꯨꯅ ꯌꯤꯅꯆꯍ ꯑꯃꯒꯨꯃꯂ ꯌ–ꯋꯍꯅ–ꯍ꯫” ꯃꯐꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯂ ꯊꯁꯍꯂ ꯁꯍꯕꯕꯍꯕꯨ ꯃꯤꯂꯃꯂꯕ ꯃꯋꯍꯅꯒꯤ ꯊꯍꯐꯒꯃꯨ ꯑꯍꯂ ꯊꯅꯑꯤꯅ ꯆꯂꯨꯂ ꯆꯅꯅꯂꯤ ꯍꯍꯕꯊꯤ ꯑꯌꯨꯃꯕꯂꯤ꯫ (꯱ ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯱꯱:꯱꯷–꯱꯸) ꯁꯍꯒꯨꯃꯕꯊꯨꯅ

ꯑꯃꯦꯗꯕ ꯍꯤꯅꯁꯩꯂꯣꯏ ꯃꯥꯇꯃꯥꯇꯔꯤꯕ ꯆꯤꯅꯃꯣꯏꯇꯨ ꯍꯨꯝ ꯔꯨꯍꯕꯃ ꯂꯦ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯍꯗ ꯂꯪꯒꯅꯗ ꯅꯥꯇ–ꯅ꯫

꯴. ꯃꯥꯠ ꯱꯴:꯱꯱ ꯊꯇꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯆꯪꯇꯕ ꯗꯐꯨꯗ, ꯑꯃꯕ ꯃꯥꯠ ꯶:꯱–꯴ ꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯃꯍ ꯑꯂꯣꯏꯃꯒꯤ ꯆꯪꯇꯃꯗ ꯑꯩꯊꯥꯅꯗ ꯂꯒꯥꯟ ꯑꯌꯥꯕ ꯅꯥꯇꯕ ꯍꯤ ꯑꯃ ꯐꯗꯦꯗꯥ ꯑꯅꯕꯂꯣꯏ ꯁꯔꯁꯦꯗ ꯊꯦꯕ ꯌꯍꯒꯗꯤ ꯑꯅꯕ ꯑꯩꯗ ꯖꯆꯩ꯫

꯵. ꯔꯍꯗꯍꯇꯐꯤ ꯑꯃꯦꯗꯕꯃ, ꯆꯦꯁꯍꯁꯦ ꯍꯂꯦꯍꯇꯗ ꯁꯍꯂꯣꯏꯇ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯦꯇꯃꯥꯇ–ꯅ꯫ ꯍꯂꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯆꯤꯅꯃꯣꯏꯇꯨꯒꯤ ꯆꯩꯖꯥꯇꯔ ꯂꯃꯇ ꯑꯂꯣꯏꯃ, ꯑꯩꯗ ꯖꯆꯩ ꯆꯤꯂ ꯗ ꯍꯑꯦꯇꯗ ꯐꯃꯤ ꯅꯩꯃꯤꯕꯒꯪ ꯑꯅꯕꯂꯣꯏ ꯃꯥꯇꯃꯥꯇꯆꯤ, ꯑꯪꯗꯨꯤꯊꯃꯦꯅꯂ ꯗ ꯐꯃꯤ ꯅꯩꯃꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯅꯕꯃ ꯃꯥꯇꯃꯥꯇꯔ ꯗꯐꯨꯪ꯫ ꯃꯥꯇꯃꯥꯇꯔꯤꯕ ꯔꯗꯃꯔ ꯍꯋꯦ ꯑꯍꯂꯇ ꯅꯃꯇꯐꯤ ꯑꯃꯖꯃꯤ ꯑꯩꯊꯥꯅ ꯍꯤꯅꯔꯦꯇꯔꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯅꯒꯩꯃ ꯆꯩ ꯑꯅꯃꯗ ꯊꯃꯤꯂꯨꯤꯅꯗ ꯂꯤꯇꯕ ꯔꯇꯗꯤꯇ ꯖꯩꯒꯐꯗꯕꯆꯤ꯫

꯶. ꯃꯥꯇꯃꯥꯇꯔꯤꯕ ꯍꯋꯦꯃ, “ꯑꯐꯊꯃꯕ ꯅꯦꯁ ꯍꯁꯦ” ꯑꯥꯅꯗ ꯖꯥꯃꯇꯔ ꯍꯨꯍꯃ ꯍꯤꯔꯍ ꯊꯃꯤꯇꯗ ꯖꯦꯒꯐꯁꯊꯤ ꯑꯍꯂꯇ ꯔꯥꯖꯆꯊꯤ꯫ ꯅꯕꯇꯋꯥ ꯍꯑꯦꯇꯗ ꯂꯨꯗ ꯕ ꯐꯃꯥꯂ ꯨ ꯍꯤꯅꯖꯤꯕ ꯔꯤꯊꯃꯪ꯫ ꯍꯃꯍ ꯑꯃꯗꯗꯤ ꯍꯑꯦꯇꯗ ꯁꯍꯂꯣꯏꯇꯃ ꯑꯗꯃꯥꯇꯔꯒꯤ “ꯍꯨꯤꯇ ꯁꯦꯕ ꯑꯥꯅꯊꯤꯕꯂꯣꯏ꯫ ꯑꯩꯊꯥꯅꯗ ꯑꯃꯦꯗꯕ ꯆꯤꯅꯃꯣꯏꯇ, ꯑꯗꯤꯂꯕ ꯔꯃꯦꯃ ꯨꯍꯊꯃꯪ ꯍꯃꯃꯤ ꯃꯥꯇꯃꯥꯇꯔꯤꯕ ꯍꯋꯦ ꯑꯂꯣꯏ ꯆꯤꯂ ꯗ ꯂꯊꯃꯒꯃ ꯐꯦꯊꯐꯨꯗ ꯍꯑꯦꯇꯐꯤ ꯍꯔꯦꯒꯤ ꯍꯦꯇꯃ ꯆꯦꯗ–ꯋꯍꯕ ꯍꯤ ꯑꯍ ꯑꯥꯅꯗ ꯁꯐꯗꯕ ꯂꯇꯨꯍ ꯍꯍꯤ ꯑꯍꯗꯤ꯫ ꯍꯑꯦꯇ ꯂꯊꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯕꯍ ꯖꯇꯨ ꯍꯔꯦ ꯅꯂꯊꯃ ꯒꯤ ꯆꯪꯐꯖꯕ ꯍꯤꯅꯐꯩꯃꯥꯍꯃ ꯃꯍꯕ ꯍꯨꯤꯇ ꯍꯔꯦ ꯁꯦꯕ ꯑꯥꯅꯊꯤꯕꯂꯣꯏ ꯍꯃꯍ ꯑꯃꯗꯗꯤ꯫

꯷. ꯃꯥꯠ ꯵:꯴ ꯃ ꯂꯒꯥꯟ ꯅꯥꯇꯕ ꯗꯔꯦ ꯑꯃꯃ ꯆꯑꯔ ꯑꯍ ꯔꯤꯊꯤ ꯑꯅꯗ ꯑꯩꯊꯥꯅꯃ ꯑꯅꯊꯤ꯫ ꯍꯂꯣꯏ ꯍꯤꯅꯔꯦꯇꯔꯒꯤ ꯆꯑꯔ ꯑꯥꯅꯃꯍꯍꯤ, ꯆꯍꯆꯪꯅꯆꯥꯅ ꯑꯍꯗ ꯑꯥꯆꯤꯍꯔꯤꯇꯂꯨ ꯃꯕ ꯑꯃꯒ ꯍꯤꯗꯩ꯫ ꯃꯥꯠ ꯵:꯵–꯵ ꯆꯤꯂ ꯗ ꯐꯃꯥꯂ ꯖꯇꯨ ꯂꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯍꯔꯦꯗ ꯅꯕꯇꯋꯥ ꯍꯑꯦꯇꯗ ꯂꯨꯗ ꯒꯤ ꯍꯖꯇꯨ ꯍꯤꯅ ꯔꯦꯇꯊꯃꯪ ꯑꯅꯕꯂꯣꯏ ꯑꯩꯊꯥꯅꯗ ꯨꯍꯊꯃꯪ꯫ ꯍꯃꯗꯗꯤ ꯍꯑꯦꯇꯗ ꯆꯑꯔ ꯃꯕꯂꯣꯏ꯫ ꯂꯨꯗ ꯃ ꯐꯩꯃꯋꯩꯃꯂ ꯍꯤꯅꯔꯦꯇꯔꯒꯤ ꯆꯑꯔ ꯑꯃ ꯔꯤꯃꯥꯅ꯫

꯸. ꯃꯥꯠ. ꯵:꯴ ꯃ, ꯍꯂꯣꯏꯗꯂ ꯑꯩꯊꯥꯅꯃ ꯑꯅ “ꯍꯑꯦꯇꯗ ꯋꯍꯆ–ꯋꯍꯆꯃꯗ ꯋꯍꯗꯗꯕ ꯁꯐꯖꯥꯇꯊꯤ꯫” ꯆꯤꯂ ꯗ ꯂꯊꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯕꯦꯗ ꯖꯇꯨ ꯐꯦꯊꯐꯊꯤꯕ ꯍꯨꯍꯃ, ꯍꯑꯦꯇꯗ

ꯁꯍꯕꯨꯁꯥꯇꯦꯕꯕ꯭ ꯅ꯭ꯂ꯭ꯃ ꯁꯦꯂ꯭ꯂꯅ ꯇꯩꯂꯤꯕꯕꯂꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯍꯩꯕꯁ ꯈꯣꯏꯗꯔꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯑꯩꯅꯣꯏꯗꯝ ꯅꯤꯊꯨ ꯁꯩꯅꯤ "ꯁꯍꯕꯨꯁꯥꯇꯦ ꯁꯥ꯭ꯃꯅꯃꯛꯁ ꯁꯌꯁ꯭ꯂꯅ ꯁꯍꯕꯨ ꯃꯤ ꯅ꯭ꯔꯤꯗꯃꯛꯁ ꯑꯡꯕ ꯁꯤꯁꯥꯇꯦꯂ꯭ ꯂꯦꯔꯣꯛ-ꯂ꯭" (ꯃꯥꯔꯛ ꯱꯶:꯱꯷) ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯂꯥꯏꯅ ꯁꯣꯗꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯑꯃ꯭ꯛ ꯍꯦꯅ ꯊꯣꯗ ꯱꯹:꯱꯱ ꯗ ꯑꯩꯅꯣꯏꯅ ꯂ꯭ꯕ ꯊꯨ-ꯍ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯅꯤꯗꯇꯩꯂꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯗꯇꯩ ꯑꯣꯍꯅ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯃꯍꯁꯥꯇꯛꯅ ꯇꯦꯦ-ꯈꯃꯂ꯭ꯅ ꯍꯩꯇꯤꯛꯁꯤ ꯇ꯭ꯍ꯭ꯁꯥ ꯀꯅꯤ ꯂ꯭ꯁꯥꯅꯪ ꯍꯦꯕ ꯂ꯭ꯌꯇꯤ꯫

꯲. ꯊꯣꯗ. ꯶:꯴ ꯗ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯂꯥꯏꯅ ꯁꯣꯗꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯂꯤꯅꯂ꯭ ꯇꯤꯄ꯭ꯗ ꯑꯃ ꯁꯥꯇꯍꯄꯃꯤ꯫ ꯇꯒꯌ ꯍꯂꯩ ꯲꯷:꯷-꯶ ꯗ ꯃꯂꯤꯅ ꯑꯂ꯭ꯃꯅ ꯍꯦꯍ꯫ "ꯅꯍꯦꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯪꯦꯇꯩꯂꯤꯗꯅ ꯅꯤꯗꯇꯩꯒꯤ ꯅꯪꯛꯅꯕꯂꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯇꯃꯃꯣꯍ ꯊꯦꯂ꯭ꯂꯂ꯭; ꯇꯦꯁꯤꯂꯤꯗꯅ ꯅꯍꯦꯛꯀꯤ ꯅ꯭ꯅꯦꯅ ꯁꯂ꯭ꯂ꯭꯫ ꯑꯣ ꯍꯂ꯭ꯄ, ꯅꯍꯦꯛꯀꯤ ꯊꯃꯕꯦꯦ ꯇꯣꯍꯕ ꯅꯦꯍꯗꯕ ꯃꯁꯃ ꯁꯥ꯭ꯃꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯍꯅ ꯇꯩꯒꯂꯤ; ꯑꯁ꯭ꯃꯕ ꯁꯦꯅꯪꯦ ꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯅꯪꯦꯇꯩ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯅꯍꯦꯛꯀꯤ ꯅꯤꯗꯇꯩ ꯇꯩꯕꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯦꯅꯪꯦꯇꯩ ꯑꯣꯍꯒꯂꯤ꯫ "ꯑꯁꯨ ꯑꯍꯩ ꯁꯥ꯭ꯃꯅꯃꯛꯅ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯁꯦ-ꯁꯛꯇꯣꯛꯁꯥꯂꯤ ꯇꯤꯂ꯭ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯄꯃꯗ ꯍꯦꯍꯕꯅꯤ ꯍꯦꯍꯕꯂꯤ ꯅꯩꯅꯩ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯑꯩꯅꯣꯏꯍꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯗꯇꯩ ꯑꯣꯍꯅ ꯇꯛꯅꯃꯃꯤ ꯑꯂ꯭ꯒ ꯍꯂ꯭ꯄꯒꯤ ꯅꯪꯛꯅꯕꯂꯤꯗ꯭ ꯃꯍꯇꯤꯕ ꯁꯥꯇꯤꯂ꯭ꯅ ꯇꯣꯍ ꯁꯩꯅꯤ ꯫ ꯂꯥꯏꯅ ꯑꯈꯩꯕ ꯃꯇꯛꯁ ꯁꯣꯗꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯂꯤꯅ ꯇꯤꯄ꯭ꯗ-ꯁꯪꯦ ꯑꯃ ꯁꯥ꯭ꯄꯒ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯃꯗꯇꯅ ꯇꯣꯍ ꯁꯩꯅꯕ ꯁꯌꯁꯥꯂꯪ ꯈꯛꯅꯤꯗꯈꯣꯍ ꯑꯣꯍꯗꯪ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯅ꯭ꯗꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯍꯕ ꯂꯛꯁꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯤ ꯑꯣꯍꯄꯃꯤ꯫

꯳. ꯑꯄꯣꯍꯕꯗ, ꯂꯥꯏꯅ ꯇꯩꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯂꯥꯏꯅ ꯑꯈꯩꯕ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯛꯁ ꯁꯣꯗꯍ꯫ ꯊꯣꯗꯣꯛꯁꯥꯇꯤꯕ ꯇꯍꯄꯤꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯊꯃ ꯁꯥ꯭ꯃꯕꯗ ꯑꯈꯩꯕ ꯃꯁ꯭ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯅ꯭ꯄ꯭ꯤꯂꯁ ꯒꯤ ꯖꯄꯃꯁꯪꯦꯕ ꯒꯤ ꯅ꯭ꯗꯃ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯍꯅ ꯃꯁꯃ ꯁꯥ꯭ꯃꯕꯗ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯦꯅꯤ꯫ ꯊꯣꯗ ꯱꯹:꯱꯱ ꯗ ꯇꯤꯂ꯭ ꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯂꯥꯏꯅ ꯑꯈꯩꯕ ꯁꯣꯗ꯭ꯂꯅ ꯇꯩꯕꯅꯛ ꯅꯌꯁꯅ, ꯑꯩꯅꯣꯏꯅꯂ꯭ "ꯂ꯭ꯄ꯭ꯃꯒ ꯒꯤ ꯇꯦꯃꯤꯂꯤꯗ" "ꯂꯥꯏꯅ ꯑꯈꯩꯕꯂꯤꯗ ꯇꯩꯂ꯭ꯅ" ꯍꯕ꯭ꯗꯈꯣ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯁ꯭ꯗ ꯍꯦꯕ ꯂ꯭ꯍ꯫ (ꯁꯥꯇꯗ. ꯱꯲) ꯃꯄꯃ ꯃꯂ꯭ꯅ ꯊꯣꯗ ꯶:꯱-꯴ ꯗ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯦꯅꯤꯕ ꯅ꯭ꯗꯃ ꯅ꯭ꯗꯤꯗꯃꯛ, ꯑꯂ꯭ꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯛꯁ ꯊꯣꯗ ꯱꯹:꯱꯱-꯱꯷ ꯗ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯦꯅꯤꯕ ꯅ꯭ꯗꯃ ꯅ꯭ꯗꯤꯗꯃꯛꯅ "ꯂꯥꯏꯅ ꯑꯈꯩꯕ ꯇꯩꯕ ꯃꯤ" ꯑꯂꯤ ꯃꯁꯥꯂ꯭ ꯍꯕ꯭ꯗꯈꯣ ꯇꯤꯂ꯭ ꯅ꯭ꯄ꯭ꯤꯂꯁꯦꯤ ꯍꯦꯍꯅ ꯂꯛꯁꯛꯍ꯫

꯴. ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯥꯂ꯭ꯗ ꯊꯦꯕ ꯃꯍꯁꯥꯇꯛꯁ, ꯁꯍꯕꯨꯁꯥꯇꯦꯕꯕ꯭ ꯇꯣꯍ ꯁꯩꯕ ꯑꯂꯤꯂ꯭ ꯂ꯭ꯒꯦꯍꯅ ꯂ꯭ꯌꯁ꯭ꯂꯅ ꯊꯣꯗ ꯶:꯱꯷-꯱꯸ ꯑꯂ꯭ꯃꯅ ꯍꯦꯍ : "ꯑꯃ꯭ꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯦꯇꯪꯃꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯗꯇꯩꯂꯤꯗ, ꯑꯁꯩꯕ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯗ, ꯍꯅꯛ ꯅ꯭ꯕꯦꯕ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯗ, ꯇꯦꯃꯤ ꯃꯀꯣꯛꯂꯤꯗ, ꯃꯁꯤꯛ ꯇꯩꯕ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯗ,

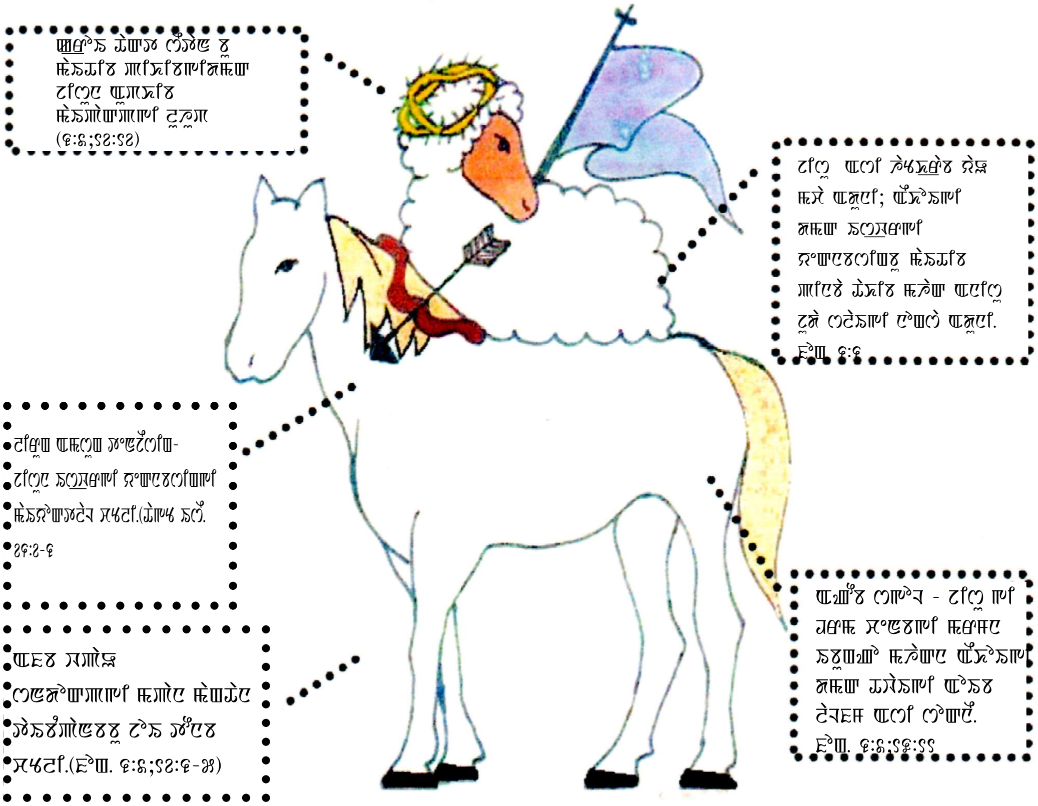
ꯃꯤꯅꯦꯛ ꯍꯨꯀꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯤꯡꯁꯣꯔꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯍꯨꯀꯤꯡꯅ ꯁꯨꯆꯨꯡꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯤꯡꯌꯦꯂꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯡ ꯃꯆꯒꯁ ꯅꯥꯄꯅꯪ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯌꯤꯡꯅꯦꯂꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯍꯥꯌꯈꯤ, "ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯀꯊꯒꯁ ꯅꯂꯁꯤꯂꯕꯤꯅꯨ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯏꯔꯕꯦꯂ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯒꯁ ꯏꯔꯅꯤꯕ ꯃꯄꯦꯒꯋꯤ ꯃꯦꯀꯊꯥꯒꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯦꯂ ꯃꯌꯦ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯩ ꯄꯩꯅ ꯁꯦꯂꯕꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯀꯕꯨ ꯅꯥꯄꯒꯤꯅꯨ! ꯃꯆꯔꯗꯤ ꯃꯄꯦꯒꯋꯤ ꯃꯩ ꯄꯩꯅ ꯁꯦꯂꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯊꯤꯕ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯄ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯅꯦꯒꯅꯪ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯋꯦꯅꯦꯅ ꯅꯪꯒꯂꯒ ꯊꯔꯕꯒꯪ?"

꯷. ꯒꯂꯦꯗꯨꯒ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯄꯩꯗꯥꯒꯅꯕ ꯃꯒꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯡꯊꯥ ꯅꯤꯁꯨ ꯍꯨꯆꯤꯁꯁ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯔꯗ ꯁꯨꯒꯤꯅꯅ ꯅꯤꯆꯤꯕ ꯑꯁꯤꯗ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯃꯒꯨꯡ ꯏꯕ ꯑꯆꯊ ꯊꯥꯒ-ꯄꯌꯅꯤ, ꯅꯁꯨꯍꯆꯒꯤ ꯍꯪꯒꯅꯕꯁꯤꯡꯕꯨ ꯅꯥꯅ ꯁꯩꯅꯕ ꯃꯦꯡ ꯊꯅ ꯌꯄꯅꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯗꯨ ꯃꯄꯦꯒꯅꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯒꯂꯦꯗꯨꯒ ꯑꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯆꯥꯅꯕꯗ ꯁꯦꯄꯅꯤ ꯃꯗꯨꯗꯤ ꯃꯄꯦꯒ ꯃꯒꯨꯡ ꯏꯦꯅ ꯃꯦꯅꯒꯦꯒꯅꯪ꯫꯫

ꯅꯥꯅꯁꯤꯂꯕꯗ : ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯅꯅ ꯑꯁꯥꯒꯅꯒ ꯃꯦꯅꯕ ꯕꯤꯁꯥꯅ ꯑꯃ ꯁꯔꯕꯗ ꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯔꯗ ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯅꯅ ꯄꯪꯂꯅ ꯁꯂꯒꯅꯤ꯫꯫ ꯊꯁꯤ, ꯅꯤꯁꯨ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯔꯗ ꯑꯄꯦꯂꯕ ꯅꯦꯅꯆꯤꯒ "ꯃꯁꯤꯒ ꯃꯊꯦꯅꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯊ" ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯅꯒꯤ ꯁꯔꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯅꯅ ꯅꯥꯅꯁꯤꯅꯕ ꯑꯥꯅꯅ, ꯋꯆꯔꯅ ꯅꯤꯁꯨ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯔꯗ ꯁꯪꯡꯅ ꯏꯥꯡꯗꯥꯒꯍꯤ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯅꯔꯕꯤ ꯑꯁꯤꯗ ꯍꯨꯗꯔ ꯃꯁꯤꯍꯒ ꯍꯪꯡꯕꯗ ꯃꯁꯒ ꯌꯦꯕ ꯑꯥꯅꯆꯔꯃꯤ꯫꯫

[illegible] #[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

ꯃꯔꯤꯂꯨꯕ ꯇꯅꯕꯤꯃ : ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯁꯨꯕꯤꯂꯁꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯨꯅ

ꯃꯈꯩꯕ ꯅꯕꯩ: ꯆꯩꯁꯍ ꯍꯁꯣꯏꯑꯣꯏ

ꯖꯣꯏꯝꯣꯃꯅꯤꯕ ꯱:꯱꯴,꯴꯰ "ꯃꯩꯈꯣꯝ ꯈꯣꯏꯇꯤꯕ ꯁꯣꯝꯇꯪꯝ ꯃꯗꯨ ꯍꯪꯏꯔꯕ ꯃꯩꯔ ꯃꯣꯝꯆꯣꯃꯇꯍꯍꯤ, ꯃꯩꯔ ꯃꯣꯝꯆꯣꯃꯇꯃꯅꯤꯍ ꯑꯔꯤꯒꯤ ꯆꯩꯁꯍ ꯍꯁꯣꯏ ꯁꯕꯪꯌ ꯁꯕꯪ,.....
ꯃꯩꯒꯤ ꯍꯪꯌ ꯆꯕ ꯁꯨꯌꯁ ꯔꯈꯃꯔ ꯁꯁꯤꯕ ꯆꯁꯝꯍꯤꯁꯃ ꯁꯕꯪꯌ ꯃꯍꯂꯨꯏ ꯑꯔꯤꯒꯤ ꯆꯩꯁꯍ ꯍꯁꯣꯏ ꯁꯕꯪꯌ ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯨꯅꯅ ꯃꯗꯨꯝꯤ ꯃꯑꯤꯔꯤ : ꯆꯁꯝꯍꯤꯁꯃ ꯁꯕꯪꯌ ꯃꯗꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯨꯅ ꯁꯕꯪꯌꯖꯤ ꯅꯤꯁ ꯅꯨꯕꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ; ꯃꯗꯨꯒ ꯔꯈꯃꯔ ꯁꯌꯁꯤꯕ ꯆꯩꯁꯍ ꯍꯁꯣꯏ ꯁꯕꯪꯌ ꯃꯗꯨꯝꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯨꯅ ꯁꯕꯪꯌꯔꯤ॥"

꯱. ꯈꯇꯤꯃ ꯍꯑꯣꯏ ꯁꯕꯪꯌ ꯃꯑꯤ ꯖꯣꯏꯝꯣꯃꯅꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯅꯕꯤꯃꯁ ꯈꯝꯔ ꯈꯝꯔ ꯃꯍꯨꯃ ꯆꯣꯃꯇꯃ–ꯅ, ꯍꯑꯤ ꯅꯂꯨꯁꯕ ꯒꯤ ꯍꯑꯤꯏꯔꯤ, ꯃꯗꯨꯒ ꯁꯕꯨꯃ ꯃꯑꯤꯔ ꯍꯤꯃꯣꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯑꯤꯏꯔꯤ॥ ꯍꯤꯃꯣꯅꯕꯑꯤ ꯔꯨꯍꯤꯌ ꯁꯕꯨꯃꯔꯤꯂꯨꯕꯝ ꯂꯪꯍꯕꯤꯁꯤꯕꯔꯤ॥ ꯅꯂꯨꯁꯕ ꯔ ꯁꯕꯪꯌꯔꯤꯂꯨꯕꯝ ꯅꯣꯆꯁꯤ॥

꯲. ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯨꯅ ꯁꯕꯪꯌ ꯃꯑꯤ ꯈꯇꯤꯃ ꯃꯪꯑꯤꯍꯩ ꯍꯩꯅꯔꯕ ꯝ ꯁꯅꯤꯁꯩꯔ ꯇꯩꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯨꯅꯑꯤꯏꯔꯤ, ꯍꯁꯣꯅꯑꯤꯏꯗꯨꯝꯤ: ꯅꯖꯪꯂꯂ, ꯂꯨꯍꯩꯅꯕꯔꯩ, ꯅꯕꯒꯍꯍ, ꯂꯩꯕꯝꯤꯂ, ꯆꯤꯍꯩꯁꯤꯕꯩ ꯖꯤꯇꯩꯝꯪꯟꯖꯤꯍꯩ ꯃꯍꯂꯨꯏ ꯇꯩꯁꯝꯤꯖꯤꯍꯩꯔꯤ॥

꯳. ꯃꯗꯨꯍ ꯃꯣꯅꯔꯍꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯨꯅꯑꯤꯏ ꯃꯑꯤ ꯇꯣꯈꯩ ꯒꯤ ꯍꯁꯍꯝ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯨꯅꯑꯤꯏꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯝꯍꯔꯖꯍ ꯃꯣꯅꯕꯍꯅ॥ ꯍꯁꯣꯅ ꯃꯩꯁꯣꯅꯒꯤ ꯍꯁꯍꯝꯂꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯨꯅꯑꯤꯏꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯝꯍꯔꯖꯍ ꯃꯣꯅꯕꯍꯅ॥ ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯔ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯨꯅꯑꯤꯏ ꯃꯑꯤꯝꯤ ꯈꯅꯕꯤꯕꯑꯤ ꯖꯕꯤꯔꯣ॥ ꯍꯈꯃꯔ ꯈꯅꯕꯤꯕꯑꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯨꯅ ꯅꯨꯍꯔꯍꯃꯁꯔꯤ॥ ꯔꯌꯁꯨꯕꯒ ꯍꯑꯤ ꯃꯁꯣꯅꯅ ꯇꯍꯕꯤ ꯃꯍꯝ ꯆꯍꯕ ꯁꯕꯕꯝꯤ, ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯔ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯨꯅ ꯁꯕꯪꯌꯁ ꯈꯅꯕꯤꯕꯑꯤ ꯍꯈꯃꯖꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯨꯅ ꯃꯅꯨꯍꯕꯝ ꯍꯈꯃꯔ ꯈꯅꯕꯤꯕꯔꯤ॥ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯨꯅ ꯁꯕꯪꯌꯔ ꯍꯈꯨꯌ ꯑꯤꯟꯇꯤꯕꯑꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯨꯅ ꯃꯅꯨꯍꯕꯔꯤ॥ ꯍꯑꯤꯏ ꯁꯕꯪꯌ ꯃꯑꯤ ꯍꯑꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯍꯕꯤꯝ ꯁꯣꯅꯔ ꯁꯣꯅꯔ ꯑꯤꯇꯤꯝꯁꯤꯕꯑꯤ ꯍꯁꯟ ꯍꯁꯒꯤ ꯃꯣꯅꯕ ꯖꯤꯍꯩꯒꯤ ꯍꯕꯍꯔ ꯃꯍꯁ ꯃꯣꯅꯕ ꯇꯤꯏꯇꯪꯟ ꯍꯩꯝꯔꯕ ꯃꯗꯨ ꯁꯌꯔꯕꯔꯤ॥

ꯀ. ꯁꯤꯕꯤꯏ ꯅꯨꯅ ꯑꯅ ꯌꯥꯑꯨꯃ, ꯀꯌꯥꯑꯀ ꯃꯕꯘꯕ ꯀꯩꯏ ꯉꯤꯃꯀꯨꯁꯉꯤꯃ ꯍꯩꯏ ꯑꯃꯅꯥꯔꯤ:

꯱॥ ꯅꯧꯑꯥꯒꯤ ꯑꯌꯦꯏ ꯀꯨꯃꯉꯤꯏꯃ ꯌꯥꯀꯑꯀꯏ॥ (ꯍꯧꯃ ꯲:꯴)

꯲॥ ꯇꯩꯀꯏꯨ ꯍꯩꯏ ꯑꯃꯅꯀꯀꯏ ꯑꯁ ꯑꯀꯥꯒꯤ ꯅꯕꯑꯨ॥ (ꯍꯧꯃ ꯲:꯶)

꯳॥ ꯀꯦꯀ ꯌꯅꯏꯏꯉꯤꯃꯏꯨ ꯀꯑꯇꯨꯀꯏ॥ (ꯍꯧꯃ ꯲:꯱꯴)

꯴॥ ꯀꯅꯁꯌ ꯍꯌꯌꯏꯒꯤ ꯅꯥꯑꯧꯑꯌ ꯀꯦꯇꯃꯀꯀꯏ॥ (ꯍꯧꯃ ꯲:꯲꯰–꯲꯱)

꯵॥ ꯌꯩꯒꯌꯀꯏ ꯅꯕꯅꯃꯤ ꯅꯧꯑ ꯇꯁꯑꯒꯤ ꯑꯧꯑꯀ ꯉꯤꯕ॥ (ꯍꯧꯃ ꯳:꯱–꯳)

꯶॥ ꯊꯕꯅ ꯉꯦꯃꯧꯑꯁ ꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯁꯅꯅ ꯁꯦꯀꯀꯀꯏ ꯑꯅꯉꯨꯃ ꯑꯍꯏ ꯁꯁꯤ ꯉꯦꯃꯧꯑꯀꯏ॥
(ꯍꯧꯃ. ꯳:꯷–꯱꯰) ꯑꯅꯉꯨꯃ

꯷॥ ꯇꯁꯑ ꯅꯤꯏꯃ ꯀꯨꯅꯏꯨ ꯀꯨꯅꯏꯨ ꯉꯏ ꯁꯅꯅꯃꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯑꯀꯤꯃ ꯌꯧꯃꯀꯏ॥ (ꯍꯧꯃ. ꯳:꯱꯶)

ꯈ. ꯀꯩꯇꯧꯑꯅꯕꯏ ꯀꯑꯕꯤꯑꯘꯤ ꯉꯕꯨꯑꯉꯤꯃꯉꯤꯀ ꯅꯅꯑ ꯉꯑꯌꯅꯀꯤ ꯅꯨꯃꯤ ꯑꯉꯨꯁꯕꯀ
ꯑꯅꯅꯅꯌꯏꯨ ꯑꯅꯉꯨꯃ ꯉꯤꯃꯀꯨꯁ ꯉꯤꯏꯨ ꯁꯕꯑꯁꯤ ꯅꯕꯅꯃꯤ ꯑꯩꯅꯧꯑꯀ ꯉꯧꯑꯃꯀ ꯅꯌꯑꯘꯤ
ꯅꯍꯅꯃ ꯌꯦꯀ ꯅꯌꯩ ꯁꯨꯇꯧꯑꯀꯏꯀꯤ॥

ꯒ. ꯌꯩꯀꯤꯑ ꯇꯁꯅꯩ ꯅꯧꯃ ꯌꯕꯌꯉꯤꯃ ꯑꯉꯤ ꯉꯤꯃꯀꯨꯁ ꯌꯕꯌꯁꯨꯀꯤ॥ (ꯍꯧꯃ.
꯲:꯱) ꯃ ꯑꯉꯨꯅꯀ ꯌꯑꯕꯤ : ꯅꯌꯑꯘꯤ ꯅꯌꯇꯩꯏ ꯅꯨꯌꯌ ꯇꯁꯦꯅꯤꯁꯑ ꯌꯕꯌ
ꯁꯑꯕꯤꯏ, ꯉꯀꯥꯒꯤ ꯇꯁꯅꯩ ꯅꯧꯃ ꯌꯕꯌꯘꯤ ꯅꯕꯑꯌ ꯁꯌꯀꯤꯏ ꯅꯌꯑꯀ ꯁꯉꯤꯃ
ꯑꯉꯤ ꯌꯑꯕꯤ॥

ꯘ. ꯇꯁꯦꯅꯤꯁꯑ ꯌꯕꯌ ꯑꯉꯤ ꯉꯤꯃꯀꯨꯁ ꯌꯕꯌꯘꯤ ꯉꯨꯁꯕꯒꯤꯅꯨꯌꯉꯤꯃꯀꯤ॥
ꯑꯑꯧꯑꯏꯅꯑ ꯅꯧꯑꯉꯤꯃꯉꯤ ꯅꯌꯑꯘꯤ ꯅꯨꯌ ꯅꯌ ꯇꯩꯏꯃ ꯀꯩ ꯌꯑꯏꯒꯤ ꯑꯕꯇꯃꯤ
ꯅꯧꯑꯉꯤꯃ ꯑꯉꯤ ꯅꯌꯑꯘꯤ ꯑꯀꯤꯃꯏ ꯌꯩꯀꯏ ꯑꯍꯏ ꯉꯨꯁꯕꯒꯤꯅꯨꯌꯉꯤꯃꯀꯤ॥

ꯉ. ꯘꯕꯤꯒꯨꯅꯏ ꯉꯤꯃꯀꯨꯁ ꯌꯕꯌꯀ ꯉꯤꯃꯀꯨꯁ ꯑꯁꯨꯦꯏꯒꯤ ꯅꯌꯨꯌ ꯉꯤꯦꯏ ꯑꯧꯑꯕꯏꯃꯤ,
ꯇꯁꯦꯅꯤꯁꯑ ꯌꯕꯌꯀ ꯅꯌꯨꯌ ꯉꯤꯅꯀꯤꯏꯉꯤ ꯑꯉꯨꯁꯕꯒꯤ ꯉꯤꯃꯀꯨꯁ ꯁꯨꯅꯀꯅꯑꯁꯨ ꯅꯌꯃ
ꯁꯃꯨꯀ ꯑꯏꯨꯃꯑꯧꯒꯤꯃꯅꯑ ꯇꯏꯑ ꯉꯨꯏ ꯑꯉꯨꯁꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯏ ꯉꯨꯁꯕꯒꯤꯅꯨꯌꯉꯤꯃ
ꯁꯨꯅꯀꯅꯑꯁꯨꯀꯤ॥

ꯆ. ꯅꯉꯤꯒꯤ ꯀꯑꯕꯤꯑ ꯑꯉꯤꯀ ꯑꯉꯨꯁꯕꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯉꯤꯃ ꯑꯅꯉꯨꯃ ꯅꯌꯑꯘꯤ ꯉꯤꯃꯀꯨꯁ

ꯂꯥꯌꯝ ꯅꯨꯡ ꯃꯤꯍꯨꯛ ꯆꯩꯍꯝꯒꯤ ꯆꯩꯅ ꯏꯊꯦꯡꯗꯂꯥꯏꯌꯥꯏ ꯀꯣꯏꯁꯝ ꯐꯥꯎꯕꯥꯏ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯤ꯫ ꯀꯣꯏ ꯑꯃꯨꯆ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯆ ꯃꯤꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯒ ꯆꯩꯊꯛ ꯑꯂꯥꯏꯝ ꯁꯪꯌꯥꯂꯥꯏꯗꯦ–ꯀꯝꯒꯤ꯫ ꯅꯊꯤ. ꯶:꯱꯹ ꯃ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯆ ꯍꯥꯏꯅ : "ꯀꯣꯏꯃꯝꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯆ ꯂꯥꯌꯆꯒ ꯑꯂꯥꯏ ꯅ–ꯁꯥꯌꯥꯀꯤ ꯀꯤꯅꯔꯥꯌꯁ ꯆꯨꯡꯁꯤ, ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯀꯤ ꯂꯥꯌꯆꯒ ꯑꯂꯥꯏ ꯑꯩꯌꯝ ꯑꯃꯣ ꯂꯥꯌꯝ, ꯀꯁꯤꯌ ꯆꯣꯒꯂꯥꯏꯌꯝ ꯑꯀꯂꯨꯌꯝ ꯑꯀꯝꯒ ꯑꯂꯥꯏꯀꯤ ꯁꯥꯅꯒꯗꯦꯀꯤ ꯑꯩꯌꯝ ꯑꯃꯣꯂꯥꯏꯌꯥꯀꯤ ꯀꯤꯅꯔꯥꯌꯁ, ꯂꯁꯥꯏꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯒ ꯀꯆꯝꯂꯥꯏꯌꯝ ꯆꯣꯒ ꯏꯨꯡꯁꯒ ꯃꯁꯤꯅꯂꯥꯏꯌꯥꯀꯤ ꯀꯤꯅꯔꯥꯌꯁꯗꯤ꯫

ꯈ. ꯑꯀꯥꯌꯝꯃ ꯍꯥꯏꯒ. ꯱:꯱꯲ ꯃ ꯍꯥꯏꯅꯥꯏ : "ꯀꯣꯏꯅꯃꯤ ꯑꯥꯏꯗꯦ ꯅꯨꯒꯝ ꯏꯀꯃꯒꯂꯥꯏꯌꯒ ꯃꯤꯀꯟ ꯁꯣꯆꯆꯒ ꯀꯍꯥꯌꯆ ꯃꯒ ꯃꯤꯀꯟ ꯁꯣꯥꯏꯒ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯂꯥꯌꯝ ꯆꯨꯡꯁꯥꯏ? ꯂꯁꯦ ꯀ ꯆꯩꯂꯌꯆꯒꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯒ ꯀꯁꯝ ꯗꯦꯌꯒꯤꯒ ꯂꯁꯥꯏꯀꯨꯡꯂꯥꯏꯌꯥꯀꯤ ꯀꯗꯨ ꯅꯒꯌꯝ ꯃ ꯗꯥꯏꯃꯆꯀꯤ ꯀꯗꯦꯆ ꯍꯥꯏꯆꯒ ꯃꯥꯏꯄꯥꯏ ꯑꯅ꯫

ꯒ. ꯒꯅꯒꯟ ꯃ ꯂꯁꯥꯏꯀꯨꯡ ꯑꯀꯂꯨꯌꯝ ꯆꯅ ꯏꯨꯡꯁꯒ ꯑꯆꯤꯀꯑꯂꯥꯏ "ꯃꯁꯤꯅꯂꯥꯏꯌꯝ" ꯍꯥꯏꯅꯆ ꯄꯣ–ꯅ꯫

ꯘ. ꯄꯥꯏꯀꯨꯃꯒ ꯀꯁꯃꯃ ꯂꯁꯦ ꯀꯤ ꯆꯩꯀꯤ ꯂꯥꯌꯂꯥꯏ "ꯂꯁꯥꯏꯀꯤ ꯆꯤꯌꯃꯣ ꯆꯣꯒꯌꯁ" ꯏꯨꯡꯁꯒꯀꯤ ꯆꯩꯀꯤꯂꯥꯏꯌꯝ ꯍꯥꯏꯅꯆ ꯂꯀꯅꯆ ꯁꯌ–ꯅ꯫ (ꯅꯏ. ꯶:꯱꯹), ꯀꯂꯥꯏꯆ ꯍꯥꯏꯅꯥꯏꯒꯂꯥꯏ ꯀꯤꯅ ꯂꯁꯥꯏꯀꯃ ꯆꯣ ꯍꯥꯏꯅꯒ ꯆꯨꯡꯁꯤ꯫ ꯂꯁꯥꯏꯀꯤ ꯆꯤꯌꯃꯣ ꯆꯣꯒꯌꯂꯥꯏꯌꯝ ꯑꯃꯨꯀꯃꯒ ꯆꯤꯌꯃꯣ ꯆꯣꯒꯌꯂꯥꯏꯌꯝ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯀꯤꯑꯣꯅꯒꯀꯤ ꯀꯤꯨꯡꯆ ꯅꯨꯒ ꯑꯩꯃꯁ ꯫ ꯂꯁꯥꯏꯀꯨꯡꯂꯥꯏꯌꯝ ꯑꯀꯂꯨꯌꯝ ꯆꯅ ꯏꯨꯡꯁꯒꯂꯥꯏꯌꯂꯥꯏ ꯂꯁꯥꯏꯀꯤ ꯆꯤꯌꯃꯣ ꯆꯣꯒꯌꯗꯤ꯫ ꯀꯤꯅ ꯑꯀꯆ–ꯑꯀꯀꯤ ꯀꯤꯔꯥꯌꯁ ꯆꯦ ꯃꯁꯗꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯀ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯆ ꯅꯨꯒ ꯑꯩꯃꯃꯒ ꯀꯂꯥꯏꯀꯤ ꯆꯤꯌꯃꯣ ꯆꯣꯒꯌꯁ ꯀꯤꯅꯆ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯀꯤꯃꯀꯌ ꯑꯀꯂꯨꯌꯝ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯀꯤ ꯀꯤꯔꯥꯌꯁ ꯆꯦꯃꯁꯗꯤ꯫

ꯉ. ꯁꯅꯀꯨꯃꯒꯂꯨꯌꯝ ꯑꯏꯒ ꯂꯁꯥꯏꯀꯨꯡ ꯂꯥꯌꯝ ꯂꯥ "ꯃꯀꯟ ꯁꯣꯒ ꯃꯁꯤꯅꯂꯥꯏꯌꯝ" ꯄꯣ–ꯅ꯫ ꯑꯀꯂꯨꯌꯝ ꯏꯨ ꯱:꯵ "ꯀꯍꯥꯌꯄꯥꯏ ꯏꯃꯒꯟ ꯀꯤ ꯀꯤꯌꯃ ꯆꯣꯒꯤꯒ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯁꯥꯏꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯃ ꯅꯍꯥꯏꯆꯅꯒꯤ ꯫ ꯑꯣꯆ ꯃꯤꯆꯒꯃ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯁꯥꯏꯨꯡꯂꯥꯏꯌꯂꯥꯏꯆ ꯀꯍꯨꯡ ꯂꯥꯟꯆꯤꯒꯂꯥꯏ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯑꯂꯁꯌꯒꯀꯤ ꯑꯂꯁꯌꯒꯀꯤ ꯂꯂꯦ ꯀꯅꯤꯃ ꯆꯣꯒ ꯑꯏꯒ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯗꯨꯃꯆꯀꯑꯗꯨꯗꯤ, ꯑꯃꯨꯀꯨꯃꯒ ꯂꯥꯌꯆꯨꯗ ꯁꯥꯏꯨꯡ ꯑꯂꯥꯏꯆ ꯀꯍꯨꯡ ꯂꯥꯟꯆꯤꯒꯂꯥꯏ ꯆꯤꯂꯨ ꯅꯥꯏꯂꯁ ꯀꯤ ꯂꯂꯦ ꯀꯅꯃ ꯆꯣꯒ ꯂꯥꯌꯆꯨꯗ ꯗꯨꯃꯆꯀꯑꯗꯨꯗꯤ꯫

ꯆ. ꯀꯁꯃꯅꯨꯃꯀꯤ ꯍꯥꯆꯤꯑ ꯏꯅꯒꯃ ꯂꯥꯌꯆꯨꯗ ꯁꯥꯏꯨꯡꯄꯥꯏ ꯂꯥꯏꯀꯨꯡꯂꯥꯏꯌꯝ ꯑꯂꯥꯏ ꯆꯤꯂꯨ ꯅꯥꯏꯂꯁ ꯑꯀꯂꯨꯌꯝ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯑꯂꯁꯌꯒꯀꯤ ꯂꯂꯦ ꯀꯅꯃ ꯆꯣꯥꯃꯅ, ꯑꯃꯨꯀꯤ ꯁꯨꯌꯃ

ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯤꯌꯥꯅꯁꯤꯡ ꯂꯩꯃꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯔꯃꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯑꯃꯈꯛꯇ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯤꯕꯅꯤ ꯃꯈꯣꯌ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗꯥ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯅ꯫ ꯃꯊꯧꯃꯗꯒꯤ ꯌꯣꯍ ꯱:꯷ ꯗ ꯑꯆꯨꯝꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯤꯕꯅꯤ : "ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯑꯃꯈꯛ ꯂꯩꯕꯅꯤꯡꯗꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯑꯃꯗ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯀꯦꯡꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯈꯛ ꯂꯩꯔꯦ꯫" ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯤꯌꯥꯅꯁꯤꯡ ꯂꯩꯃꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯏꯃꯃꯍꯥ ꯂꯥꯏ ꯀꯥꯟꯅꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯇꯝꯄꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯑꯃꯈꯛꯇꯒꯤ ꯍꯦꯟꯅ ꯂꯩꯕ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯑꯃꯈꯛꯇ ꯑꯣꯏꯍꯟꯕ ꯆꯃꯆꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅꯤ ꯂꯩꯂꯦ ꯃꯍꯩ ꯆꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯕꯛ ꯆꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯕꯛꯇꯥ ꯂꯩꯃꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯍꯟꯕꯒꯤꯃꯈꯣꯌ ꯆꯦꯡꯏꯡꯗꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯍꯟꯗ ꯂꯥꯏꯗꯕꯤꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯍꯕ ꯆꯦꯡꯈ ꯑꯂꯤꯃꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯀꯣꯌ–ꯍꯦꯕꯒꯤ꯫

꯱. ꯍꯦꯅꯤꯌ ꯍꯂꯁꯕ ꯗ ꯂꯩꯃꯗꯀꯥ "ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯃꯄꯥ ꯁꯕꯥꯅ" ꯃꯅꯤꯕ ꯃꯕꯒꯤꯗ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯤꯕꯅꯤ ꯄꯥꯕ ꯊꯃꯗꯗꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯍꯟꯗ ꯌꯣꯍꯥꯟꯅꯤꯁꯦ ꯴:꯲–꯲꯴ ꯗ ꯁꯥꯗꯂꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯦꯕꯤꯕ ꯗꯅꯂꯦ ꯑꯃꯗ ꯌꯣꯍꯥꯟꯅꯤꯁꯦ ꯗ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ : "ꯑꯣꯗ ꯁꯥꯗꯆꯃꯤ ꯂꯩ ꯊꯣꯌꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯃꯄꯥ ꯑꯃ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯕ ꯕꯥꯏꯕꯅ ꯑꯃ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯁꯕꯥꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯦꯡꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯁꯕꯥꯅ ꯑꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯄꯥ ꯁꯕꯥꯅ ꯆꯕꯃꯆꯤ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯕ ꯄꯕꯔꯦ ꯀꯥꯏꯆꯤ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯆꯕꯃꯆꯤ, ꯑꯃꯗ ꯕꯥꯏꯕꯅ ꯑꯃꯈꯛ ꯁꯥꯅ ꯏꯕ ꯇꯦꯡꯗꯦꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯄꯥꯀꯀ ꯑꯃꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯍ ꯏꯕ ꯇꯦꯡꯗꯦꯗ ꯆꯕꯃꯆꯤ꯫" (ꯀꯥꯗ.꯸–꯹)

꯲. ꯑꯃꯗ ꯃꯔꯃꯂꯤꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯁꯕꯥꯅꯗ ꯆꯍꯗꯗ ꯄꯥꯍꯟꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯈꯅꯆꯥꯡꯕ ꯃꯄꯥꯡꯂꯤꯡ ꯃꯦꯕ ꯗꯕꯤꯒꯤꯃꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯆꯤ, ꯄꯥꯕꯔꯦ ꯀꯥꯏꯆꯤ ꯑꯗꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕ ꯔꯤ–ꯍ ꯑꯃꯀ ꯃꯁꯦꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯍꯕ ꯕꯥꯏꯕꯅ ꯑꯃꯈꯗ ꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯗꯒꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯆꯤꯕ ꯃꯂꯦꯂꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯗ ꯄꯥꯃꯆꯃ ꯁꯕꯥꯅꯗꯤ ꯃꯀꯥꯗꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯁꯕꯥꯅ ꯑꯃꯈꯗ ꯀꯤ꯫

꯳. ꯌꯣꯍꯥꯟꯅꯤꯁꯦ ꯴:꯶ ꯗ ꯑꯆꯨꯝꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ : "ꯃꯂꯤ ꯃꯕꯤꯌ ꯆꯕꯗꯂꯦ ꯗꯅꯕ, ꯀꯥꯌꯗꯀꯗꯂꯦ ꯗꯅꯕ, ꯑꯃꯈꯕ ꯑꯣꯒꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯗꯗꯤ꯫ "ꯍꯏꯃ ꯏꯃꯕ ꯃꯀꯥ ꯍꯕꯗꯏ ꯗ ꯍꯥꯌꯅ꯫" ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯂꯤꯗꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕ ꯀꯥꯗꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯑꯃꯈꯛꯇꯤ꯫

꯴. ꯄꯥꯕꯔꯦ ꯀꯥꯏꯆꯤ ꯑꯗꯤꯗ ꯃꯍꯅ ꯂꯤꯅꯆꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯀꯥꯍꯥꯅꯆꯦ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯗꯤꯗꯏꯒꯤ ꯔꯃꯕꯗꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯤꯕꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯃꯍꯅꯤꯗꯗ ꯁꯦꯗꯦ꯫ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯅ ꯂꯤꯔꯕ ꯑꯣꯍꯗ, ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯕꯤꯗ, ꯌꯣꯍꯕꯕꯅ ꯗ ꯆꯕꯌ ꯏꯌꯀꯥ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯣꯍꯕꯆꯃꯤ꯫ ꯆꯂꯁꯦ ꯗ ꯀꯥꯍꯥꯅꯆꯦ ꯑꯣꯍꯕꯆꯍ꯫ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯨꯗ ꯍꯅꯆꯤꯕꯂꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯃꯗ "ꯁꯨꯗꯗ ꯆꯌꯑꯗꯕ ꯍꯤꯕꯃꯂꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯈꯗꯃ ꯑꯣꯍꯕꯆꯃꯤ꯫ (ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯹:꯱)

ꯌ. ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯝꯅ ꯍꯥꯌꯦ ꯁꯏꯆꯩ : “ꯑꯩꯅ ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯄꯦꯅꯄ ꯁꯂꯦ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯊꯨꯆꯤꯌꯕꯅꯤ .. “ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯌꯍꯁꯃ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯊꯝ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯁꯤꯅ–ꯑꯗꯤꯦ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯊꯩꯆꯤꯌꯕꯅꯤ꯫” (ꯀꯣꯕꯦ ꯱꯱:꯲–꯳) ꯍꯗꯝ ꯑꯃꯨꯅ ꯀꯣꯗꯨꯕꯕꯣꯅ, ꯊꯦꯂꯨꯁꯦ ꯒꯨꯝꯕ, ꯍꯂꯤꯂꯨ ꯁ꯭ꯗꯤꯂꯁ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯌ ꯁꯨꯃꯝ ꯑꯍꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯩꯁꯤꯄꯒꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯁꯦꯄꯃꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯗꯕ ꯊꯨꯗꯤꯄꯤꯏꯊꯣꯦ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯌ ꯍꯄꯤꯌꯕꯤ ꯆꯕꯌꯅ ꯅꯤꯌꯍꯁꯌꯁꯃ ꯑꯩꯁꯤꯄꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯌ ꯌ꯭ꯗꯤꯂ ꯌꯤ ꯍꯆꯌꯁ ꯆꯨꯌꯄꯦꯕꯤꯒꯅꯤ꯫

ꯗ. ꯄꯩꯊꯤꯌ ꯀꯣꯌꯦꯗꯤꯁꯦ ꯊꯄꯗꯤꯌꯌꯤ ꯂꯗꯨꯌꯁ ꯁꯦꯁꯗꯤꯕ ꯑꯂꯤꯒ ꯄꯒꯒꯦꯄ ꯒꯤ ꯴:꯴꯰–꯴꯱ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯁꯊ ꯍꯦꯅꯕ ꯍꯁꯍꯃ ꯄꯗꯍꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯂꯨꯍꯅ ꯄꯄ: “ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯄꯦꯄ ꯀꯣꯗꯨꯕꯕꯣꯅ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯅꯄꯌꯊꯨ ꯊꯩꯒꯅꯤ... ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯅꯄꯌꯊꯨ ꯁꯨꯝ ꯁ꯭ꯃꯊꯌꯨꯝ ꯑꯩꯄꯄꯦ–ꯒꯅꯤ, ꯍꯗꯝꯃ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯅꯄꯌꯊꯨ ꯁꯦꯃꯌꯊꯣ, ꯄꯌꯝ ꯌꯝꯕ ꯍꯊꯨ ꯄꯕꯨꯌꯌ ꯅ ꯄꯄ꯫” ꯊꯄꯨꯃ ꯂꯤꯌꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯌꯆꯩ ꯑꯩꯄꯅ ꯊꯌꯊꯌꯌꯃꯕ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯌ ꯅꯤꯌꯆꯩꯂꯤꯌꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯌꯆꯩ ꯑꯩꯄꯗꯌꯌꯃꯕ ꯊꯂꯨ ꯁ꯭ꯗꯤꯂꯁ ꯒꯤ ꯍꯗꯝꯃ ꯁꯦ ꯁꯌꯆꯩꯌꯊ ꯑꯍꯅꯤ ꯄꯄꯕ ꯑꯂꯤꯂꯨ ꯁꯩꯅꯅꯕ, ꯑꯩꯁꯤꯄ ꯂꯤꯄꯃꯅ ꯆꯁꯦꯄꯒꯤ ꯑꯩꯄꯕ ꯄꯤꯗꯝꯃ ꯍꯊꯨꯌ ꯈꯅ ꯂꯤꯌꯒꯃꯕꯅꯤ (ꯈꯌ. ꯱꯲:꯱꯳)

ꯊ. ꯊꯨꯍꯅꯍꯌꯂꯤ ꯊꯨꯅꯊꯊ ꯆꯝꯊꯤꯅꯊꯒ, ꯀꯣꯕꯦ. ꯳:꯱꯴–꯱꯵, ꯃ ꯑꯂꯨꯍꯅ ꯄꯄ : ꯍꯈꯝ ꯑꯂꯤꯃ ꯍꯍꯤꯌ ꯁꯂꯦ ꯌꯩꯕ ꯅꯊꯦ ꯑꯍ ꯊꯩ, ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯍꯄꯌꯅ ꯍꯄꯌꯌꯤ ꯍꯈꯝꯃꯒꯤ ꯁꯂꯦ ꯁꯌꯆꯩꯗꯌꯌꯅꯤ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯌ ꯍꯊꯨ ꯄꯕꯨꯌꯌ ꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯌꯅꯂꯩ ꯂꯣꯍꯒꯏꯌꯅꯤ꯫ ꯍꯊꯨ ꯄꯕꯨꯌꯌ ꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯌꯅꯂꯩ ꯂꯣꯍꯒꯏꯌꯃꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯍꯄꯌ ꯑꯃꯨꯅꯤ, ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯌ ꯁꯤꯌꯊꯣꯍꯊꯕ ꯈꯤ ꯂꯣꯏꯁꯨꯅ ꯍꯄꯌꯊꯨ ꯊꯩꯁꯣꯌꯒꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯍꯄꯌꯌꯤ ꯈꯍꯕꯅꯃ ꯈꯍꯃꯨꯅ ꯍꯄꯌꯅ ꯊꯩꯕꯌ ꯌꯩꯌꯌꯅꯤ꯫

ꯑ. ꯁꯦꯗꯈꯦꯅ ꯊꯤꯍꯕꯤ ꯑꯅꯤꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯆ ꯂꯨꯒꯄꯅ ꯁꯌꯁ꯭ꯗꯕꯅꯤꯅ, ꯑꯩꯁꯤꯄꯅ ꯄꯩꯊꯤꯌ ꯁꯦꯗꯈꯦꯅ ꯆꯁ꯭ꯁ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯆꯒꯤ ꯍꯗꯝꯃ ꯂꯨꯒꯄꯅ ꯑꯍꯨꯌ ꯄꯄꯊꯒ꯫ ꯁꯦꯗꯈꯦꯅ ꯆꯁ꯭ꯁ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯆꯁ꯭ꯁ ꯅꯦꯄꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯨꯝꯕ ꯆꯁ꯭ꯁ ꯍꯁꯅ ꯑꯍꯅꯤ, ꯍꯂꯤꯅ ꯑꯅꯩꯕ ꯊꯨꯁꯤꯌꯕ ꯑꯍ ꯄꯊꯁꯨꯅ ꯆꯕꯌ ꯂꯤꯦꯅꯕꯃ ꯁꯤꯍꯅ ꯁꯄꯅ ꯂꯤꯊꯤꯦꯩ ꯅꯏꯁ꯭ꯗꯒ ꯊꯣꯍꯂ ꯳:꯱꯲ ꯃ ꯑꯅꯕ ꯈꯄꯦꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯄꯄꯊꯕ ꯈꯦꯁ꯭ꯁꯕꯃ ꯂꯤꯊꯤꯦꯩ꯫ ꯑꯂꯨꯍꯅ ꯍꯂꯤ ꯍꯤ ꯑꯍꯒꯤ ꯍꯆꯌꯁ ꯊꯌꯊ ꯆꯁ꯭ꯁ ꯅꯄꯕꯤꯂꯨꯅ ꯊꯤꯌꯒꯅ ꯊꯤꯕꯤꯕ ꯅꯏꯁ꯭ꯗꯒ ꯑꯅꯕ ꯈꯄꯦꯕꯤꯕ ꯆꯁꯦꯄ ꯑꯂꯣꯌꯕꯒꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯃꯍꯅꯤ꯫

ꯌ. ꯍꯗꯝ ꯑꯃꯨꯅꯅꯤ ꯁꯦꯗꯈꯦꯦ ꯊꯤꯍꯕꯤ ꯑꯅꯤꯂꯤ ꯍꯄꯩꯂꯦꯅ ꯀꯣꯕꯦꯗꯤꯁꯦ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯂꯦꯃ

ꯃꯍꯨꯠ ꯂꯤꯅꯇꯤꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕ ꯒꯥꯍꯕꯤꯃꯨꯒ ꯅꯃ ꯍꯌꯥꯒꯗꯨꯕ ꯌꯨꯗꯥꯍꯤꯠ ꯑꯃꯁꯤ ꯒꯤꯌꯗꯤꯒꯤ
ꯗꯨꯁꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯇꯥꯍꯒꯒ ꯃꯗꯥꯍꯒꯤ ꯏꯕꯌꯁ ꯏꯁꯦꯍ ꯑꯂꯪꯌꯕꯒ ꯇꯦꯌꯌꯨꯤꯁꯨꯒ ꯃꯁꯪꯌ
ꯌꯦꯌꯕꯤꯕꯒꯤ꯫ ꯃꯤꯀꯥ . ꯴:꯶ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯒ ꯍꯥꯏꯔꯤ, “ꯃꯂꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯌ ꯇꯕꯒꯂꯨ ꯒꯠꯁꯪ,
ꯌꯦꯌꯒꯅꯒꯂꯨ ꯒꯠꯁꯪ, ꯑꯁꯨꯕꯨ ꯑꯒꯤ ꯏꯁꯦꯍꯒꯒꯤ, ꯍꯌꯃ ꯌꯃꯕ ꯃꯌꯨ ꯍꯕꯨꯌꯌꯥ ꯒ
ꯍꯥꯏ꯫”

ꯂ. ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯗꯨꯔꯤꯂꯁ ꯒꯤ, ꯃꯂꯤ ꯒꯨꯔꯤꯌꯌꯤ ꯑꯔꯏꯁ “ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕ ꯒꯥꯍꯕꯤꯗꯨꯔꯕ
ꯑꯃ” ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯒꯤ, ꯃꯍꯌ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯁꯦꯌꯁꯃꯒꯤꯌꯍ ꯇꯦꯁꯒ ꯏꯁꯦꯍ ꯑꯂꯪꯌꯕꯒ ꯏꯅꯇꯃꯃꯤ꯫
(ꯇꯥꯍꯦ. ꯵:꯵꯴) ꯃꯔꯃ ꯑꯁꯨꯒꯒꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯃꯂꯦ ꯑꯃꯗꯌ ꯑꯥꯍꯔꯕꯂꯨ ꯃꯌꯥꯦꯁ ꯅꯃ ꯑꯒꯤ
ꯒꯦꯁ꯭—ꯍ ꯃꯁꯨꯃꯤ ꯌꯨꯔꯥꯍꯤꯠꯇꯪꯦ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯌ ꯒꯤꯌꯏꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯃꯌ ꯃꯍꯦꯌꯒ ꯁꯦꯗꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯌ
ꯏꯁꯦꯍ ꯑꯂꯪꯌꯕꯒ ꯌꯤꯌ ꯏꯅꯇꯕꯁ, ꯃꯁꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯌ ꯃꯂꯦ ꯃꯏꯦꯁꯒ ꯁꯍꯕꯌꯦꯕꯒꯤ
ꯃꯌꯦꯅ ꯌꯦꯇꯗꯤ꯫

꯶. ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯒ ꯃꯪꯌꯦꯔꯤꯒ ꯁꯔꯂꯦꯁ, ꯑꯍꯦꯕꯁ ꯃꯍꯌꯒ ꯁꯥꯔꯅꯥꯅ ꯌꯦꯃꯕꯤ ꯑꯒꯤꯒ
ꯏꯁ꯭ꯃ ꯃꯗꯥꯌ ꯃꯨꯌꯁ ꯁꯥꯔꯅꯥꯅ ꯏꯁ꯭ ꯍꯇꯤꯦꯕ ꯁ꯭ꯔꯃꯃꯤ꯫ ꯑꯁꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯃ ꯃꯗꯥꯌꯒ
ꯏꯁ꯭ꯃ ꯁꯔꯪꯠꯁ ꯃꯌꯦꯅ ꯌꯤꯔꯤꯕꯨ ꯃꯍꯌꯒ ꯁ꯭ꯔꯃꯃꯤ꯫ ꯏꯁ꯭ ꯒꯥꯍꯕꯤꯗꯨꯔꯕ “ꯌꯨꯔꯥꯍꯤꯠ”
ꯑꯃꯁꯤ “ꯒꯤꯌꯏ” ꯒꯤ ꯅꯃ ꯑꯒꯤ ꯗꯨꯔꯤꯂꯁ ꯁ ꯌꯨꯦꯒ ꯇꯒꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯍꯒ ꯍꯂꯨꯁꯔꯒ
ꯑꯥꯍꯔꯌꯌꯁꯕ ꯑꯁꯨ ꯅꯥꯌꯁꯥꯌꯇꯃꯃꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯌ ꯏꯁꯦꯍ ꯑꯂꯪꯌꯕ ꯒ ꯌꯤꯌ ꯏꯅꯇꯕꯁ
ꯗꯨꯔꯤꯂꯁ ꯒ, ꯁꯍꯕꯌꯦꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯦꯅ ꯑꯥꯍꯒꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯌ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯃ ꯃꯗꯥꯌ ꯑꯃ
ꯍꯥꯕꯁꯤ ꯃꯤꯌ ꯑꯥꯍꯒ ꯌꯅꯇꯕꯁ ꯗꯨꯔꯤꯂꯁ ꯁꯒꯤ, ꯅꯥꯌ, ꯱:꯱꯵ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯨꯌꯁ ꯌꯦꯁꯨꯒ
ꯌꯦꯌꯇꯤꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯃ ꯃꯗꯥꯌ ꯁꯔꯪꯠ ꯑꯁꯨꯃꯒꯤ, ꯃꯌꯦꯅ ꯁꯔꯪꯠ ꯇꯦꯌꯌꯒꯤ꯫

꯵. ꯍꯦꯇꯤꯅꯇꯌꯌꯦ, ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯃ ꯃꯗꯥꯌ ꯁꯔꯪꯠ ꯑꯂꯤꯒ ꯃꯍꯨꯠ ꯂꯤꯅꯇꯤꯕꯂꯤ
ꯂꯤꯌꯇꯨꯌ ꯁꯔꯪꯠꯌꯨꯒꯤ, ꯁꯍꯕꯌꯦ ꯑꯌꯨꯃꯕ ꯂꯤꯌꯇꯨꯌ ꯑꯃꯒ ꯃꯍꯨꯠ ꯂꯤꯦꯕꯒꯤ
ꯗꯨꯁꯃꯒꯤ ꯫

ꯂ. ꯑꯁꯨꯒ ꯏꯁꯦꯍ ꯑꯂꯪꯌꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯦꯒ ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯒ ꯑꯥꯗꯥꯍꯒꯤ ꯏꯃꯃꯥꯍꯨꯌꯁ ꯇꯕ
ꯃꯁꯃꯁ, ꯍꯕꯨꯌꯌꯥ ꯃꯍꯌꯒ ꯑꯥꯗꯥꯍꯒꯤ ꯏꯃꯍꯨꯌꯁ ꯌꯦꯕꯤ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯌ ꯑꯥꯗꯥꯍꯒꯤ
ꯌꯨꯦꯂꯤꯁ ꯑꯂꯨꯃ ꯁꯦꯒ ꯍꯕꯨꯌꯌꯥ ꯃꯍꯌꯌꯤ ꯃꯌꯦꯒ ꯑꯥꯗꯥꯍꯂꯨ ꯁꯍꯕꯌꯦꯕꯒꯤ
ꯃꯌꯦꯅ ꯑꯥꯍꯔꯌꯇꯪ꯫

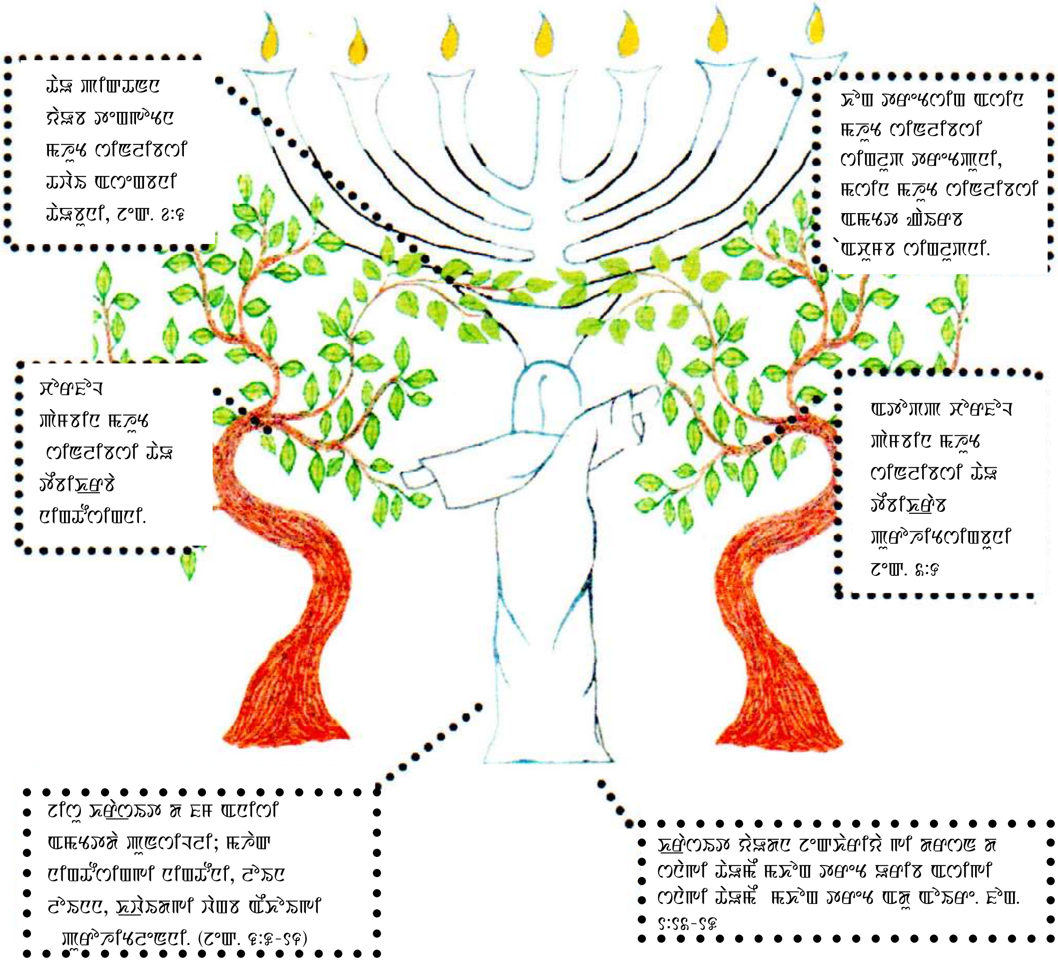
[illegible] :

꯱. [illegible]

꯲. [illegible] (ꯃꯊꯤ ꯷:꯱꯳–꯱꯴)

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

ꯑꯆꯥꯂꯨꯒ ꯆꯦꯁꯕꯥꯃ : ꯆꯥꯂꯨ ꯁꯕꯥꯂꯣꯟ ꯒꯤ ꯂꯥꯃꯆꯨꯝ

ꯑꯆꯥꯂꯨꯒ ꯃꯝꯕꯦ : ꯂꯦꯁꯥ ꯑꯆꯥ

ꯂꯦꯂꯣꯕ : ꯍꯤꯕ꯭ꯔꯨꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯱꯱:꯵–꯸ "ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯡ ꯑꯩꯆ ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯂꯦꯁꯥ ꯑꯆꯥꯔ ꯃꯦꯡꯒꯟ ꯃꯥꯒꯤꯆꯥ, ꯑꯔꯨꯒ ꯍꯁꯤꯅꯆ ꯕꯤꯕꯦ ꯍꯥ ꯂꯣꯗꯁꯨꯆ ꯆꯨꯍꯤꯗ ꯱꯵꯹꯰, ꯁꯦ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯤꯡꯈꯆꯥ ꯍꯁꯤꯅ ꯑꯂꯥꯔꯥ ꯍꯦꯆꯣꯃꯒꯤ ꯅꯂꯁꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯦꯡꯔ ꯆꯣꯃꯆꯥꯕ ꯁꯤꯕꯍꯤꯟ ꯃꯦꯃꯒꯥ ꯑꯆꯥ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯡ ꯗꯦꯁꯍꯩ ꯍꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯆꯥ ꯑꯔꯨꯆꯥ॥"

꯱. ꯂꯦꯁꯥ ꯑꯆꯥ ꯑꯂꯥꯒꯤ ꯍꯕꯃꯔ ꯁꯃꯒ ꯑꯂꯥ ꯅꯦꯃꯆ ꯍꯕꯨ ꯑꯤꯅ, ꯍꯕꯃꯔꯥ ꯍꯁꯤꯅ ꯑꯂꯥ ꯗꯦꯁꯍꯩ ꯍꯁꯤꯡꯂꯥꯡꯒ ꯂꯣꯡꯆ ꯍꯕꯥ ꯆꯩꯆꯁꯈꯒꯥ॥

꯲. ꯁꯕꯆꯔꯥ ꯍꯂꯥꯒꯤ ꯂꯦꯁꯥ ꯑꯆꯥꯂꯥ ꯍꯤꯆꯣꯂ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯡ ꯅꯆꯥꯍꯦꯁ ꯒ ꯍꯕꯥ ꯆꯩꯆꯁꯟꯆꯥ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯡ ꯁꯃꯃꯁꯦꯆ ꯍꯁꯤꯅꯆ ꯁꯦꯅꯒꯩꯃꯦꯈꯒꯤ ꯑꯕꯤꯅꯒ ꯍꯁꯍꯂꯥꯡꯔ ꯁꯟꯆꯗꯈꯆꯥ ꯁꯦꯅꯆ ꯆꯩ–ꯅ॥ ꯍꯂꯥꯒꯤ ꯂꯦꯁꯥ ꯑꯆꯥꯂꯥ ꯁꯥꯡꯆꯒ ꯆꯩꯁꯆ ꯍꯤꯆꯣꯂ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯡ ꯅꯆꯥꯍꯦꯁ ꯔ ꯁꯦꯡꯔꯍꯆꯩ॥

꯳. ꯅꯆꯥꯍꯦꯁꯆ ꯍꯁꯦꯗꯈꯥ ꯅꯣꯗꯆꯒꯂꯥꯡꯨ ꯁꯨꯍꯁꯈꯆꯒ ꯑꯁꯥꯅꯔꯒꯤ ꯍꯩ ꯃꯨꯗꯕꯗꯆꯍꯥ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯡ ꯆꯥꯡꯗꯩ ꯑꯁꯦꯒ ꯈꯥ ꯍꯁꯍꯂꯥꯡꯔ (ꯍꯤꯕ. ꯱꯱:꯷) ꯁꯁꯥ ꯵ ꯱/꯵ ꯆꯤꯕ ꯁꯨꯁꯈꯁꯥꯔꯣ॥ ꯅꯂꯥꯡꯒꯨ "ꯅ" ꯑꯤꯈꯁꯈꯆꯒ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯡ ꯆꯦꯅꯆ ꯆꯦꯅꯁꯗ ꯍꯁꯅ ꯈꯅꯦꯆ ꯍꯦꯆꯣꯍꯒꯨ ꯅꯩꯗꯨꯆꯒ ꯍꯤꯆꯣꯂ ꯁ ꯃꯦꯗꯒꯟ ꯃꯥꯒꯕꯍꯥ... (ꯍꯤꯕ. ꯱꯱:꯶)

꯴. ꯁꯩꯅꯒꯨꯍꯒꯂꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯕꯨꯒꯒꯣꯟ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯡ ꯆꯤꯂꯨꯁꯦ ꯆ ꯃꯨꯕꯤꯁꯥꯗ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯡ ꯆꯥꯡꯗꯩ ꯍꯍꯒꯥ ꯁꯨꯔꯍ ꯑꯤꯅꯕꯍꯒꯆ, ꯑꯩꯁꯤꯅꯆ ꯂꯤꯅꯔꯆ ꯍꯂꯥꯔꯂꯨ ꯁꯈꯔꯤꯁꯨꯆ ꯑꯤꯅꯗꯤꯃꯆ ꯅꯦꯒ ꯑꯔꯨ ꯍꯍꯍꯂꯥꯔꯂꯨ ꯅꯣꯡꯒꯟꯔꯩꯒꯆꯥ॥

꯵. ꯃꯦꯁꯤꯈꯁꯗꯃ ꯱:꯷ ꯔ, ꯑꯂꯨꯍꯆ ꯁꯦꯅ: ꯗꯁꯦꯅ ꯑꯂꯣꯡꯒ ꯑꯔꯨꯆ ꯆꯁꯤꯅꯒꯤ ꯆꯗꯕꯁ ꯆꯦꯕꯆꯒ ꯍꯁꯍꯔ ꯆꯁꯤꯅꯆ ꯃꯦꯗꯒꯟ ꯍꯩꯆꯒꯥ; ꯑꯔꯨꯒ ꯆꯁꯤꯅꯆ ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯂꯦꯁꯥ ꯑꯤꯅꯒꯥ..." ꯍꯔꯨ ꯆꯥꯂꯨ ꯆ ꯍꯁꯦꯗꯈꯥ ꯂꯥꯃꯆꯨꯝꯈꯥ ꯍꯕꯃꯔ ꯁꯦꯅꯁꯥꯒꯆꯥ॥ ꯍꯕꯃ

ꯑꯗꯨꯛ ꯀꯕꯤꯗꯨꯃꯕ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯥꯛ ꯕꯅꯕꯔ ꯃꯁꯥꯛ ꯍꯖꯔꯤꯑꯌꯕ ꯅꯤꯍꯔꯇꯕꯔꯤ, ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯥꯛ ꯂꯤꯅꯔꯛ ꯌꯤꯅꯥꯇꯤꯑꯡꯒ ꯅꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯅꯕꯔꯤ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯂꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯂꯤꯌꯤꯂꯤꯡꯇꯤ ꯍꯅꯛ ꯂꯤꯡꯇꯥꯒꯇꯤ꯫

ꯀ. ꯒꯨꯃꯛꯃꯑꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯡꯔ ꯇꯁꯃꯤ ꯃꯌꯤꯡꯂꯤꯡꯂꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯂꯤꯡꯇꯨꯒꯇꯤ ꯍꯅꯛ ꯃꯤꯡꯇꯩꯇꯛ ꯂꯨꯒꯤꯅꯛ ꯍꯖꯔꯤꯑꯁꯨꯛ ꯑꯕꯇ ꯌꯤꯍꯖꯅꯕꯣ꯫ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯩꯇꯕꯑꯒ ꯇꯅꯕꯤꯑꯀꯤ ꯂꯕꯨꯑꯂꯤꯛ ꯍꯅ ꯂꯌꯤ ꯑꯇꯤ ꯑꯂꯤ “ꯃꯒꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯡꯍ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯡꯔ ꯇꯣꯒꯒ ꯌꯕꯖꯖ ꯒꯤꯃꯕꯤ ꯑꯇꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯇꯁꯃꯤ ꯃꯌꯡ ꯑꯇꯤꯇꯤ...”

ꯁ. ꯍꯇꯤꯑ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯥꯛ ꯌꯕꯖꯖ ꯒꯤꯃꯕꯤ ꯑꯇꯤꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯕꯃꯔ ꯁꯃꯖꯕꯣ꯫ ꯃꯌꯤꯅꯛ ꯂꯣꯡꯛ ꯃꯍꯨꯌ ꯂꯤꯅꯇꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯒꯨꯕꯍꯤꯌ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯇꯤꯡꯇꯒꯤ ꯖꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯇꯤ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯖꯃ ꯑꯇꯤꯂꯤ ꯖꯕꯤꯂꯁ ꯔ ꯁꯤꯖꯂꯤꯖꯖꯕꯣ꯫

ꯂ. ꯁꯅꯒꯨꯃꯕꯂꯨꯡ ꯖꯡꯔꯑꯒꯤꯕ ꯇꯅꯕꯤꯑꯀꯤ ꯃꯕꯨ ꯌꯅꯕ ꯑꯌꯨꯃꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯍꯇꯤꯑ ꯁꯕꯤꯅꯨ꯫ ꯖꯡ ꯸:꯷–꯹, ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯛ ꯍꯅꯕꯤ꯫ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯕꯨ ꯇꯤꯡꯂꯤꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯥꯒꯤ ꯒꯤꯇꯒ ꯒꯨꯃꯛꯃꯑꯒꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯅꯒꯤ ꯃꯒꯤꯖꯛ ꯂꯣꯡꯔꯑꯒꯤꯕ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯒꯤ ꯅꯂꯨꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯖꯃꯔ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯕꯨ ꯇꯤꯡꯇꯂꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯒꯨꯕꯍꯤꯌꯂꯤꯡ ꯌꯅꯍꯖꯕꯤꯕ ꯃꯍꯖꯔ...” (ꯀꯣ ꯇꯣ ꯒꯤ) ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯒꯤꯔꯂꯤꯛ ꯍꯅꯕꯤ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅ ꯍꯇꯤꯑꯁꯤ ꯅꯂꯨꯕ ꯒꯤ ꯇꯤꯡꯇ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯒꯨꯕꯍꯤꯌꯂꯤꯡꯇꯤ꯫ ꯍꯇꯤꯑ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅ ꯇꯌꯅ ꯑꯂꯣꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯁ ꯇꯖꯛ ꯅꯤꯁꯕꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯌꯕꯖꯅ ꯒꯤꯃꯕꯤꯂꯤꯡ ꯌꯅꯕꯣ꯫

ꯀ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯖꯛꯛ ꯸ ꯒꯤꯁꯕ. ꯸:꯷ ꯔꯂꯨ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯛ ꯍꯅꯕꯤ : ꯇꯅꯕꯨ ꯑꯃꯃꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯡꯑꯒꯔꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯡꯑꯒ ꯃꯍꯖꯛ ꯀꯕꯤꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯒꯨꯖꯂꯤꯡ ꯇꯅꯛ ꯍꯅꯔꯑꯇꯕ ꯇꯅꯔꯤ ꯅꯖ–ꯒꯤꯌꯒ ꯂꯤꯒꯤ, ꯇꯤꯡꯇꯒꯤ ꯌꯅꯕ ꯒꯨꯕꯍꯤꯌ ꯑꯂꯣꯡꯕ ꯇꯁꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯑ ꯃꯂꯤꯃꯑꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯡꯇꯤ꯫”

ꯁ. ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯕꯨ ꯇꯤꯡꯇꯒꯤ ꯌꯅꯕ ꯒꯨꯕꯍꯤꯌ ꯌꯅꯛ ꯀꯕꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯒꯤꯖꯛ, “ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯂꯤ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯒꯤ ꯀꯖꯕꯤꯕ ꯃꯒꯨꯒꯤ ꯅꯡꯇꯡꯔ ꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯖꯇꯕ, ꯅꯂꯨꯕ ꯒꯤ ꯌꯅꯕ ꯇꯤꯡꯇꯂꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯒꯨꯕꯍꯤꯌꯂꯤꯡꯇꯤ ꯍꯅꯕ ꯕꯅꯕꯔ ꯇ ꯅꯍꯖꯕꯤꯕꯣ꯫

ꯇ. ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯢ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯢꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯈꯨꯗꯝ ꯇꯝꯕꯤꯕ ꯈꯨꯗꯝꯑꯣꯢꯕꯒꯤ (꯱ ꯇꯤꯃꯣ. ꯴:꯲)

ꯈ. ꯔꯣꯝ. ꯶:꯵-꯱꯰ ꯗ ꯑꯅꯤꯁꯨꯕ ꯍꯥꯏꯔꯤ: "ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯢꯒꯤ ꯍꯛꯆꯥꯡ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯢ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯃꯇꯨꯡ ꯃꯥꯏ ꯐꯥꯗꯕ ꯂꯩꯔꯦ ꯃꯔꯝꯗꯤ ꯄꯥꯄꯀꯤ ꯍꯛꯆꯥꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯈꯥ ꯃꯈꯥ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯢꯕꯨ ꯄꯥꯄꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯅꯥꯏ ꯑꯣꯏꯍꯜꯂꯣꯏ; ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯢꯕ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯢꯗꯨ ꯈꯨꯗꯝ, ꯃꯇꯝ, ꯃꯤ ꯃꯃꯥꯡꯗꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯄꯥꯄꯀꯤ ꯃꯈꯣꯢꯒꯤ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯢꯒꯤ ꯍꯛ ꯍꯛꯆꯥꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯥꯏꯔꯝꯕꯅꯤ; ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯗꯤ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯢꯕ ꯃꯈꯥꯗꯨ ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯨ ꯇꯩꯅꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯢꯕ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯢꯒꯤ ꯍꯛꯆꯥꯡꯗꯨ ꯀꯨꯡꯅ ꯁꯩꯕꯗ ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯥ ꯑꯣꯢꯔꯛꯂꯤꯕꯅꯤ ꯑꯣꯢꯔꯛꯂꯤꯕꯅꯤ॥" ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯗꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯍꯛ ꯃꯃꯥꯡ ꯊꯥꯔꯛꯂꯕ ꯇꯩꯔꯕ ꯃꯁꯤꯃ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯢꯗꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯨꯝꯕꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯥ ꯑꯣꯢꯔꯛꯂꯤꯕꯅꯤ ꯑꯣꯢꯔꯛꯂꯤꯕꯅꯤ॥

ꯉ. ꯃꯔꯝꯗꯤ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯢ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯢꯕꯥ ꯃꯈꯣꯢꯗꯨ ꯑꯣꯢꯕ ꯇꯩꯅꯕꯅꯤꯗꯨꯅꯤ, ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯢ ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯨꯝꯕꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯨ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯈꯣꯢꯗꯨꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯈꯣꯢꯗꯨꯕꯅꯤꯗꯨ ꯑꯣꯢꯅꯤ॥ (ꯇꯤꯃꯣ. ꯱:꯱꯴ ; ꯅꯤꯃꯤꯑꯣ. ꯲:꯱꯲)

ꯊ. ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯨ ꯑꯈꯣꯡꯗꯒꯤ ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯨꯝ ꯑꯣꯢꯕ, ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯢꯕ ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯢꯕꯗ ꯀꯩ ꯊꯥꯗꯣꯛꯀꯗꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯈꯥ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯢꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯧ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯗꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯥ ꯈꯨꯗꯝꯂꯣꯢꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯧꯗꯨꯕ ꯍꯛꯆꯥꯡꯕ ꯊꯥꯕꯤ॥ (ꯅꯤꯃꯤꯊꯣ. ꯱꯴:꯱-꯴; ꯍꯤꯕ.꯱꯵:꯱꯲-꯱꯶)

ꯋ. ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯅꯣꯢꯕꯨ ꯈꯨꯗꯝꯂꯣꯢꯊꯥꯕꯨ ꯂꯤꯃꯕ ꯀꯣꯏꯔꯣꯢ ꯍꯥꯅꯕꯣꯢꯕ, ꯃꯈꯥ ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯗꯤ ꯑꯁꯨꯝꯕ ꯑꯣꯢꯂꯤ ꯈꯨꯝꯗꯤꯅ॥ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯁꯨꯝꯕ ꯑꯣꯢꯂꯤꯕ ꯇꯩꯈꯥꯕꯇꯤꯕ ꯁꯔꯨꯝ ꯑꯂꯤꯗ ꯅꯤꯡꯕ ꯃꯇꯤ ꯇꯩꯑꯣꯢꯕꯇꯤ॥ ꯈꯣꯕꯊꯕꯗꯤ ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯥꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯊꯧ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯗꯤ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯃꯗ ꯈꯨꯗꯝꯂꯣꯢꯗ, "ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯢ ꯇꯣꯢꯊꯥꯊꯥꯏ॥" ꯃꯔꯝꯗꯤ, ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯨ ꯕ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯢ ꯕ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯢꯗꯨ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯗꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯇꯩꯅꯕꯕ ꯍꯤꯃꯒꯤ-ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯈꯨꯗꯝꯂꯣꯢ ꯇꯤꯂꯥ ꯗ ꯈꯨꯗꯃꯒꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯃꯂꯣꯢꯃꯗ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯢꯗꯨ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯗꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯇꯩꯅꯕꯕ ꯔꯃꯃꯤꯍꯤꯕꯍꯤꯡꯇꯣ॥" (ꯀꯔꯤ. ꯴:꯲)

ꯃ. ꯃꯂꯤ ꯈꯨꯗꯝꯂꯣꯢ ꯗ ꯇꯩꯈ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯢꯒꯤ ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯢꯕꯈ ꯔꯃꯕꯤ॥ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯣꯅꯔꯣꯡ ꯊꯥꯗꯃꯈꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯀꯔꯤꯃꯩ ꯃꯈꯣꯝ ꯑꯕꯤ ꯑꯣꯢꯅꯤꯈ ꯂꯤꯗꯨꯗꯊ ꯑꯗꯨꯃꯈꯤꯒꯤ ꯀꯔꯤꯒ ꯑꯣꯢꯕꯈ ꯈꯨꯃꯗꯁꯈ ꯑꯃꯨꯕꯤ॥

ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯕ, ꯀꯁꯃꯩ ꯃꯈꯣꯗ ꯊꯅꯣꯢꯕ ꯂꯤꯗꯨꯊ ꯊꯥꯃꯕꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯤ ꯂꯤꯔꯈꯤꯈꯒꯨꯃ, ꯀꯁꯃꯩ ꯃꯈꯣꯗ ꯑꯕꯤ ꯑꯂꯤꯕꯂꯨ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯈꯣꯢꯗꯨ ꯊꯥꯃꯍꯥꯃ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯥꯍꯤ

ꯑꯍꯜꯂꯨꯞ ꯆꯤꯡꯇꯥꯡꯂꯤꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯤꯁ ꯂꯤꯕꯨꯔꯛ ꯑꯔꯨꯝꯕꯥꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯛꯆꯥ ꯂꯤꯅꯗꯤꯕꯗꯤ꯫

ꯄ. ꯑꯍꯜꯂꯨꯞ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗ ꯕꯤꯗꯦ ꯏꯤ ꯂꯣꯟꯁꯨꯗ ꯆꯨꯍꯤꯇ ꯱꯸꯶꯰ ꯁꯅꯕꯔꯦꯆ ꯑꯂꯤꯃ ꯍꯥꯒꯤꯔꯨ ꯇꯤꯒꯅ ꯁꯤꯒꯗꯤ꯫ ꯍꯂꯤ ꯇ ꯴꯸ ꯆꯟꯁꯨꯗꯒ ꯌꯥꯤ ꯸ ꯱/꯸ ꯒ ꯌꯔ ꯍꯦꯗꯤ꯫ ꯖꯗꯤꯂꯁ ꯆ ꯍꯤꯖꯦꯃ ꯍꯗꯒꯁ ꯇꯤꯒꯅ ꯁꯤꯕ ꯍꯁꯃꯗꯤ꯫ ꯑꯍꯜꯂꯨꯞ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯖꯗꯤꯂꯁꯤꯔꯦ ꯂꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯔꯨꯦꯂꯤ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯖꯗꯤꯂꯁꯒꯤ ꯔꯨꯦꯂꯤꯒ ꯌꯕꯃꯃꯗꯤ꯫

ꯅ. ꯖꯗꯤꯂꯁꯗ ꯇꯤꯒꯅ ꯁꯤꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯨꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗꯂꯨ ꯇꯤꯒꯅ ꯁꯤꯒꯃꯕꯗꯤ; ꯃꯗꯄꯦꯗ ꯇꯗꯕꯃꯤ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯗ ꯂꯤꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯨꯃ ꯂꯤꯒꯗꯤ – ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗ ꯂꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯂꯨꯔꯗꯁꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯔꯨ ꯆꯨꯕꯂꯤꯕꯗꯗꯤ, ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯔꯦꯔꯄꯤ ꯃꯍꯕ ꯂꯤꯕꯤꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯨ ꯆꯨꯕꯂꯤꯕꯒꯤꯃꯍꯕꯁꯗꯤ꯫ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯗ ꯇꯍꯕ ꯆꯕꯃꯗ ꯍꯥꯤꯕꯕ ꯔꯨꯦꯂꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯃ ꯍꯥꯤꯕꯒꯍꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯨꯃ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯨ ꯍꯥꯤꯕꯒꯍꯍꯦꯕ ꯆꯨꯍꯤꯍ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯔꯨꯃꯗꯍꯕꯗ ꯄꯕꯗꯤ꯫ (ꯏꯕ ꯸:꯷–꯱꯰, ꯱꯱:꯳–꯱꯸)

ꯆ. ꯍꯗꯕꯂꯤꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯔꯨ ꯕꯕꯨꯄꯦ ꯕꯨ ꯇꯤꯒꯅ ꯁꯤꯕ ꯑꯍꯜꯂꯨꯞ ꯇꯇꯕꯃ ꯍꯥꯕꯇꯕ, ꯍꯂꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯁꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗꯤꯄꯦ ꯏꯕꯕ ꯑꯍꯜꯂꯨꯞ ꯍꯔꯨ ꯕꯕꯨꯄꯦꯗ ꯇꯕꯗꯗꯤ ꯏꯕꯕ ꯌꯍꯇꯒꯗꯤ, ꯍꯂꯤ ꯑꯄꯕꯔꯗꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯕꯂꯨꯗ ꯆ ꯄꯗꯤ ꯁꯤꯕ ꯄꯃꯕ ꯑꯍꯜꯂꯨꯞ ꯁꯗꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯕꯕꯅ꯫

ꯄ. ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯕꯇꯕꯂꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯔꯦꯕꯨꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗ, ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯗ ꯁꯕꯕꯔꯦꯕꯒꯤ, ꯍꯇꯕꯁ ꯇꯕꯗ ꯇꯕꯌꯍ ꯄꯤꯖꯦ ꯇꯕ, (ꯏꯕꯃꯕꯔꯤꯕ ꯔꯦꯃꯨꯔ ꯆꯤꯔꯦꯅ ꯑꯍꯜꯂꯨꯞ ꯍꯦꯔꯦꯅ ꯍꯗꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗ ꯏꯕ. ꯆ.꯴) ꯕꯗꯤꯈꯥ ꯒꯨꯃꯕ, ꯇꯗꯃꯨꯗ ꯍꯥꯕꯗꯗꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯕꯨꯂꯨ ꯕꯂꯨꯗ ꯆ ꯇꯦꯂꯤꯕꯗꯤ, ꯍꯗꯃꯃꯤ "ꯖꯗꯍꯌꯦꯕ ꯍꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯕꯗꯕꯃꯤ ꯔꯦꯕꯒꯅ ꯄꯅꯗꯤ ꯑꯍꯜꯂꯨꯞ ꯇꯕꯒ ꯁꯤꯕ ꯄꯃꯃꯤ꯫" (ꯗꯍꯂ ꯆ:꯱꯶–꯱꯷)

ꯅ. ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯗ ꯕꯕꯨꯄꯦ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯄꯤ ꯍꯤꯂꯤꯕ, ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯄꯤ ꯂꯒꯁꯂꯤꯕꯗ ꯇꯌꯦꯕ ꯑꯂꯒꯕꯕꯒꯤ ꯔꯦꯕꯒꯅꯒꯤ ꯍꯌꯦꯃ, ꯕꯂꯨꯗ ꯍꯂꯦꯍꯒꯄꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯦ ꯄꯤꯕꯤꯗꯕ ꯆꯤꯡꯇꯥꯡꯂꯤꯕ ꯑꯍꯜꯂꯨꯞ ꯔꯨꯗꯍꯥꯤꯂꯤꯕꯗ, ꯁꯤꯕ ꯄꯃꯕ ꯑꯍꯜꯂꯨꯞ ꯄꯔꯦꯗꯒ ꯍꯥꯦꯗ ꯁꯤꯌꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯍꯤꯗꯂ ꯑꯍꯜꯂꯨꯞ ꯕꯗꯤꯈꯥ ꯆ ꯄꯗꯤ ꯁꯤꯌꯤꯕꯒ ꯍꯥꯕꯕꯃꯨ ꯂꯂꯁꯨꯗꯗ ꯁꯃꯕꯤ꯫

ꯑꯗꯕꯃ :

꯱. ꯍꯂꯤ ꯆꯟꯁꯕꯗ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯨ ꯁꯃꯕꯤꯂꯨꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯃ ꯍꯥꯕꯕ ꯍꯁꯃꯃ ꯇꯇꯗꯕ

ꯂꯍ : "ꯑꯩꯅ ꯍꯥꯏꯅ ꯗꯩ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯥꯏꯅ ꯑꯩꯆꯣꯃ ꯗꯩ ꯂꯍꯕ ꯇꯗꯩ; ꯅꯌꯁ꯭ꯊꯥ
ꯑꯁꯤꯥꯏ ꯇꯕꯏꯂꯣꯏ ꯑꯃꯨꯥ ꯃꯊꯃꯅ ꯑꯩꯕꯨ ꯇꯗꯩ॥ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯑꯁꯨꯃꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯅꯍꯣꯍꯃ
ꯂꯍꯊ, ꯑꯩꯁꯤꯣꯆꯃ ꯇꯗꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯅ ꯑꯂꯣꯃꯥ ꯂꯪꯆꯅ ꯁꯦꯁ꯭ꯕ ꯇꯕꯏꯂꯣꯏ ꯁꯩꯥꯅꯤ,
ꯃꯊꯃꯃꯤ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯍꯥꯏꯣꯥ ꯅꯏꯁ ꯁꯌꯗꯤ॥" (ꯗꯣꯂꯆ. ꯱꯵:꯱꯱–꯱꯳)

꯳. ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯨꯏ ꯂꯆꯅ ꯑꯩꯁꯣꯍꯅ ꯂꯤꯕ. ꯱꯴:꯶ ꯃ ꯂꯍꯊꯤꯕ ꯁꯦꯂꯣꯏ ꯑꯃꯨ
ꯅꯤꯏꯂꯣꯏꯏꯂꯤ "ꯗꯤꯂꯨ ꯁ꯭ꯊꯤꯂꯁ ꯃ ꯁꯤꯊꯣꯏꯂꯨ ꯁꯤꯂꯤꯂꯨ, ꯑꯃꯨꯥ ꯗꯣꯃꯕ ꯅꯍꯃꯅ ꯁꯥ
ꯃꯣꯆꯅꯩ॥"

꯴. ꯗꯤꯂꯨ ꯁ꯭ꯊꯤꯂꯁ ꯏꯤ ꯂꯤꯏꯗꯨꯥ ꯀꯤ ꯃꯊꯃꯃ ꯃꯂꯏꯀꯤ ꯂꯣꯁꯤ ꯥꯤꯕ ꯑꯣꯍꯅ
ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯂꯏꯀꯤ ꯅꯤꯏꯇꯂꯣꯏ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯥꯨꯊꯣꯂꯤꯌ ꯑꯣꯍꯕ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯁꯦꯁ꯭ꯇꯣꯏꯅ
ꯑꯩꯂꯣꯏ ꯁꯨꯃꯃꯤ, ꯃꯂꯏꯅ ꯗꯣꯏꯁ꯭ꯊꯤ ꯈꯁ꯭ꯕ ꯃꯂꯏꯀꯤ ꯃꯂꯨꯌ ꯂꯤꯆꯃꯨꯅ ꯇꯕꯏ ꯁꯩꯊꯤ,
ꯥꯆꯃꯨꯥ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯃ ꯂꯤꯏꯗꯨꯥꯥꯨ ꯁꯨꯃꯇꯣꯏꯥꯃ ꯃꯁꯃ ꯏꯃꯅ ꯁꯁꯤꯕꯨ
ꯁꯤꯏꯅꯤꯏꯁꯤꯍ ꯑꯣꯍꯃꯪ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯤꯏꯅꯊꯤꯕ ꯃꯂꯏꯀ ꯥꯨꯃꯅꯃꯏꯁ ꯂꯍꯕꯃꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯊꯤꯂꯁ
ꯅ ꯑꯩꯁꯍꯕꯨ ꯀꯩꯁ꯭ꯊꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯥꯨꯃ ꯑꯣꯍꯅꯕꯤ॥

꯵. ꯀꯊꯤꯥꯨꯃꯕ, ꯑꯩꯁꯍꯅ ꯃꯃꯏꯥꯤ ꯥꯤꯊꯣꯂꯤ ꯁꯃꯁ꯭ꯊꯕꯃꯤ, ꯥꯆꯃꯨꯥ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ
ꯃꯂꯨꯌ ꯂꯤꯅꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯊꯤꯂꯁ ꯅ ꯃꯁꯤꯏ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯀꯍ–ꯁ꯭ꯃꯅꯕ ꯈꯃꯨꯅ
ꯃꯂꯏꯅ ꯗꯏꯁꯌꯁꯤꯕ ꯃꯁꯃꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯥꯆꯃꯨꯥ ꯁꯊꯃꯥꯆꯅ ꯃꯂꯨꯌ ꯂꯤꯅꯤꯕ
ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯊꯤꯂꯁ ꯅ ꯃꯁꯤꯏ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯀꯍꯁ꯭ꯃꯅꯕꯥ ꯗꯍꯅꯅ ꯂꯅꯅꯏꯀꯃꯕ
ꯃꯁꯃꯤ, ꯑꯃꯨꯥꯤ ꯁꯨꯏꯃ ꯂꯤꯏꯗꯨꯥꯀꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯨꯥꯀꯤ ꯃꯊꯏꯁꯨꯃ ꯁ꯭ꯨꯃꯃ ꯑꯍꯅ ꯁ꯭ꯨꯃꯤꯏꯃꯏ
ꯁꯃꯅ ꯁꯍꯅꯕ ꯑꯍꯕ ꯁꯍ॥

꯶. ꯃꯨꯥꯤ ꯑꯊꯇꯃꯤ ꯗꯤꯂꯨ ꯁ꯭ꯊꯤꯂꯁ ꯏꯤ ꯂꯤꯏꯗꯨꯥ ꯇꯁꯍꯥꯤ ꯑꯍꯕ
ꯗꯆꯇꯏꯅꯕꯥꯤꯃꯃꯏ ꯗꯍꯊꯤꯏ ꯑꯂꯤꯃ ꯂꯆꯃꯏꯅ ꯁꯩꯏꯅꯤꯕ ꯑꯂꯤꯥꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯏ ꯍꯆꯅ
ꯂꯍꯃꯅ ꯇꯩꯊꯏ ꯁꯩꯥꯃꯕꯤ॥ ꯑꯩꯁꯍꯅ ꯑꯈꯕ ꯁꯥꯁ꯭ꯕ ꯂꯆꯃꯏꯥ, ꯁꯏꯅꯕ ꯃꯍꯁꯏꯩ,
ꯃꯤ–ꯑꯌ ꯃꯤꯩ ꯁꯏ–ꯍ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯩꯁꯍ ꯍꯂꯕꯨ ꯁꯍꯕꯥꯤ ꯥꯌꯁꯩꯂꯤꯏꯅ
ꯇꯃꯃꯏꯥ ꯇꯏꯩ, ꯗꯍꯊꯤꯏ ꯑꯂꯤꯅ ꯀꯩꯊꯤꯕꯂꯤꯃ ꯂꯌꯅꯕ ꯗꯥꯅꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ
ꯀꯊꯤꯥꯨꯃꯕ ꯂꯤꯕ ꯈꯁ꯭ꯕꯃ ꯃꯊꯏꯀꯊ ꯗꯊꯕꯃꯤ, ꯇꯗꯕ ꯁꯕ ꯑꯍꯅꯕ, ꯑꯩꯁꯍ ꯂꯍꯃꯅ
ꯥꯨꯏꯅꯤꯏ ꯇꯤꯏꯗꯤꯆꯥꯃꯕꯤ ꯃꯃꯨꯅ ꯂꯤꯏꯕꯥꯤ ꯗꯨꯂꯥ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯑꯩꯁꯍꯅ ꯈꯥꯤ॥

꯷. ꯁꯁꯅ ꯑꯂꯤꯥ ꯗꯍꯅꯅ, ꯃꯂꯏꯀꯤ ꯂꯤꯏꯗꯨꯥꯁ ꯃꯁꯍꯨ ꯗꯏꯇꯕ ꯁꯤꯃꯅꯅꯕ
ꯃꯂꯏꯀꯤ ꯁꯂꯏ ꯁꯊ ꯑꯩꯁꯍꯅ ꯂꯗꯤꯏ ꯂꯍꯃꯅ ꯁꯆꯇꯂꯤ॥

[illegible] #2: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꯑꯆꯤꯡꯕ ꯊꯧꯔꯃꯤꯡ : ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡ

ꯑꯃꯥꯝꯗꯕ ꯁꯥꯡꯂꯩ : ꯈꯨꯔꯨꯝꯖꯕꯒꯤ ꯊꯧꯔꯝ

ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛ ꯃꯥ. ꯴:꯱꯰ “ꯅꯤꯕ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣ ꯅꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯑꯍꯥꯅꯕ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯈꯥꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯔꯨꯝꯖꯕꯒꯤ ꯊꯧꯔꯝ ꯁꯥꯏꯕꯤꯌꯨ॥

꯱. ꯑꯍꯥꯟꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗ ꯁꯦꯝꯄꯤꯒꯤ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯀꯤ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯦꯝꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯛ ꯇꯧꯕꯥꯏꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯁꯛꯇꯦ॥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯍꯥꯅꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯅꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯗꯥ ꯁꯥꯏꯕꯤꯌꯨꯅꯥ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯗꯨꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤꯃꯈꯣꯌ ꯊꯧꯔꯝꯃꯤ ꯂꯩꯔꯤ॥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯍꯥꯅꯕ ꯁꯥꯏꯕꯤꯌꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯈꯥ ꯑꯍꯥꯟꯕꯃ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯅꯤ ॥

꯲. ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯥꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯥ “ꯅꯤꯕ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯏꯕꯤꯌꯨ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣ ꯗꯓꯕ ꯊꯩꯕ ꯑꯍꯥꯅꯕ,” ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯍꯥꯅꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯁꯥꯏꯕꯤꯌꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯈꯥꯃ ꯊꯩꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥꯏꯕꯥ ꯊꯩꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯅꯤ॥

꯳. ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯃꯤ, “ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯔꯨꯝꯖꯕꯒꯤ ꯊꯧꯔꯝ ꯁꯥꯏꯕꯤꯌꯨ” ꯈꯨꯔꯨꯝꯖꯕ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯅꯤ॥ ꯁꯥꯏꯕꯤꯌꯨ ꯊꯧꯔꯝꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯅꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯍꯥꯟꯕꯃ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯅꯤ॥

꯴. ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯊꯧꯔꯃꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯃꯅꯨꯡ ꯁꯦꯝꯕ, ꯃꯁꯤ ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯕ ꯊꯧꯔꯃꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯗꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯁꯛ ꯃꯁꯦꯝ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ ॥

꯵. ꯏꯁꯥ. ꯱:꯱꯴, ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯈꯨꯔꯨꯝ : ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯡꯅꯕ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯃꯥ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯅꯤ; ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯒꯤ ꯃꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯕ ꯁꯥꯏꯕꯤꯌꯨ ꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯤ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡ ꯁꯥꯏꯕꯤꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯔꯨꯝ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤꯗꯤꯕ ꯈꯨꯔꯨꯝꯖꯕꯒꯤ ꯊꯧꯔꯝ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯈꯣꯌ ꯏꯖꯒꯤ॥

꯶. ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯊꯧꯔꯃꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯥꯌꯨ ꯑꯍꯥꯅꯕ ꯈꯨꯔꯨꯝꯖꯕ ꯆꯥꯡꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯁꯥꯏꯕꯤꯌꯨ ꯊꯧꯒꯤꯁꯥ ꯑꯃꯈꯣꯌ ꯃꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯥꯅꯥ ꯗꯓꯕ ꯊꯩꯕ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꯃꯗꯑꯁꯣꯟ (ꯏꯣꯄ. ꯲:꯴)

꯱. ꯃꯁꯤ ꯃꯂꯥꯡ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯏꯍꯥꯛ ꯊꯧꯗꯣꯛ ꯃꯕ ꯌꯥꯅꯨꯕ ꯑꯅꯨꯕꯝ ꯂꯥꯡꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯁꯤꯗ ꯁꯥꯃꯗ ꯃꯄꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯌ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯗ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯅꯥ ꯌꯃ ꯌꯥꯅꯨꯒꯤ ꯗꯗꯨ ꯂꯥꯡꯍꯥꯛ ꯌꯃ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯗ ꯂꯥꯏ, ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏ ꯃꯑꯣꯌꯗ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯨ ꯃꯕꯣꯄ ꯊꯣꯛꯅꯨ ꯃꯗꯦ ꯌꯃ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯝ ꯂꯥꯏꯨꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯅꯨ ꯁꯤ–ꯅ॥

꯲. ꯗꯁ. ꯴:꯱꯶–꯴꯰, ꯂꯥꯅ ꯗ ꯑꯅ : ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯌꯁꯣ ꯗꯁꯣꯕꯒ ꯑꯕꯦꯁꯨ, ꯗꯁꯣꯕꯒ ꯑꯕꯦꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯗꯑꯂꯥ ꯌꯃ ꯊꯕꯤꯗ? ꯃꯃ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏ ꯗꯤꯁ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯣꯄꯝ ꯃꯑꯣꯌꯗ ꯗꯄꯗꯌꯂꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯃꯝ ꯗꯁꯅꯒꯤ ꯝꯃꯌ ꯌꯅꯕꯅꯕꯣ॥ ꯃꯕꯃꯝ ꯗꯁꯅ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯁꯗꯌꯏꯃ ꯌꯃꯁꯄ ꯑꯕꯦꯁꯗꯏꯃꯗ॥ “ꯌꯃꯌ ꯑꯗꯗ ꯏꯤꯅ ꯸:꯱ ꯝ ꯂꯥꯅ ꯗ ꯑꯅ ; “ꯃꯕꯃ ꯌꯃꯗ ꯌꯗ ꯁꯦꯗꯗꯗ ꯗꯄꯁꯤꯗꯨ ꯌꯃꯁꯄ ꯅꯦꯃꯗ ꯗꯤꯄꯗꯨ ꯅꯁꯤꯗ ꯅꯗꯦꯁꯣ, ꯌꯒꯤ ꯑꯕꯦꯁꯏꯃ ꯌꯃꯁꯄ ꯗꯑꯂꯥ ꯌꯅꯨꯁꯣ, ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏ ꯝ ꯃꯁ ꯌꯁꯃꯗ ꯁꯪꯗ ꯗꯂꯥꯂꯥꯤꯅ॥”

꯳. ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯨ ꯗꯗꯨ ꯅꯦꯗ ꯗꯒꯅ ꯁꯨ ꯌꯃꯁꯄ ꯃꯁꯦ ꯁꯗꯗ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯝ ꯗꯅ ꯁꯃꯗ ꯂꯥꯁꯤꯅꯗꯌꯂꯥ ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯄ ꯌꯗꯤꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯕꯌꯁ ꯅꯃꯗ ꯗꯌꯗꯨ ꯃꯕꯤꯃ ꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯂꯥꯝ ꯁꯤꯄꯁꯤꯗ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯝ ꯁꯦꯗꯤ॥ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯗ ꯃꯁꯄ ꯂꯥꯄꯃꯗ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯝ ꯂꯥꯁꯤꯅꯗꯌꯁꯤꯨ ꯃꯤꯂꯥꯃ ꯁꯃꯤꯄꯃꯌ ꯌꯁꯤꯗ ꯁꯕꯒꯝ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯗꯃꯅꯝ ꯅꯃꯗ ꯑꯕꯦꯁꯨ ꯂꯥꯕꯌꯊꯤ॥ ꯃꯁꯅꯁꯤ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯊꯌꯗꯌꯁ ꯁꯂꯥꯂꯥ ꯗꯑꯂꯥ ꯌꯃꯒ ꯃꯦꯗꯒꯤ॥

꯱. ꯌꯃꯒ ꯌꯃꯕꯃꯝ, ꯊꯗꯒꯃꯨ ꯁꯕꯃꯤ ꯌꯁꯤꯒꯃꯨ ꯃꯁꯅꯒꯤ ꯗꯑꯂꯥ ꯌꯁꯤ ꯏꯗꯅ ꯃꯕꯃꯤ ꯃꯁꯅꯗ ꯌꯁꯂꯥꯂꯥ ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯄꯨ ꯃꯂꯥ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏ ꯝ ꯂꯥꯁꯤꯦꯗꯨ ꯗꯕꯄ ꯏꯦꯨ ꯁꯁꯤꯝ॥ ꯃꯏꯃ ꯌꯃꯝ ꯊꯕꯒꯃꯨ ꯌꯅꯨ ꯅꯨ ꯌꯃꯤ ꯁꯕꯒꯝ ꯗꯄꯉꯥꯏꯅꯁꯨꯗ ꯌꯅꯒꯤ, ꯃꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯕꯃꯗꯤ ꯃꯤ ꯌꯃꯗ ꯗꯄꯉꯥꯏꯅꯁꯨ ꯌꯅꯕꯤꯨꯁꯤ॥

꯲. ꯁꯅꯒꯃꯨꯁꯄ ꯃꯁꯤꯗ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯅꯥ ꯁꯤꯄꯝ ꯁꯉꯥꯏꯦ ꯁꯉꯥꯏꯦꯨ ꯃꯁꯗꯅꯒꯤ ꯗꯑꯂꯥꯁꯤꯄ ꯃꯗ ꯂꯥꯤꯒꯝꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯄꯝ ꯁꯦꯗꯑꯦꯨ ꯉꯥꯃꯗꯨꯝꯤ, ꯃꯁꯤꯗ ꯑꯗꯦꯗ ꯗꯄꯉꯥꯏꯅꯑꯅꯤ ꯃꯃꯝꯤ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯅꯥ ꯌꯅꯗ ꯂꯥꯦꯁꯤ ꯂꯥꯤꯨ ꯌꯁꯤ ꯗꯑꯂꯥꯊꯤ ꯁꯝꯃꯤ ꯑꯅꯗ ꯁꯦꯗꯑꯅꯤ॥

꯳. ꯗꯤꯁꯗ ꯑꯅꯕꯃꯃꯤ : “ꯌꯝꯤ ꯗꯁꯅꯝ ꯑꯤꯄꯨ ꯏꯗꯨ ꯌꯃꯁꯄ ꯗꯁꯅꯝ ꯑꯤꯄꯨ ꯌꯃ ꯃꯕꯄ ꯊꯅꯗ ꯏꯗꯨ ꯗꯄꯗꯪ॥” (ꯗꯑꯦ ꯱꯰:꯱꯰ ꯊꯪ ꯗꯪ ꯒꯤ) ꯃꯁꯤꯗ ꯁꯦꯗꯤꯨꯁꯤ

ꯆꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯀꯍꯅꯤꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯥꯏꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯗꯤ꯫ ꯑꯁꯤꯒꯤꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯒꯤꯃ ꯊꯧꯔꯥꯡꯕꯃꯤ, ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯊꯝꯕꯒꯤ ꯆꯦꯠꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯗ ꯍꯣꯡꯂꯛ ꯂꯩꯅꯆꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯗꯤ꯫

꯳.   ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯳:꯱꯶ ꯃ, ꯑꯂꯨꯍꯗ ꯊꯣꯔ: “ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯃꯥꯂꯦꯝ ꯑꯁꯤꯕꯨ ꯑꯁꯨꯝꯅ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯖꯈꯤꯕꯅꯤ, ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯠꯇ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯕ ꯃꯆꯥꯅꯨꯄꯥ ꯑꯃꯕꯨ ꯄꯤꯕꯤꯔꯦ, ꯃꯗꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯄꯨ ꯊꯥꯖꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯈꯨꯗꯤꯡꯃꯛ ꯃꯥꯡꯗꯅ ꯂꯣꯝꯕ ꯅꯥꯏꯗꯕ ꯄꯨꯟꯁꯤ ꯐꯪꯅꯕꯅꯤ꯫” (ꯑꯃ ꯌꯣ ꯒꯤ) ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯄꯤꯕ ꯊꯧꯑꯃ ꯃꯇꯨꯡ ꯅꯥꯏ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯂꯤ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯃ ꯅꯥꯏꯕ ꯄꯨꯟꯁꯤꯅꯤ!

꯴.   ꯑꯑꯣꯏꯕꯃꯛ, ꯆꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯊꯣꯛꯄꯗꯕ ꯌꯥꯝꯅꯕꯂꯤꯃ ꯁꯤꯡꯍꯗꯍꯛ ꯑꯃ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯗ ꯁꯣꯕ ꯊꯥꯖꯕ ꯑꯍꯂꯝ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯨ ꯕꯅ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯤꯕ ꯊꯥꯖꯕ ꯍꯨꯃꯍ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯗꯤ꯫ ꯃꯅꯍ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯁꯤꯡ “ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯟ ꯑꯃꯍꯤ” (ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯶:꯳꯵) “ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯒꯤ ꯏꯂꯤꯝ” (ꯑꯃ. ꯲꯲: ꯱꯴), “ꯁꯣꯏꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯄꯥꯟ” ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯤ “ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯄꯥꯟ” (ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯵:꯱꯲), “ꯊꯥꯖꯒꯟꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯍꯂꯝ ꯊꯥꯖꯕ” (ꯌꯣꯍ ꯱꯱:꯲꯵–꯲꯶), ꯑꯍꯂꯝ “ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ” ꯑꯃꯍꯤ (꯱ ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯱:꯱). ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯑꯗ ꯀꯆꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗ ꯃꯂꯤꯃꯒꯤ ꯊꯧꯗ ꯑꯣꯒꯗꯤ꯫

꯵.   ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗꯂꯨ ꯁꯍꯆꯪ “ꯀꯆꯦꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯤ” (꯱ ꯁꯤꯡꯍ. ꯳:꯴), “ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯆꯍꯕꯤ” (ꯁꯤꯁꯤꯅ. ꯵:꯶ ꯑꯃ ꯌꯣ ꯒꯤ), “ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯤ” (꯱ ꯁꯍ ꯲;꯵ ꯑꯃ ꯌꯣ ꯒꯤ), ꯑꯗꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯤ (ꯅꯍ. ꯶:꯲), ꯑꯍꯂꯝ “ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯅꯤ” (ꯑꯃ. ꯲꯲:꯱꯲) ꯑꯅꯣꯕꯃ:

ꯍꯅꯤꯂꯁ ꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯁꯤꯡꯍꯗꯍꯛ ꯑꯂꯤꯒꯍꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯅꯤꯡꯂꯤꯃ ꯁꯤꯡꯍꯗꯍꯛ ꯑꯃꯃꯁꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ, ꯊꯕꯨꯃꯃ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯑꯍꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯀꯆꯕ ꯅꯤꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯗꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯕꯨ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯂꯤꯃ ꯀꯒꯟꯁꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯕꯨ ꯀꯒꯟꯂꯤ꯫

ꯑꯅꯤꯁꯨꯕ ꯆꯦꯐꯣꯡ : ꯆꯩꯁꯨ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯌꯅꯨꯃꯒ
ꯃꯔꯤꯁꯨꯕ ꯁꯇꯦ : ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯖꯦꯅ

ꯂꯦꯂꯁꯨꯕ: ꯏꯍꯝꯍꯥꯔꯤꯕ ꯱:꯷ "ꯅꯂꯨꯁꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯡꯕꯦꯝꯅꯂ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯦꯅꯝ ꯆꯩꯕꯤꯕ ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯖꯦꯅꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯩ ꯌꯦꯅꯕ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯁꯤꯒꯅꯤ॥"

꯲. ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯅ ꯑꯊꯦꯡꯕꯝ ꯃꯩꯊꯣꯕꯣꯅ ꯱:꯸ ꯝ ꯔꯦꯁꯕꯤꯕ "ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯖꯦꯅ" ꯑꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯕꯍꯝ ꯁꯍꯂꯤ ꯃꯂꯤꯅ ꯃꯏꯍꯂꯤꯝ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯅꯝ ꯊꯅꯕꯤ ꯅꯈꯣꯅꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯦꯅꯝ ꯁꯂꯪꯍꯅ "ꯑꯏ-ꯏꯌꯁ ꯈꯩꯅꯕ ꯁꯥꯖꯦꯅ" ꯑꯃꯨꯝꯒꯤ ꯔꯦꯍꯅ ꯆꯦꯁꯥꯁꯅ ꯁꯥꯖꯦꯅ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯅꯝꯪꯑ ꯒꯤ ꯅꯈꯣꯅꯝ ꯊꯩꯕꯍꯃꯤ॥

꯳. ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯅꯒꯤ ꯑꯊꯦꯑꯕ ꯅꯁꯥ-ꯅꯁꯥꯨ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯑꯏꯕ ꯁꯥꯖꯦꯅꯃꯒꯤ ꯌꯦꯕ ꯁꯥꯍꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯨꯌꯁ ꯃꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯖꯦꯅꯃꯒꯤ ꯌꯦꯑꯅꯕ ꯅꯍꯇꯦꯍ ꯁꯩꯕꯤꯈꯤ, ꯃꯃꯨ ꯍꯕꯒꯤꯅꯣ ꯊꯦꯅꯕ ꯍꯅꯦꯅꯂꯨ ꯈꯩꯝꯪ॥

꯴. ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯅ ꯁꯥꯨꯍꯅꯃꯍꯅ ꯈꯩꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯑꯅꯤꯁꯨꯕ ꯃꯕꯍ "ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯖꯦꯅ" ꯑꯃꯨ ꯑꯝꯦꯍ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯍ ꯅꯒ ꯅ ꯁꯥꯅꯥꯁ ꯁꯩꯈ꯭ꯕꯕ ꯃꯁꯨꯍꯝ ꯇꯪꯍꯅꯩ॥ ꯃꯩꯊꯣꯕꯣꯅ ꯱:꯱꯰-꯱꯲, ꯝ ꯅꯂꯨꯁꯕ ꯅ "ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯖꯦꯅ" ꯑꯃꯨ ꯎꯍꯅꯕ ꯂꯨꯁꯕꯒꯤꯃꯨꯌ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯕꯍꯅꯍꯃꯤ ꯑꯂꯨ ꯁꯩꯃꯨꯅ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯅꯕꯅ ꯃꯃꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯌꯦꯕ ꯎꯍꯃꯝꯅꯕꯅꯤ॥ "ꯅꯌꯁꯨꯕꯕꯃꯤ ꯃꯊꯍꯅ ꯌꯦꯃꯨꯅ ꯃꯁꯍ ꯁꯥꯨꯍꯕꯝ ꯊꯤꯍꯕ ꯔꯦꯅ" (ꯃꯩꯊꯣꯕꯣꯅ ꯱:꯱꯱)॥

꯵. ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯝ ꯑꯂꯤꯅ ꯂꯪꯍꯅ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯅꯝ ꯁꯍꯕꯤ ꯃꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯁꯥꯅꯥ ꯁꯩꯕ ꯇꯌꯦꯅꯅ ꯃꯁꯍ ꯁꯥꯨꯍꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯅꯅ ꯊꯤꯍꯆꯣꯅ॥ ꯃꯊꯍ ꯆꯣꯍꯕ ꯅꯅꯝꯅ ꯊꯤꯍꯕ ꯑꯣꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯏꯤꯒꯍ ꯆꯩꯁꯕꯪ॥ ꯃꯕꯍ ꯑꯃꯨꯅ ꯃꯍꯆꯕ ꯃꯤꯅ ꯃꯩꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯌ ꯑꯃꯨꯝ ꯇꯝꯕ ꯃꯁꯍꯝ ꯃꯊꯍ ꯃꯁꯍ ꯁꯥꯨꯍꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯅꯅ ꯃꯏꯍ ꯑꯃꯨꯝ ꯆꯩꯒꯤ (ꯏꯣꯍ. ꯱꯰:꯲꯲-꯲꯶), ꯃꯂꯤ ꯇꯣꯍꯁꯕ ꯔꯦꯃꯕꯕ ꯃꯁꯍ ꯁꯥꯨꯍꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯅꯅ ꯃꯩꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯌ ꯑꯃꯨꯝ ꯃꯊꯍ ꯆꯩꯒꯤ ꯊꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯕꯇꯃꯤ ꯅꯌꯁꯪ॥ ꯅꯂꯨꯁꯕꯅ ꯊꯍꯌꯦꯍ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯍ ꯇꯌꯦꯅ ꯑꯅꯤꯃꯍꯥꯨ ꯅꯕꯍꯁ ꯃꯍꯊꯑꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯍꯒꯅ ꯆꯩ॥" (ꯃꯇꯤ ꯲꯰:꯱꯷)

ꯀ. ꯃꯁꯤꯗꯨ ꯑ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯅ ꯄꯥꯄꯆꯦꯠꯄ ꯀꯅꯥꯅꯣ ꯄꯥꯞ ꯀꯥꯎꯊꯣꯛꯄ ꯍꯥꯌꯅꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ
ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯣꯏ ꯍꯥꯏꯅꯥ ꯅꯥꯏꯗꯔꯦ꯫ (ꯂꯨꯛ ꯷:꯴꯹–꯵꯰) ꯄꯥꯞ ꯀꯥꯎꯊꯣꯛꯄꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯧ ꯇꯥꯔꯕ ꯀꯅꯥꯅꯣꯅꯤ
ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯃꯗꯨ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯈꯪꯂꯕ ꯂꯩꯔꯦ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ
ꯍꯥꯏꯗꯨ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯨꯗꯥ꯫ (ꯂꯨꯛ ꯱꯱:꯴꯰–꯴꯲) ꯑꯃꯥꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯀꯅꯥꯅꯣ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯀꯔꯤꯅꯣ
ꯀꯔꯤ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯗꯨ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯥꯕꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ꯫

ꯈ. ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯀꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯄꯨꯝ ꯀꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯀꯍꯥ ꯑꯀꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯇꯤꯡꯇꯤꯅꯤ,
ꯑꯀꯅꯥꯃꯛ ꯒꯥꯊꯥ ꯂꯩꯕꯃꯤ ꯑꯀꯨ ꯑꯃꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯍ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥꯕꯥꯒꯤ ꯀꯅꯥꯅꯥ ꯑꯀꯨ
ꯑꯃꯥꯏꯃꯤꯗꯥ ꯀ ꯊꯣꯛꯄꯅꯤ, ꯑꯣꯏ ꯊꯣꯛ ꯀꯊꯥꯃ ꯃꯤꯄꯨꯝ ꯀꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯤꯗ ꯇꯨꯡ
ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯅꯤ ꯀꯗꯁ꯭ꯕꯃꯤꯗ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯀꯃꯥ ꯀꯣꯏꯕ ꯀ ꯊꯣꯛꯄꯥꯒꯤ ꯏꯒꯥꯅꯥ
ꯑꯍꯥꯕꯥꯃꯤ꯫ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥ ꯏꯗꯥꯕꯥꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯥꯕꯥ ꯍꯥꯏ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥ ꯂꯣꯏꯁꯕꯥ
ꯀꯍꯥꯃꯤꯗ ꯃ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯀꯅꯥꯅꯣ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯌꯥꯃꯤꯕꯤ ꯁꯥꯕꯀꯤ꯫

꯵. ꯑꯀꯕꯥꯕ, ꯃꯍ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯂꯃꯗ ꯂꯣꯏꯕꯃꯤ ꯑꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯒꯤ ꯀꯥꯏꯗꯨ ꯀꯂꯣꯃꯀꯤ꯫
(꯵ ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯱:꯱꯰) ꯀꯅꯥꯅꯥ ꯑꯀꯥ ꯀꯥꯡ ꯂꯕꯗꯨꯁꯥ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥ ꯕ ꯂꯃꯕ ꯀꯄꯗꯥ,
ꯃꯍꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯂꯃꯗꯥꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯀꯂꯥꯏ ꯏ–ꯂꯤ꯫ (ꯃꯂꯤ. ꯵:꯱꯹; ꯍꯤꯕ.꯹:꯴꯵)

ꯀ. ꯍꯤꯕ. ꯱꯱:꯱꯸–꯴꯲ ꯃ, ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯑ ꯂꯃꯗꯥꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯀꯤꯇꯕ, ꯒꯥꯡ ꯃꯕ
ꯁꯥꯡꯕ ꯑꯀ ꯃꯤꯇꯤꯡꯇꯤ, ꯃꯂꯥꯃꯤ ꯃꯤꯗꯦ ꯁꯥꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯂꯥ ꯑꯀ ꯃꯅꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨ
ꯂꯕ ꯑꯃꯥꯕꯒꯤ ꯀꯥꯏꯗꯨ ꯀꯃ ꯑꯗꯊꯨꯅꯤ, ꯑꯌꯥꯝꯕ ꯃꯨꯃꯤꯗ, ꯊꯃꯗꯕꯒꯤ ꯀꯥꯏꯗꯨ
ꯊꯃꯍꯕꯃꯤꯗ ꯑꯀꯅꯥꯃꯛ ꯈꯁꯤꯌ ꯕ ꯃꯤꯇꯤꯡꯃꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯀꯏꯀꯃ ꯀꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯤꯃ
ꯑꯃꯍ ꯑꯀꯕꯒꯤ ꯈꯃꯗꯕꯕ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯅꯥꯏꯕꯤ꯫

ꯈ. ꯑꯀꯅꯥꯃꯛ ꯃꯂꯥꯃꯤ ꯒꯤ ꯀꯅꯥꯅꯥ ꯑꯀꯗ ꯈꯁ꯭ꯕꯤꯁ ꯃ ꯂꯕꯃꯗꯕ ꯈꯗꯃꯍꯕꯃꯤ,
ꯀꯂꯗꯥꯅꯣ ꯁꯥꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯥꯃ ꯑꯀꯗꯥ ꯂꯗꯥ ꯑꯃꯍ ꯑꯀꯕ ꯈꯃꯗꯕꯀꯤ꯫

ꯇ. ꯄꯨꯃꯤꯗꯤꯕꯃꯤ, ꯑꯃꯍꯥꯕꯃꯤ ꯑꯌꯥꯝꯕ ꯃꯨꯃꯤꯗꯦ ꯑꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯅ ꯍꯥꯃꯍꯕꯃꯤ,
ꯃꯂꯥꯃꯤ ꯃꯤꯗꯦ ꯀꯗꯃꯕꯒꯤ ꯀꯈꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯈꯃꯗ ꯍꯥꯕꯅꯣ ꯀꯗꯒꯦꯗꯤ꯫ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯤꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯥꯁꯥꯗ
ꯍꯥꯃꯕꯤꯁꯨ ꯀꯃꯃꯤ ꯈꯁ꯭ꯕꯤꯁ ꯃ ꯑꯀꯅꯥꯃꯛ ꯀꯂꯥꯗꯥꯃꯤ ꯑꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯏꯁ꯭ꯕ ꯍꯥꯃꯕ ꯑꯃꯤ

ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯋꯥꯍꯩꯕꯨ ꯍꯩꯅꯕ ꯃꯤꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯀꯤ ꯇꯧꯔꯤꯕ, ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯤꯕꯥ ꯃꯄꯨꯅꯥ ꯑꯆꯨꯝꯕ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯆꯨꯝꯕ ꯇꯧꯔꯤꯕꯥ ꯀꯅꯥꯒꯨ ꯆꯠꯂꯦ꯫

ꯃ. ꯃꯁꯤ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯍꯥꯅꯕ ꯏꯊꯧ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯃꯈꯣꯏ ꯆꯥꯡ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯏꯊꯧꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯄꯨꯋꯥꯔꯤ, ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯥ ꯏꯕ ꯆꯩꯔꯥꯡ, ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯄꯥꯎꯖꯦꯜ ꯁꯤꯟꯅꯕ꯫ ꯃꯆꯥ ꯏꯊꯧꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯍꯧꯔꯤ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥ ꯆꯦꯛꯁꯤꯟꯕ ꯄꯨꯟꯁꯤ ꯃꯈꯣꯏ ꯃꯆꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯄꯨ ꯄꯤꯕ ꯏꯊꯧ ꯄꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯒꯤ ꯆꯥꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯒꯤ ꯏꯊꯧꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯣꯡꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯗꯤ ꯆꯦꯝ꯫

ꯄ. ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯱꯱ ꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥ ꯁꯥꯅꯗꯤ ꯃꯈꯣꯏ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯅꯥ ꯃꯁꯥꯕ, ꯆꯤꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯗ ꯆꯌꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯤꯅꯕ, ꯃꯔꯤꯕꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯑ ꯄꯨꯌꯗꯤꯅ ꯄꯥꯝꯕꯗꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯅ ꯃꯆꯥꯗ ꯑꯁꯤꯅ ꯇꯗꯤꯒꯤ ꯕꯥ ꯑꯃ ꯍꯥꯛ–ꯍꯩꯅ ꯆꯤꯡꯕꯥ ꯆꯥꯡꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥ ꯄꯨꯝꯕꯥ ꯑꯁꯤꯅ ꯑꯃ ꯄꯨꯅꯅ ꯃꯆꯥꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯝ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯅ ꯍꯩꯕ꯫

ꯅ. ꯂꯨꯛ. ꯱꯶:꯱–꯶ ꯗ ꯄꯥꯎ ꯃꯍꯧꯗꯅ ꯂꯨꯛ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤꯗꯨꯃꯆꯥꯗ ꯆꯤꯡꯕꯥꯍꯩꯕꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯗ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯄꯨꯌꯃꯆꯥꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤꯗꯨꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯍꯩꯗꯨ ꯃꯍꯩ ꯍꯥꯏꯗꯨꯗꯅ ꯃꯍꯩꯔꯆꯤ ꯑꯍꯩꯗꯨꯅ ꯃꯇꯦ ꯏꯔꯆꯤ ꯍꯩꯅꯅꯃꯆꯥ ꯆꯤꯔꯃꯔꯤ–ꯅ꯫ ꯑꯃꯆꯥꯒꯤ ꯄꯥꯎ ꯶ ꯗ ꯑꯇꯝꯗ ꯍꯩꯅ : “ꯆꯗꯤꯒꯤꯅꯗꯗ ꯑꯦꯍꯤꯗꯨ ꯁꯥꯕꯁꯗ ꯗꯦꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯃ, ꯃꯍꯩꯔꯄꯥ ꯃꯇꯦ ꯑꯃꯒꯤꯝ ꯗꯦꯇꯔꯤ–ꯅ ꯑꯃꯇꯝꯃ ꯆꯇꯤꯗꯤ; ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯇꯤꯃꯗ ꯃꯇꯦꯇꯤꯃꯆ ꯏꯁꯝꯗꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯨꯃꯔ ꯗꯇꯤꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯦꯇꯤꯃꯆ ꯃꯦ ꯑꯦꯔ–ꯅ” ꯫ (ꯆ꯭ ꯗ꯭ ꯒꯤ)

ꯆ. ꯑꯁꯝꯅ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤꯗꯨꯅ ꯑꯃꯗ ꯆꯦꯃꯨꯃꯔ ꯃꯍꯩꯔꯆꯤ ꯑꯕꯦꯗꯏꯅꯝ ꯃꯃꯗꯅ꯫ (ꯂꯨꯛ ꯱꯰:꯲꯷–꯲꯵), ꯃꯇꯤ ꯃꯏꯅ ꯃꯇꯦ ꯃꯍꯩꯁꯅ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤꯗꯨꯅ ꯆꯦꯗꯅ ꯑꯃꯝ ꯑꯅꯗꯃꯔꯄ ꯃꯄ ꯅꯅꯃꯈ ꯒꯤ ꯑꯇꯃꯅ ꯋꯃꯇꯤꯅꯃ ꯄꯨꯁꯅ ꯃꯤꯇꯤꯃꯆ ꯑꯃꯔꯇꯤꯗꯅ ꯏꯍꯩꯗꯅ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ꯫

ꯗꯤꯇꯗ ꯃꯏꯅ ꯃꯇꯦꯗ ꯍꯗꯅꯗꯤ ꯍꯅꯗ ꯃꯅꯤ ꯁꯗꯅ ꯗꯤꯍꯩꯃꯤꯇꯤꯃꯗ ꯑꯕꯤ ꯇꯗꯕꯝꯃꯤ, ꯑꯃꯅ ꯗꯤꯇ ꯗ ꯇꯃꯗ ꯏ–ꯅ ꯃꯆꯥꯃ ꯃꯏꯅ ꯑꯁꯤꯝꯅ ꯆꯗꯅꯤꯗꯅꯒꯤ ꯍꯗꯅꯃ ꯗꯕꯝꯆ꯫ ꯗꯍꯩꯔ ꯑꯃꯇꯝꯃ ꯑꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯝꯆꯇ ꯏꯁꯗꯅ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯍꯩꯅꯅ ꯋꯝꯗꯅ, ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯤꯕꯥ ꯃꯄꯨꯅꯥ ꯗꯤꯇ ꯗ ꯏ–ꯅ (꯲ ꯇꯤꯝ. ꯲:꯱꯵), ꯑꯃꯇꯝꯃ ꯗꯤꯇꯗ ꯏꯁꯗꯅ ꯑꯃ ꯍꯩꯅꯅ ꯋꯝꯃꯤ꯫

ꯇ. ꯂꯥꯤꯌꯊ ꯗ ꯊꯔꯕꯤꯅꯕ ꯍꯇꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯇꯩꯌꯤ, ꯇꯨꯗꯦꯁ ꯗꯤ ꯇꯩꯌꯤꯗꯪ꯫ ꯇꯤꯁꯨ ꯅ ꯌꯪꯆꯅꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯌꯩꯇꯃꯃꯤ꯫

ꯄ. ꯃꯌꯃꯁꯤꯗ ꯑꯩꯌꯣꯍꯅ ꯇꯣꯃꯕ ꯅꯍꯗꯅ ꯆꯤꯡꯕ ꯂꯥꯨꯔꯁꯤ ꯌꯣꯔꯕ ꯉꯃꯗꯊꯤꯉꯩꯗ, “ꯍꯇꯕꯗ ꯍꯌꯆ ꯌꯆꯌꯅ ꯇꯩꯅꯅꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯪꯆꯅ ꯇꯪꯡꯗꯅ ꯇꯩꯅꯕ, ꯑꯖꯕ ꯌꯦꯂꯥꯦꯁ ꯒꯦꯁꯊꯤꯕ ꯑꯁꯦꯗꯥꯥ ꯌꯆꯍꯣꯡꯌꯤꯗꯅꯕ ꯑꯩꯌꯣꯍꯗ ꯒꯦꯍꯩ ꯌꯩꯊꯤ” (ꯊꯣꯟ. ꯱:꯸꯸) ꯑꯩꯌꯣꯍꯗꯁꯨ ꯆꯦꯍꯕꯤꯊꯃꯃꯤ “ꯅꯌꯣꯍꯥꯥ ꯍꯇꯕ ꯆꯪꯔ–ꯥꯥꯆꯅꯕ ꯉꯃꯕ ꯃꯌꯩ ꯆꯣꯆꯩ” ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯌꯣꯍꯕꯨ ꯊꯩꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯔꯗꯣꯡꯂꯥꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯁꯣꯍꯗꯅꯕ ꯆꯪꯔꯅ ꯃꯊꯃ ꯑꯣꯡ–ꯁꯥ꯫” (꯸ ꯂꯥꯪꯆ ꯱:꯱꯰), ꯑꯩꯌꯣꯍꯅ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯊꯩꯗꯩꯨꯡꯗ ꯂꯥꯤꯍꯣꯡꯌꯊꯕꯅꯤ ꯆꯦꯍꯅ ꯇꯩꯊꯣꯍꯗꯕꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯩꯌꯣꯍꯅ ꯅꯣꯊꯣꯡ ꯊꯨꯃꯅ ꯆꯤꯡꯉ ꯒꯦꯍ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯊꯊꯤꯁꯨ ꯊꯦꯍꯗꯪ ꯆꯦꯍꯅ ꯌꯅꯇꯣꯍꯗꯕꯅꯤ꯫

ꯊ. ꯃꯗꯨ ꯒꯦꯃꯅ ꯌꯨꯗꯣꯡꯍꯤꯅꯤꯡꯉꯍꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯌꯨꯍꯍꯗꯥꯥ ꯖꯕ ꯌꯨꯊꯤꯁꯌꯗ ꯇꯩꯕ ꯕꯣꯊꯁꯤꯡꯨ ꯑꯩꯌꯣꯍꯗꯥꯥ ꯃꯨꯔꯌꯤꯥꯅꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯁꯨꯍꯊꯥꯥ ꯑꯦꯒꯪꯆ ꯑꯩꯊꯣꯡ ꯑꯩꯌꯣꯍꯥꯥ ꯍꯍꯡꯌ ꯂꯥꯨꯊꯣꯡꯊꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯑꯣꯍꯊꯣꯡꯂꯥ ꯒꯦꯕ ꯃꯆꯁꯨ ꯑꯤꯆ ꯇꯖꯅ ꯅꯔꯍꯣꯡꯌꯨꯅ ꯁꯨꯍꯊꯥꯥꯗ ꯃꯅ ꯌꯇꯤꯣꯌꯥꯥ ꯇꯣꯍꯅꯆꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ꯫ ꯱ ꯊꯣꯊ. ꯸:꯱꯲ ꯗ ꯂꯥꯣꯆ ꯅ ꯆꯍ : “ꯊꯅꯥꯨꯃꯕ ꯃꯤꯥꯤ ꯍꯕꯣꯡ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯩꯅ ꯌꯍꯣꯡꯌꯊꯕꯗꯤ, ꯃꯆꯣꯡꯊꯤ ꯑꯃꯦꯁꯕ ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯥꯅꯤ; ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯃꯆꯣꯡ ꯃꯩꯨꯡꯗꯥꯥꯤ ꯊꯔꯕꯤꯕꯥꯨꯃ ꯊꯔꯕꯤꯥꯥꯅꯤ꯫

ꯁ. ꯑꯩꯌꯣꯍ ꯌꯁꯪꯡꯅ ꯍꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣ ꯃꯆꯣꯡꯂꯥꯨ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯗꯕ ꯍꯖꯍ ꯂꯥꯩꯒꯦꯁ ꯒꯦꯁꯗꯕ ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯡꯅꯤ ꯆꯍꯕ ꯌꯩꯕ ꯃꯌꯃꯗ ꯇꯤꯁꯨ ꯅ ꯌꯖꯍꯗꯥꯥ ꯆꯪꯔ ꯖꯆꯌꯕ ꯖꯊꯪꯂꯥ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯇꯩꯊꯣꯡꯂꯥ ꯒꯦꯍ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯊꯣꯍꯕꯗ, ꯑꯩꯌꯣꯍꯕꯨ ꯇꯨꯃꯕꯨ ꯇꯨꯃꯕꯨ ꯁꯦꯕ ꯍꯁꯤꯡꯥꯨꯃ ꯃꯆꯣꯡꯊꯤ ꯌꯤꯔꯗꯥꯥ ꯁꯤꯆꯌꯣꯡꯊꯅꯤ. (ꯖꯣꯡ. ꯸꯸:꯱꯲–꯱꯶)

ꯇ. ꯑꯑꯣꯍꯕꯃꯊ ꯃꯍꯣꯡꯌ ꯖꯣꯡꯗꯣꯡꯌꯤꯕꯥꯨꯃꯅ ꯌꯁꯪꯡꯅ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯌꯨꯊꯤꯁꯌꯤꯒꯔ ꯊꯩꯕꯁꯤꯡꯅ ꯑꯆꯦꯔꯕ ꯑꯣꯍꯅ ꯁꯦꯅꯕ ꯃꯁꯦꯅꯅꯤ, ꯍꯁꯨꯍꯊꯅ ꯃꯤ ꯊꯦꯡꯇꯨꯂꯥ ꯑꯃꯗꯥꯥꯤ ꯃꯌꯣꯂꯥꯂꯥ ꯊꯦꯡꯇꯨꯂꯥꯌ ꯆꯣꯡꯗꯣꯡꯌꯨꯊꯤꯉꯩꯥꯥꯤ ꯃꯃꯦꯡꯗ, ꯑꯩꯌꯣꯍꯅ ꯊꯩꯗꯩꯉꯩꯗꯁꯨ ꯍꯁꯨꯍꯊꯕꯨ ꯁꯦꯔꯅꯊꯣꯍꯗꯕꯅꯤ꯫

ꯐ. ꯃꯁꯤ ꯂꯥꯨꯃꯅꯃꯊꯥ ꯁꯂꯥꯍꯁꯤ ꯁꯆꯅꯅꯕꯅꯤ ꯃꯗꯨꯗꯤ ꯇꯣꯃꯕ ꯅꯍꯗꯕ ꯂꯥꯨꯔꯁꯤ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯇꯔꯍꯨꯃ ꯑꯣꯍꯅꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯂꯥꯤꯃꯕ ꯑꯣꯍꯅꯕ ꯑꯉꯥꯥꯂꯥ ꯌꯨꯗꯣꯟ ꯑꯃꯅꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯩꯌꯣꯍꯅ ꯌꯨꯊꯤꯁꯌ ꯇꯩꯁꯤꯔꯇꯕ ꯃꯌꯨꯡꯗ ꯑꯁꯨꯃꯅ ꯌꯩꯅꯅꯕ; ꯊꯊꯤꯥꯨꯃꯕ

ꯍꯤꯑꯣꯕ ꯑꯍꯅ ꯑꯂ꯭ꯍꯅ ꯁꯣꯕꯒꯃꯤ ꯊꯥꯌ ꯕꯂꯣ ꯱:꯴ ꯃ ꯑꯂ꯭ꯍꯅ ꯏꯣꯃꯃꯣꯑꯇꯤ ꯍꯔꯑ
ꯕꯂꯤꯃ ꯔꯣꯃ ꯍꯥꯗꯃ ꯊꯒ ꯁꯥꯅ ꯑꯍꯥ꯭ꯍꯒꯇꯤ ... ꯍꯂꯤꯥ ꯍꯇꯂ꯭ ꯔ꯭ꯕꯊꯒ ꯇꯣꯁꯪ.
ꯍꯔꯑꯅ ꯁꯣꯒ ꯔ꯭ꯃꯤꯃꯃ ꯅꯕꯏꯣ꯫”

ꯂ. ꯑꯅꯍꯒ ꯁꯥꯅꯂꯤꯃꯂꯤ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯅꯍꯅ ꯂꯃꯅ ꯔꯤꯃꯇꯑꯇꯤ, ꯍꯔꯣꯕꯂꯤꯃꯂꯤ
ꯂꯃꯅ ꯥꯗ꯭ꯂꯤꯒꯥ ꯍꯁꯤꯑ ꯌꯒ ꯔ꯭ꯃꯍꯅꯤ꯫

ꯃ. ꯑꯂ꯭ꯍꯅ “ꯇꯣꯂꯤꯃꯒ꯭ ꯃ’ꯗ꯭ꯅ ꯊꯍꯇꯤꯒ ꯍꯔꯣꯕꯥ ꯍꯏꯍꯃ ꯍꯔꯑꯁ ꯔꯤꯃꯒꯥ
ꯁꯥꯅꯍꯒꯤꯇꯤ” (ꯥꯁꯣ. ꯴:꯱꯲) “ꯌꯁꯍꯌꯪꯗꯒ ꯂꯤꯃꯥ ꯍꯔꯣꯃꯤ ꯔꯤꯃꯒꯥ ꯁꯥꯗꯇꯤ”
(ꯥꯁꯣ ꯱꯱:꯴꯰) ꯑꯃ꯭ꯅ “ ꯇꯣ ꯑꯍꯅ ꯑꯇꯒ ꯏꯔꯗꯅꯒ ꯥ꯭ꯁꯑꯕ” ꯫ (ꯥꯁꯣ ꯱꯲:꯲)
ꯑꯃ꯭ꯥ꯭ꯍꯒ ꯔꯤꯃꯒ ꯍꯤꯂꯤꯃꯃ ꯍꯔꯣꯂꯅ ꯥꯗ꯭ꯂꯤ ꯅ꯭ꯃꯂꯃꯅ ꯔꯤꯃ–ꯕ꯫

ꯄ. ꯔ꯭ꯁ꯭ꯤꯁꯤꯅꯗ ꯑꯍꯅ ꯑꯃ꯭ꯥ꯭ꯍꯒ ꯍꯔꯅꯥ ꯍꯤꯑꯣꯕ ꯑꯍ ꯑꯣꯕꯥꯃꯒꯇꯤ, ꯇꯣꯂꯤꯃꯒ꯭
ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯗꯅꯒ, ꯌꯁꯍꯌꯪꯗꯒꯥ ꯍꯔꯣꯂꯤꯃ ꯍꯔꯣꯁꯣꯅ ꯥ꯭ꯊꯣꯑꯥ, ꯑꯍꯂ꯭ꯃ ꯑꯇꯒ ꯏꯔꯗꯒꯥ
ꯌꯔꯣꯂꯤꯃ ꯊꯃꯑꯥꯃꯒꯇꯤ꯫ ꯑꯣꯔꯣꯕꯅ ꯊꯌꯕ ꯑꯂꯪꯃꯒꯒ꯭ ꯑꯅꯒ ꯥꯤꯃ꯭ꯅ ꯑꯣꯔꯣꯕꯒ꯭
ꯊꯅꯔꯗꯒ ꯍꯁꯍꯃ, ꯍꯃ꯭ꯥ ꯍꯁꯃ꯭ ꯌꯪꯌꯅ ꯁꯊꯒ ꯑꯍꯂ꯭ꯃ ꯔ꯭ꯁ꯭ꯤꯂꯁ ꯃ ꯇꯣꯁꯅ ꯇꯣꯒ
ꯑꯃ꯭ꯅ ꯑꯣꯔꯣꯕ ꯁꯥꯅ ꯑꯍꯥ꯭ꯍꯅ ꯔꯤꯃꯥꯇꯤ꯫ (ꯃꯣꯅ ꯄ:ꯆ–ꯂ)

ꯅ. ꯍꯊꯤ ꯂ:꯱ꯆ–ꯄꯄ ꯃ, ꯇꯤꯂ꯭ ꯅ ꯑꯏꯒ ꯁꯥꯅꯂꯤꯃ ꯑꯍꯂ꯭ꯃ ꯏꯌꯁꯒ ꯁꯥꯅꯂꯤꯃ
ꯑꯇꯤꯍꯑ ꯏꯣꯃꯃꯣꯑ–ꯕ꯫ ꯍꯔꯑꯅ ꯔꯕ, ꯍꯔꯣꯕꯥ ꯍꯔꯣꯃꯥ ꯅꯔꯣꯕꯅ ꯍꯔꯣꯕꯒ꯭ ꯔ’ꯥꯇꯤ꯫
(ꯍꯊꯤ ꯂ:ꯄ꯰) ꯑꯃ꯭ꯅ ꯑꯣꯔꯣꯕ ꯔ꯭ꯁ꯭ꯤꯂꯁꯤꯅꯗ ꯇꯤ ꯔꯕꯅ ꯃꯇꯥ꯭ꯍꯒꯅ ꯏꯣꯃꯃꯣꯑꯌꯒ
ꯑꯃ꯭ꯥ ꯑꯌ꯭ꯍꯒ ꯔ꯭ꯁ꯭ꯤꯂꯁꯤꯅꯗ ꯂꯤꯃꯥ꯭ꯍꯅ ꯔꯤꯃꯒꯥ ꯍꯑꯣꯃꯃ ꯔꯤꯃꯅꯒ ꯔꯣꯌꯅꯃ꯭ꯁ꯭ꯒ
ꯍꯤꯂꯤꯃ ꯑꯃ꯭ ꯑꯣꯔꯣꯕꯅ ꯁꯁꯒꯃꯤ, ꯌꯤꯃꯇꯪꯍꯅ ꯑꯣꯔꯣꯕꯅ ꯍꯔꯣꯕꯒ꯭ ꯍꯥ꯭ ꯕꯒ꯭ꯃꯊꯣ ꯃ
ꯥ꯭ꯑꯇꯤꯃ ꯊꯣꯥꯌꯥꯤꯃ꯭ꯅ ꯔꯪꯗꯅ ꯅꯑꯂꯤꯗꯅꯒ ꯔꯣꯌꯅꯥꯇꯤ꯫ (ꯥꯇ. ꯆ:꯱)

ꯆ. ꯁꯣꯕꯥ꯭ꯍꯒꯂ꯭ꯃ ꯒꯕꯒꯅ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯔꯣꯒꯃ꯭ꯥ ꯌꯥ ꯍꯗꯅ ꯇꯣꯕꯔꯤ, ꯑꯃ꯭ꯒ꯭ ꯂ꯭ꯥꯅꯁꯥ
ꯑꯃꯍ ꯅ ꯍꯏꯍꯃ꯭ꯃ ꯍꯕꯊꯤꯔꯤ, ꯇꯤꯂ꯭ ꯃꯤ ꯍꯕꯥꯑꯔꯤ꯫ ꯑꯂ꯭ꯍꯅ ꯍꯔꯑꯅ ꯥꯥꯃꯤ
ꯍꯍꯅ, ꯥꯤꯔꯤ, ꯑꯃ꯭ꯥ ꯥꯥꯃꯤ ꯂꯤꯁꯥ ꯑꯃ꯭ ꯇꯣꯕꯂꯤꯗꯔꯤ, ꯑꯍꯂ꯭ꯃ ꯑꯣꯔꯣꯕꯒ꯭
ꯂ꯭ꯌ꯭ꯁꯥꯃ ꯥ꯭ꯒꯤꯃ꯭ꯅ ꯍꯔꯑꯃ ꯇꯣꯕꯅꯅ ꯌꯂꯑꯥꯤꯔꯤ꯫ ꯍꯃ꯭ꯇꯤ ꯍꯏꯍꯃ꯭ꯃ ꯑꯍ꯭ꯑ ꯔꯪꯗꯅ
ꯑꯣꯔꯣꯕꯅ ꯏ’ꯇꯤꯒ “ꯔꯤꯃꯒꯥ ꯁꯥꯇ꯫” ꯑꯍꯂ꯭ꯃ ꯍꯂꯤꯥ ꯍꯁꯍꯃ ꯑꯣꯔꯣꯕ ꯥ꯭ꯍꯅꯍꯑꯥ꯭
ꯍꯃ꯭ ꯌꯇꯒ ꯑꯍꯂ꯭ꯃ ꯍꯔꯑꯅ ꯇꯣꯒ ꯍꯏꯍ ꯑꯃ꯭ꯃ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯥ꯭ꯍꯒꯃ ꯔꯤꯃꯅꯒ ꯥ꯭ꯑꯇꯤꯃ
ꯊꯣꯥꯌꯥꯤ꯫ (ꯏꯣꯃ ꯄꯄ:꯱–ꯄ,꯱꯲)

ꯑꯡꯤꯂꯨꯕ ꯆꯦꯅꯐꯤꯃ : ꯆꯤꯂꯨ ꯅꯐꯤꯂꯁꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯃꯆꯨꯅꯥ

ꯍꯩꯣꯂꯨꯕ ꯃꯥꯐꯦ: ꯆꯣꯁꯂꯨꯡ ꯗꯍꯕ ꯍꯦꯡꯡ

ꯂꯦꯂꯁꯐ : ꯌꯣꯃꯍꯣꯃꯅꯥꯤꯕ. ꯸:꯱꯲ “ꯩꯃꯍꯆꯃꯅꯥ ꯍꯇꯦꯃ ꯑꯍꯂꯨ ꯆꯣꯁꯂꯨꯡ ꯗꯍꯕ ꯍꯦꯡꯡ ꯅꯐ ꯊꯦꯡꯡꯕ ꯑꯣꯡ ꯅꯥꯤꯒꯡꯤ, ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯒ ꯍꯗꯃꯁ ꯑꯡꯣꯕ ꯍꯤꯃ ꯅꯕ ꯡꯃꯩꯣ ꯑꯍ ꯍꯩꯣꯡꯍ ꯅꯥꯤꯒꯡꯤ, ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯒ ꯍꯤꯃ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯌꯕ ꯡꯁꯁꯡ, ꯍꯤ ꯃꯆꯦ ꯑꯍꯁꯡ ꯍꯂꯨ ꯅꯍꯪ꯫”

꯱. ꯍꯂꯤ ꯂꯁꯦꯡ ꯡ ꯅꯂꯊꯐ ꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯂꯤꯃꯕꯨ ꯃꯆꯡꯡ ꯆꯦꯡꯍꯅꯤꯕ ꯅꯥꯐꯒꯍꯂꯨꯍ ꯂꯤꯃꯆꯨꯅꯥꯁ ꯅꯥꯤꯅꯤꯕ ꯊꯂꯃꯅꯥꯤꯕ ꯑꯍꯡꯤ꯫ ꯆꯦꯡꯍ ꯑꯍꯂꯨ ꯂꯦꯗꯤꯐꯍꯍꯤ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯃ ꯍꯦꯃꯆꯣꯡꯡ ꯑꯪꯡꯁꯤꯅꯥꯂ ꯡ ꯍꯇꯦꯃꯃꯤ ꯅꯥꯂꯡꯂꯤꯕ ꯍꯍꯅ ꯑꯣꯅꯡ ꯅꯥꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯁꯣꯅꯒꯂꯍꯕꯂꯨꯃ ꯂꯁꯦꯡ ꯡ ꯅꯂꯊꯐ ꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯂꯤꯃꯕꯨ ꯑꯐꯦꯡꯕ ꯁꯣꯡꯕ ꯗꯪꯍꯆꯍꯤ, ꯑꯐꯦꯡꯕ ꯁꯍꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯍꯂꯨ ꯍꯅꯣꯅꯕꯨ ꯆꯣꯂꯤꯡꯇꯡꯡꯕ ꯇꯣꯁꯡꯐꯍꯍꯤ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯃ ꯆꯍꯊꯁ ꯆꯦꯅꯍꯕꯒꯤ ꯗꯕꯃ ꯁꯣꯡꯕ ꯅꯡꯂꯤꯅꯆꯍꯍꯤ꯫ (ꯌꯣꯃ ꯸:꯱꯳–꯱꯹)꯫

꯲. ꯍꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯅꯥꯂꯅꯆꯅꯥ ꯅꯥꯂꯡꯡ ꯍꯑꯣꯃ ꯡꯅꯡ ꯂꯪꯍꯕ ꯁꯌꯍ ꯇꯅꯕꯍꯤ ꯌꯣꯃꯍꯣꯃꯅꯥꯤꯕ ꯅꯥꯍꯦ ꯱꯸,꯱꯸ ꯁꯐꯦꯇꯂꯨꯍꯍꯣꯅ, ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯃ ꯁꯐꯁꯐꯪꯁ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯑꯣꯡ ꯅꯥꯅꯆꯒ ꯂꯤꯆꯤꯡꯡꯍꯂꯨꯡ ꯩꯦꯃꯕ ꯅꯥꯍꯍꯤ, ꯍꯌꯍꯂꯤꯍ ꯅꯂꯊꯐ ꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯂꯤꯃꯕꯨ ꯑꯣꯁ–ꯡꯣꯕ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯃ ꯇꯣꯁꯅꯥ ꯂꯦ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯐꯍꯍ ꯑꯣꯅꯣꯅꯕꯨ ꯅꯣꯇꯅꯆꯤ, ꯑꯐꯦꯡꯕ ꯊꯦ ꯁꯣꯃꯗꯣꯃꯅꯥ ꯍꯦꯅꯊꯣ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯡ ꯅꯂꯊꯐꯒꯤ ꯊꯦꯇꯣꯕꯨ ꯑꯣꯡꯡ–ꯁꯣꯡꯡ ꯁꯍꯕꯤ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯃ ꯑꯊꯣꯕ ꯕꯪꯕꯤꯆꯦꯡ ꯑꯣꯃꯁꯕꯤ ꯃꯣꯕ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯡ ꯅꯂꯐ ꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯂꯤꯃꯕꯨ ꯅꯥꯦꯅꯥꯁ ꯁꯦꯡꯡꯕ ꯗꯪꯍꯍꯤ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯃ ꯆꯍꯆꯤꯃ–ꯅ꯫

꯳. ꯌꯣꯃ. ꯸:꯱꯸–꯱꯲ ꯁ, ꯑꯂꯨꯍꯡ ꯆꯦꯡꯍ ꯑꯂꯤꯍ ꯍꯦꯅꯣꯃꯡꯂꯨꯡ ꯆꯦꯡ ꯩꯃꯍꯡꯕ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯃ ꯑꯂꯨꯍꯡ ꯁꯣꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯡꯦ ꯅꯥꯤꯒꯡꯤ ꯇꯅꯡ ꯍꯅꯣꯅꯍ ꯊꯂꯃꯅꯥꯤꯂꯨꯡ ꯆꯤꯂꯨꯡ ꯍꯇꯦꯃꯃꯤ ꯍꯤꯂꯤꯃꯕꯨ ꯅꯥꯂꯨꯃꯡꯤꯃ ꯗꯣꯒꯁꯅꯥꯤ꯫ ꯅꯥꯍꯦ ꯱꯲ ꯁ, ꯆꯣꯁꯂꯨꯡ ꯗꯍꯕ ꯍꯦꯡꯡ ꯅꯥꯤꯒꯡꯤ, ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯒ ꯍꯗꯃꯁ ꯑꯡꯣꯕ ꯍꯤꯃ ꯅꯕ ꯡꯃꯩꯣ ꯑꯍ ꯍꯩꯣꯡꯍ ꯅꯥꯤꯒꯡꯤ, ꯇꯅꯂꯨꯡ ꯅꯕꯂꯨꯃꯩꯣ ꯍꯇꯦꯃꯡ ꯊꯂꯃ–ꯅ꯫

ꯀ. ꯑꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯌꯥꯗꯦꯅ, ꯋꯣꯍꯦꯄꯡ ꯀꯦꯁꯅꯨꯡ ꯂꯕꯗ ꯑꯀꯦꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯕꯅ ꯍꯪꯁꯡ ꯅꯕꯗ ꯌꯦꯕꯑꯤ॥

ꯁ. ꯑꯦꯀꯪꯃ ꯂꯤ ꯑꯅꯕꯅ, ꯄꯃꯗꯨꯪꯔ ꯒꯤ ꯑꯤꯍꯦꯕꯡ ꯀꯕꯀꯁ ꯀꯕꯍꯊꯅ ꯀꯣꯗꯤꯊꯣꯅ, ꯄꯃꯁꯨꯗ ꯡ ꯋꯍꯨꯊꯂꯤ ꯀꯤꯊꯀꯦ ꯒꯨꯕꯡ ꯀꯣꯑꯦꯄ ꯂꯊꯅ ꯑꯦꯔꯡ ꯂꯦꯊ–ꯍꯔꯗꯤꯃꯨꯡ ꯂꯦꯗꯤꯗꯊꯍꯤ॥ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯌꯦꯂꯦꯗ ꯡꯨꯑꯤꯌ ꯡꯌꯅꯡ ꯋꯍꯨꯊ ꯍꯨꯃꯤꯊꯒꯤ ꯂꯦꯊꯍꯤ॥ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯃꯨꯁꯗꯒꯃꯒꯤ ꯅꯦꯗꯊꯌꯦ ꯅꯔ ꯒ ꯑꯦꯔꯡꯗꯕꯑꯤ॥ ꯑꯍꯦꯄꯡ ꯁꯦꯃꯊꯌꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯀꯕꯃꯕ ꯋꯃꯨꯃ ꯁꯣꯃꯨꯗꯤꯊꯣ ꯡꯨꯑꯤꯌ ꯋꯃꯨ ꯉꯦꯁꯨꯗ ꯁꯍꯤ ꯴꯰ ꯁꯨꯌꯡ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯂꯦꯊꯍꯤ ॥ (ꯍꯦꯊꯃꯦꯔꯗ. ꯱꯶:꯱–꯱꯳; ꯀꯦꯃꯨꯋꯦ ꯵;꯱꯵)

ꯂ. ꯋꯡꯤꯃꯨꯗ ꯁꯦꯍꯪꯔ ꯵:꯱ ꯃ ꯋꯃꯨꯕꯡ ꯍꯅ : “ꯑꯍꯦꯊꯡ ꯡꯍꯦꯊꯌꯨ ꯡꯦꯅꯀꯨꯊꯍꯔꯍꯤ, ꯡꯌꯨꯊ ꯀꯕꯍꯔꯍꯤ, ꯋꯃꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯡꯍꯦꯊꯌꯨ ꯑꯔꯡ ꯌꯤꯀꯍꯤ… ꯑꯍꯦꯊꯡ ꯡꯍꯦꯊꯌꯨ ꯍꯦꯡꯍꯔꯡꯗꯡꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯑꯤꯋꯦꯅꯗꯡ ꯅꯅꯅꯡ ꯍꯤꯊꯗ ꯡꯌꯅꯪ, ꯋꯃꯨꯗꯨ ꯑꯌꯨ ꯅꯗꯨꯊꯊꯦꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯔꯃꯒꯤ ꯂꯦꯗꯊꯌ ꯁꯦꯍꯣ ꯍꯨꯃꯤꯊꯒꯤ ꯑꯌꯦꯔꯡ ꯍꯤꯊꯒꯡꯤ” ॥

ꯃ. ꯋꯡꯣꯗ ꯁꯗꯪꯌꯡꯗꯃ, ꯀꯤꯃꯨꯡ ꯃꯗꯤ ꯅꯣ–ꯅ, ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯃꯨꯁꯗꯒꯃꯒꯤ ꯂꯨꯕꯂꯗꯊꯌ ꯅꯔ ꯋꯃꯨ ꯑꯍꯊꯡꯤ॥” (ꯀꯦꯍꯔ. ꯵:꯱꯰–꯱꯵) ꯑꯍꯊꯡ ꯍꯅ : “ꯋꯣꯃꯤ ꯍꯤꯊꯗꯒꯤ ꯅꯅꯡꯤ॥ ꯡꯍꯦꯅꯒꯤ ꯡꯌꯦ ꯡꯌꯨꯃꯤꯊꯡ ꯀꯕꯀꯁ ꯀꯕꯍꯊꯃ ꯑꯔꯡ ꯁꯍꯤ, ꯋꯃꯨ ꯋꯦꯅꯡꯑꯊ ꯑꯍꯦꯅ ꯃꯤꯍꯤ॥ ꯅꯣꯅꯒꯨꯕꯗꯃꯨꯊ ꯑꯀꯑꯃꯤꯃ ꯃꯨꯁꯗꯒꯃꯒꯤ ꯂꯨꯕꯂꯗꯊꯌ ꯅꯔ ꯋꯃꯨ ꯀꯣ, ꯑꯃꯤ ꯑꯤ ꯋꯑꯡ ꯁꯗ ꯍꯅ ꯋꯑꯃꯨꯊ ꯃꯤꯃꯪ॥ ꯋꯣꯃꯤ ꯃꯨꯁꯗꯒꯃꯒꯤ ꯂꯨꯕꯂꯗꯊꯌ ꯋꯍꯤꯊꯗ ꯅꯔ ꯋꯃꯨꯡꯤ…” (ꯀꯦꯍꯔ. ꯵:꯴꯵–꯵꯱)

ꯀ. ꯋꯃꯨꯡ ꯑꯦꯀꯪꯃ ꯑꯅꯕꯅ ꯂꯗꯊꯍꯤꯗ ꯑꯔꯡ ꯋꯃꯤ ꯄꯃꯁꯨꯗ ꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯍꯣ ꯋꯑꯃꯨꯊ ꯀꯤꯃꯨ ꯑꯃꯦꯑꯊꯂꯤ ꯍꯨꯃꯕ ꯋꯑꯡꯤ॥

ꯁ. “ꯁꯦꯍꯣ ꯋꯃꯨꯡ ꯍꯊꯁꯦꯊ ꯋꯦꯅꯡ ꯃꯦꯍꯦꯅꯡꯊꯅꯨꯡ ꯋꯑꯃꯨꯊ ꯋꯣꯍꯦꯅꯒꯤ ꯅꯗꯊꯅ ꯀꯣꯗꯤꯗꯤꯗ ꯅꯗꯨꯊꯊꯦ ꯑꯍꯊ ꯋꯃꯨꯡꯤ॥” (ꯀꯦꯍꯔ. ꯱;꯱꯴) ꯑꯍꯊ ꯋꯃꯨꯃꯤ “ꯃꯨꯁꯗꯒꯃꯒꯤ ꯂꯨꯕꯂꯗꯤꯗꯊꯍꯨꯗꯗ ꯅꯅ ꯋꯃꯨꯡꯤ॥” ꯀꯦꯍꯔꯒꯤ ꯋꯑꯗ ꯁꯦꯌꯦꯁꯃ ꯅꯌꯅꯡ ꯀꯤꯃꯨꯗꯨ ꯌꯅꯡꯤꯗꯃꯤ ꯋꯑꯌꯅ ꯊꯅꯗ ꯄꯃꯁꯨꯗꯡ ꯃꯨꯁꯗꯒꯃꯒꯤ ꯂꯦꯗꯤꯗꯊꯌꯡꯤ, ꯃꯨꯁꯗꯒꯃꯒꯤ ꯂꯨꯕꯂꯗꯊꯍꯤꯗ ꯋꯑꯃꯨ ꯑꯍꯊ ꯋꯃꯨꯡꯤ॥ (ꯀꯦꯍꯔ ꯁ:꯱꯵,ꯁ꯱) ꯋꯣꯍꯦꯅꯒꯤ ꯂꯁꯦꯅꯗꯨ ꯑꯁꯤꯔꯀꯊ ꯌꯤꯀꯡꯗ ꯋꯑꯃꯨꯊ ꯋꯣꯍꯦꯅꯗꯨ ꯀꯦꯕꯗ ꯡꯅꯃꯡ ꯌꯨꯔꯃꯤ ꯌꯤꯗꯤꯡꯗ ꯅꯗꯨꯊꯊꯦ ꯑꯍꯊ ꯀꯊ–ꯅ॥

ꯂ. ꯍꯩꯇꯤꯛ ꯈꯦꯡ ꯱꯱:꯱꯴ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯅ ꯃꯁꯤ "ꯇꯦꯂꯔꯨꯅ ꯗꯝꯍꯊꯕ ꯃꯤꯌꯅ "ꯄꯩ–ꯅ"꯫ ꯄꯊꯥꯒꯨꯝꯕ ꯃꯤꯌꯌꯁꯤ ꯍꯊꯥꯁꯔ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯩꯡꯄꯥ ꯁꯩꯍꯒꯤ ꯍꯨꯂꯝ ꯑꯦꯅꯊꯕꯂꯥ, "ꯇꯦꯂꯔꯨꯅ ꯗꯝꯕ ꯃꯤꯌꯅ" ꯑꯁꯤ ꯄꯊꯥꯅꯦ? ꯄꯊꯥꯒꯤꯂꯃꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯂ ꯇꯦꯂꯔꯨꯅ ꯗꯝꯕ ꯃꯤꯌꯅ ꯄꯩꯍꯊꯥꯕꯅꯦ?

ꯃ. ꯅꯁꯦꯍꯦ ꯒꯤ ꯴꯶:꯱꯵ ꯗ ꯅꯁꯔꯊꯅ ꯍꯅ : ꯑꯩꯅ ꯅꯌꯦꯡꯂ ꯑꯃꯝꯕꯗ ꯇꯩꯕ ꯇꯦꯡꯁꯤꯡ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯨꯅ ꯃꯈꯝꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯇꯦꯂꯔꯨꯅ ꯇꯩꯕ ꯇꯡꯗꯨꯝꯁꯤꯡ ꯒꯅꯥꯒꯅ, ꯑꯁꯨ ꯔꯩꯅ ꯑꯩꯂꯥ ꯃꯒꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯡꯌꯦ ꯅꯥ ꯍꯅꯕ ꯑꯂꯨ ꯅꯍꯡꯅ ꯍꯦꯍꯂꯅꯕꯅꯥ…" ꯑꯩꯍꯦꯅꯥꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯗꯤꯅ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯅꯦꯕꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯒꯦꯂꯅ, ꯑꯩꯍꯦꯅꯅ ꯑꯔꯦꯒꯅꯒꯅ ꯇꯝꯕꯥ ꯑꯃ ꯍꯪꯡꯔꯂ ꯄꯩꯂꯨꯡꯗ ꯗꯪꯡꯅꯊꯦꯅ ꯅꯂꯔꯊꯒ ꯈꯦꯇꯦꯅ ꯍꯅꯂꯨꯅ ꯅꯁꯔꯊ ꯅ ꯑꯩꯍꯦꯅꯂ ꯃꯊꯦꯡ ꯄꯦꯅꯅ ꯈꯦꯡꯂꯦꯡꯅ꯫

ꯄ. ꯅꯁꯦꯑꯦ ꯒꯤ ꯴꯶:꯶ ꯔ, ꯑꯁꯨꯝꯅ ꯍꯅ: ꯍꯩꯇꯤꯡꯔꯒꯤ ꯍꯩꯅ ꯅꯍꯡꯅ ꯍꯦꯂꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯅꯒꯅ ꯑꯅꯩꯕ ꯍꯤꯊꯝꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯅꯦꯌꯦꯡꯂ ꯍꯦꯍꯡ–ꯒꯅꯤ꯫" ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯈꯕ ꯁꯦꯒꯅꯔ ꯑꯂꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯈꯕ ꯁꯦꯒꯅꯔ ꯑꯂꯂꯒꯤ ꯇꯦꯡꯒꯅ ꯕꯦꯊꯁꯤꯡꯅꯤ꯫ ꯅꯈ. ꯴:꯲–꯶ ꯔ, ꯃꯁꯤꯕꯨ ꯍꯊꯤꯁꯔ ꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯅꯒꯅ ꯁ" ꯍꯅꯅ ꯒꯅꯦꯆ ꯅ ꯄꯩ–ꯅ꯫ ꯅꯁꯔꯊꯒꯤ ꯗꯁꯦꯅꯅ ꯍꯩꯇꯤꯡ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯈꯦꯡꯂꯦꯡꯒꯅꯤꯍꯤꯕꯒꯨꯝꯅ ꯑꯔꯦꯒꯅꯒꯅ ꯃꯤꯊꯦꯆꯁꯤꯡꯂ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯍꯦꯍꯆꯇꯝꯂꯪ꯫

ꯅ. ꯃꯔꯩ ꯑꯂꯥꯒꯨꯝꯅ, ꯱ ꯄꯦꯇ .꯲:꯹–꯱꯰ ꯗ ꯑꯁꯨꯝꯅ ꯍꯅ : "ꯑꯩꯍꯦꯅꯅ ꯇꯦꯂꯔꯨꯅ ꯇꯩꯊꯝꯕ ꯅꯁꯔꯊ ꯒꯤ ꯇꯩꯁꯤꯡ, ꯍꯅꯕꯂꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯅꯒꯅ ꯇꯩꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯂꯨ ꯌꯦꯡꯗꯦꯡ–ꯅ" ꯃꯁꯤ ꯅꯂꯨꯅ ꯇꯩꯕ ꯑꯂꯥꯒꯨꯝꯕꯅꯥ : "ꯃꯤꯂꯅ ꯀꯍꯤꯂꯕ ꯅꯅ ꯔꯍꯤꯂꯕ, ꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯒꯨꯡꯅꯤꯡꯂ ꯁꯍꯤꯂꯕ, ꯍꯤꯊꯝꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯂꯨ ꯅꯁꯔꯊꯅ ꯃꯍꯦꯡꯒꯨ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯂꯃꯡ ꯗꯩꯊꯦꯡ ꯔꯩꯕꯍꯊꯪ" – ꯔꯩꯅꯒꯨꯝꯕꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯅꯁꯔꯊꯅ ꯃꯍꯦꯡꯄꯥ ꯗꯁꯦꯅ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯒꯦꯂꯅ ꯑꯩꯍꯦꯅꯂ ꯈꯦꯡꯂꯦꯡꯒꯅꯍꯊꯪ꯫

ꯆ. ꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯅꯊꯤꯡꯔꯒꯤ ꯇꯩꯗꯦꯡꯒ ꯁꯊꯨꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯁꯤꯅ ꯔꯝꯕꯥ ꯃꯂꯥꯥ "ꯇꯦꯂꯔꯨꯅ ꯗꯝꯕ ꯃꯤꯌꯅ" ꯑꯁꯤ ꯑꯈꯕ ꯁꯦꯒꯅꯔꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯊꯤꯁꯔ ꯕꯨ ꯑꯩꯍꯦꯅꯒꯤ ꯗꯝꯃꯦꯅꯨꯡꯂ ꯇꯩꯍꯡꯕ ꯃꯔꯝꯂ ꯅꯕꯨꯡꯌꯦ ꯃꯍꯦꯡꯄꯥ ꯃꯒꯦꯂꯅ ꯈꯩꯕ ꯍꯊꯤꯁꯔꯒꯤ ꯕꯦꯊ ꯑꯂꯥꯅ꯫ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯇꯦꯂꯔꯨꯅ ꯗꯝꯇꯝꯃꯥ, ꯔꯩꯅꯒꯨꯝꯕꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯩꯇꯤꯡꯔ ꯗꯁꯦꯅ ꯑꯁꯪꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯒꯦꯂꯅ ꯍꯦꯍꯂꯕꯤꯊꯪ꯫ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ "ꯇꯦꯂꯔꯨꯅ ꯗꯝꯕ ꯃꯤꯌꯅ "ꯑꯁꯤ ꯁꯦꯂꯥꯅ, ꯑꯩꯍꯦꯅꯅ ꯇꯦꯝꯕ ꯅꯅꯂꯅ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯒꯨꯡꯂꯁꯤ ꯑꯂꯥ ꯈꯩ–ꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯈꯦꯡꯂꯦꯡꯒ ꯌꯝꯂꯕ ꯕꯦꯊꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯂꯥꯂ "ꯁꯅꯦ ꯑꯃꯔꯅ ꯇꯩꯝꯕ ꯈꯩꯂꯪ꯫

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯨꯝꯕ ꯂꯤꯕꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯥꯗꯕꯃ ꯗꯧꯔꯨꯝꯒꯥ ꯑꯀꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯂꯥ ꯑꯦꯟꯕ ꯑꯀꯗꯕ ꯁꯦꯄꯅꯪꯄ ꯅꯪꯃꯒꯤ ꯗꯦꯗꯖꯦꯥꯗꯕꯃꯤ, ꯀꯗꯦꯃ ꯑꯩꯗ ꯁꯥꯌꯔꯨꯗ ꯅꯣꯗ ꯑꯣꯗꯗ ꯈꯗꯥꯗꯤ? ꯗꯤꯂꯨ ꯗ ꯍꯥꯏꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯡꯗꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯗꯩꯂꯗꯨ!

ꯍꯣꯥꯗ ꯑꯣꯤꯄꯥꯌꯗꯥꯇ ꯌꯨꯄꯃ ꯀꯗꯦꯗ ꯗꯤꯂꯨ ꯕꯨ ꯈꯅꯤ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯄ ꯀꯃꯝꯗ ꯍꯖꯣ ꯍꯗꯦꯈ ꯗꯦꯅꯗ ꯍꯑꯣꯥꯗ ꯍꯅꯦꯅꯃ ꯈꯑꯣꯗꯕꯤꯅꯤ ꯑꯣꯅꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯑꯩꯕꯨ ꯍꯨꯗ ꯖꯤꯗꯤꯗꯃꯨꯗ ꯌꯝꯕꯃ ꯅꯦꯝꯗ ꯗꯨꯄꯆꯦꯅꯗ ꯁꯤꯄꯕꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯅꯦꯝꯗ ꯗꯨꯄꯆꯦꯅꯕ ꯁꯦꯑꯣ ꯀꯅꯦ ꯑꯍ ꯍꯂꯤꯃ ꯖꯦꯃꯥꯅꯤ꯫ ꯍꯂꯤ ꯑꯩꯆꯦꯗꯃ ꯅꯂꯦꯅꯥꯀꯤ ꯑꯦꯅꯕ ꯕꯦꯃ ꯑꯦꯅꯃꯝꯃꯪ, ꯌꯩꯅꯥꯨꯝꯕꯂꯨꯄ ꯑꯌꯦꯇꯇ ꯑꯅꯦꯝꯕ ꯍꯤꯂꯤꯄꯃꯂꯨ ꯕꯦꯃ ꯑꯦꯅꯃꯝꯍꯤ, ꯅꯂꯨꯃ ꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯇꯦꯈ ꯑꯃꯨ "ꯗꯦꯌꯌꯨꯗ ꯗꯩꯕ ꯍꯦꯗꯗ" ꯒ ꯍꯦꯗꯃꯝꯍꯤ꯫ ꯑꯩꯗ ꯍꯃꯨ ꯏꯗꯗꯕ ꯌꯩꯕ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯄ ꯖꯤꯕ ꯌꯅꯤ, ꯑꯃꯨꯕꯨ ꯍꯏꯝ ꯑꯃꯨꯃ ꯗꯩꯃꯝꯅꯤ꯫ ꯗꯣꯥꯗ ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯨꯝꯕ ꯁꯦꯅꯅ ꯌꯩꯗꯕ ꯍꯌꯝ ꯗꯩꯃꯕ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯄ ꯍꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯨꯄꯃ ꯌꯩꯃꯨꯗ ꯖꯤꯗꯤꯅꯗꯕꯤ, ꯗꯣꯥꯇꯂꯨ ꯅꯂꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯗꯦꯌꯌꯨꯗ ꯖꯝꯕ ꯍꯦꯗꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯇꯤꯗꯕꯤꯕ ꯆꯝꯍꯤ꯫

ꯑꯗꯤꯂꯨꯒ ꯆꯥꯡꯕꯤꯗ : ꯆꯤꯂꯨ ꯌꯕꯤꯂꯁ ꯀꯤ ꯂꯤꯗꯆꯨꯇ

ꯁꯕꯨꯗꯂꯨꯒ ꯇꯥꯕꯦ : ꯑꯗꯣꯒ ꯃꯤꯑ

ꯂꯦꯂꯁꯕ : ꯌꯣꯍꯥꯟꯒꯤ ꯸:꯱꯶ "ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯃꯥꯂꯦꯝ ꯑꯁꯤꯕꯨ ꯆꯥꯎꯅ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯖꯈꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯄꯨꯟꯁꯤ ꯑꯗꯣꯒ ꯇꯥꯈꯤꯗꯦ, ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯗꯣꯒ ꯃꯤꯑ ꯀꯒ ꯅꯨꯄꯥꯝ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯇꯥꯈꯤꯗꯦ ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯃꯤꯑ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯌꯒ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯗꯥꯁꯗ, ꯃꯤ ꯄꯥꯗꯦ ꯑꯃꯁꯗ ꯃꯃꯨ ꯌꯥꯝꯂ꯫"

꯱. ꯑꯗꯣꯒ ꯃꯤꯑ ꯂꯩꯕꯒ ꯑꯂꯤꯀꯤ ꯑꯕꯍ ꯌꯒ ꯏꯁꯗꯗꯒ, ꯌꯤꯆꯨꯂꯝꯅꯌꯤꯔꯦ ꯂꯤꯗꯆꯨꯇꯁ ꯆꯤꯂꯨ ꯗ ꯂꯩꯕꯃꯒ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯄꯕꯤꯗ ꯂꯩꯕꯒ ꯑꯌꯩꯕꯗꯂꯨ ꯁꯌꯅ ꯃꯨꯗꯦ ꯌꯦꯂꯤ꯫ ꯌꯤꯑ. ꯱;꯱꯸ꯗ, ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯗ ꯂꯩꯕ : ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯑꯗ ꯑꯀꯤ ꯕꯂꯨꯕꯤꯀꯤ ꯑꯂꯝꯑꯒ ꯃꯌꯃꯀꯤ ꯔꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯕꯂꯦ–ꯀꯤꯗꯤ; ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯂꯩꯗꯦ ꯁꯌꯃꯑꯗꯕꯕ꯫ ꯑꯀꯤ ꯕꯂꯨꯕꯤꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯑ, ꯑꯀꯤ ꯕꯂꯨꯕ ꯑꯀꯤ ꯂꯨꯕꯤꯀꯤꯑꯀꯤ ꯃꯨꯃꯃꯕꯑꯇ ꯑꯗꯣꯒ ꯆꯕꯂꯨꯆꯃ, ꯂꯩꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯀꯤ ꯕꯂꯨꯕ ꯀꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯑ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯑ ꯑꯀꯤ ꯑꯗꯣꯒ ꯃꯤꯑ, ꯑꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯕꯀꯤꯗꯤ꯫"

ꯑꯗꯣꯒ ꯁꯕꯃꯇꯗꯒ ꯇꯨꯃꯗꯃꯑꯁ, ꯌꯕꯤꯂꯁꯤꯌꯦ ꯂꯤꯑ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯑꯁꯔꯕ ꯑꯂꯃꯑꯒꯀꯤ ꯗꯤꯑꯗꯂ ꯃꯤ–ꯕ꯫ ꯱ ꯃꯕ. ꯱:꯱꯶, ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯗ ꯂꯩꯕ : ꯗꯌꯕꯤ ꯕꯂꯨꯕꯤꯀꯤ ꯂꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯑ ꯕꯂꯨꯕꯤꯀꯤ ꯑꯁꯔꯕ ꯗ ꯗꯌꯕꯀꯤ ꯆꯨꯑꯃ ꯆꯩ ꯂꯩꯕꯒ ꯗꯌꯕꯗ ꯌꯃꯕꯦ?" ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯂꯩꯗꯦ ꯱ ꯃꯕ. ꯲:꯱꯳ ꯃ, ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯗ ꯂꯩꯕ : "ꯗꯌꯕꯀꯤ ꯂꯩꯑꯁꯑꯃ ꯗꯌꯕꯗ ꯕꯂꯨꯕꯀꯤ ꯌꯆꯒ ꯑꯁꯔꯕ ꯑꯂꯃꯑꯒ ꯑꯃꯨꯀꯤ ꯂꯗꯤ, ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯗꯌꯕꯀꯤ ꯗꯕꯗꯦꯕꯀꯤ ꯗꯌꯁꯝ ꯂꯩꯕꯒ ꯗꯌꯕꯗ ꯌꯃꯕꯦ?" ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯑꯇꯨꯗꯦꯒꯃ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯑ ꯑꯃꯃꯁ ꯑꯕꯒꯃ, ꯑꯗꯕ ꯕꯂꯨꯕꯤꯀꯤ ꯗꯤꯑꯗꯂꯗꯤ ꯃꯕꯃꯃ ꯑꯁꯔꯕ ꯑꯂꯃꯑꯒꯗ ꯑꯗꯕꯀꯤ ꯆꯨꯑꯃ ꯆꯩ.

ꯃ. ꯃꯂꯤ ꯕꯌ. ꯱:꯱꯶–꯱꯱, ꯀ ꯆꯕꯗꯗ ꯌꯤꯃꯤꯗꯦ, ꯃꯌꯃꯂꯤ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯗ ꯂꯩꯕ : "ꯃꯕꯃꯃꯗ, ꯂꯩꯆꯤꯑ ꯗꯌꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯂꯩꯗꯦ ꯃꯤꯁꯇ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯑ ꯃꯤꯕꯒꯑ ꯃꯁꯂꯤꯑ ꯑꯕꯃꯕ, ꯑꯃꯨꯀꯤ ꯃꯂꯩꯁ ꯗꯌꯕ ꯑꯂꯃꯑꯒ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯑꯀ ꯆꯀꯕꯤꯑ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯑ ꯕꯂꯨꯕꯤꯀꯤ ꯕꯃꯨꯑ ꯑꯕꯕ, ꯇꯗꯌꯦ ꯁꯌꯇ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯑ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯑ ꯁ ꯁꯑꯗꯑꯇ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯑꯀꯤ

ꯈꯨꯍꯦꯍ ꯍꯆꯗꯁ ꯂꯣꯏꯁꯤꯜꯂꯤ, ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯄꯨꯔꯤꯂꯁ ꯍꯂꯣꯍꯗ ꯁꯤꯆꯣꯗꯐꯤ ꯑꯆꯧꯅꯕ ꯇꯨꯗꯆꯤ꯫ ꯍꯦꯗꯧꯆꯃ ꯈꯨꯍ ꯑꯁꯨꯍꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯍꯦꯍ ꯁꯦꯆ ꯁꯆꯂꯤꯆꯃꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯗꯧ ꯃ ꯑꯂꯤꯗꯕ ꯂ꯭ ꯑꯧꯅꯆꯕ ꯂꯣꯏꯁꯤꯜꯂꯤ꯫

ꯃ. ꯁꯤꯁꯔ ꯆꯂꯨ ꯁꯁ ꯍꯦꯆꯆꯕ ꯍꯑꯧꯗ ꯍꯁꯩ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯆꯆꯩ, ꯑꯂꯨꯍꯆ ꯑꯩꯅꯧꯅ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯗꯍꯗꯁ ꯦꯧꯗꯃꯧꯗꯁꯤ, “ꯑꯁꯤꯗꯕ ꯆꯨꯗ” ꯅꯂꯨꯁꯔ ꯗꯤ ꯍꯆꯨꯗꯃ “ꯆꯁꯅꯗꯤ ꯑꯧꯅꯕ ꯈꯨꯍ,” ꯅꯨꯔꯤꯂꯁ ꯃ ꯂꯣꯏꯁꯤꯜ, ꯅꯨꯁꯅꯃꯗꯤ ꯍꯔꯨ ꯑꯧꯅꯕꯃꯤ “ꯑꯁꯤꯗꯕ ꯆꯨꯗ” ꯁꯤꯆꯣꯗꯐꯤ ꯑꯆꯧꯅꯕ ꯆꯨꯗ” ꯁꯦꯅꯆ ꯦꯧꯗꯃꯧꯗ–ꯁꯤ. (꯱ ꯁꯣꯜ. ꯲:꯱–꯶)

ꯇ. ꯦꯧꯗ. ꯵;꯱꯲ ꯃ ꯂꯨꯗꯦꯅꯆ ꯁꯦꯅꯔꯤ ꯗꯍꯇꯗꯁ ꯍꯁꯦꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯕꯨ ꯅꯂꯨꯁꯔꯗꯤ ꯑꯂꯣꯗꯕ ꯍꯦꯍꯗꯤ ꯈꯨꯍꯕꯤ ꯑꯍ ꯑꯧꯅꯁꯆ–ꯗꯆꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯗꯤꯃꯤ ꯅꯂꯨꯁꯔꯆ ꯅꯨꯃꯍ ꯑꯧꯅꯆ ꯍꯁꯦꯗꯐꯤ ꯆꯤꯗꯆꯂꯗꯗꯤ ꯂꯔꯨꯗ ꯑꯧꯅꯔꯤꯕ ꯅꯂꯨꯁꯔꯗꯤ ꯍꯤꯗ, ꯑꯆꯩꯕ ꯇꯣꯔꯨꯂꯇꯣꯍ ꯗꯤ ꯍꯤꯗ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯗ ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯍꯂꯦꯗꯤ ꯑꯆꯩꯕ ꯍꯤꯗ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯆꯁꯅꯗꯤ ꯑꯧꯅꯕ ꯆꯨꯗ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯗꯃ–ꯅ꯫ ꯍꯂꯤꯆ ꯑꯩꯅꯧꯅ ꯑꯂꯣꯗꯕ ꯂꯁꯔꯃꯨꯃ ꯇꯩꯕꯗꯤ ꯁꯗ ꯇꯩꯔꯕ ꯍꯁꯦꯗꯐꯤ ꯍꯁꯦꯂꯤꯗꯆꯤ ꯁꯅꯕ ꯁꯨꯔꯍꯦꯆ ꯁꯩ–ꯅ꯫

꯵. ꯑꯩꯆ ꯆꯇꯩ ꯦꯧꯗ. ꯲: ꯱꯷ ꯃ ꯑꯗꯩꯕ ꯆꯨꯗ ꯍꯆꯗꯁ ꯅꯅꯨꯔꯕ “ꯑꯆꯩꯕ ꯍꯤꯗ” ꯁꯅꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯍꯂꯤ ꯁꯁ ꯍꯦꯆꯆꯩ꯫ ꯦꯧꯗꯃꯧꯗꯁꯤꯕꯃ, ꯑꯆꯩꯕ ꯁꯅꯕ ꯁꯁꯩ ꯂꯤ ꯇꯧꯁꯆ ꯆ ꯈꯦꯍꯆ ꯁꯦꯍꯆ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯆꯆꯕ ꯁꯁꯩꯂꯤꯗꯆꯤ꯫

ꯐ. ꯦꯧꯗ ꯲꯱:꯶ ꯃ, ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯆ ꯁꯅ : “ꯈꯣꯗꯁꯨ, ꯑꯩꯆ ꯁꯧꯜ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯗꯍꯗ ꯅꯆꯩ ꯆꯩꯆ ꯂꯣꯍꯍꯤ꯫” (ꯐꯣ ꯇꯣ ꯗꯤ) ꯍꯂꯤꯆ ꯑꯑꯧꯅꯕ ꯑꯧꯅꯆ ꯁꯅ ꯍꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯅꯂꯨꯁꯔ ꯆ ꯑꯆꯩꯕ ꯂꯨꯁꯔꯗ ꯑꯍ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯗ ꯑꯆꯩꯕ ꯁꯅꯕ꯭ꯁꯦꯆ ꯑꯍ ꯂꯣꯍꯗꯆꯤ, ꯍꯔꯍꯃꯤ ꯑꯁꯦꯆꯕ ꯂꯨꯁꯔꯗ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯗ ꯑꯁꯦꯆꯕ ꯍꯦꯇꯣꯍ ꯇꯩꯁꯨꯔꯣ. (ꯦꯧꯗ) ꯲꯱:꯱)

ꯃ. ꯑꯃꯨꯗꯤ ꯁꯨꯗꯃ ꯅꯂꯨꯁꯔ ꯃꯗꯤ ꯑꯂꯣꯗꯕ ꯂꯁꯔ, ꯑꯆꯩꯕ ꯇꯣꯔꯨꯂꯦꯇꯣꯍ ꯑꯃꯨꯆ ꯍꯁꯨꯔꯧꯅꯕꯗꯤꯃꯍꯗ ꯦꯤꯇꯣꯜ ꯇꯩꯁꯣꯗꯕꯤ ꯐꯩꯆ ꯑꯍꯗꯨꯍꯆ ꯂꯨꯁꯔꯗꯃꯗꯤ ꯐꯨꯍꯆꯔꯗꯁ, ꯇꯧꯁꯆ ꯆ ꯁꯨꯔꯣ꯫” (ꯦꯧꯗ ꯲꯱:꯵) ꯍꯂꯤ ꯂꯨꯁꯔꯗꯃ ꯐꯦꯅꯨꯔꯕ ꯂꯤꯗꯇꯨꯁꯐꯤ ꯂꯗꯁꯍ ꯑꯍꯆꯤ, ꯍꯅꯧꯅ ꯂꯨꯔꯗꯃꯗꯤ ꯅꯂꯨꯁꯔ ꯆ ꯂꯣꯍꯗꯃꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯂꯨꯁꯔꯗ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯗ ꯍꯦꯇꯣꯍꯃ ꯇꯩꯆꯕ ꯐꯨꯍꯆꯔꯗꯇꯤ꯫

ꯇ. ꯦꯧꯗ ꯶:꯶–꯸ꯃ, ꯑꯁꯦꯆꯕ ꯇꯍꯆ ꯐꯨꯆꯍꯔꯤꯆ “ꯑꯆꯩꯕ ꯅꯂꯩ ꯑꯍꯦ” ꯂꯗꯁ

ꯂꯦꯡꯄꯕꯥ. ꯍꯤꯕ. ꯱꯰:꯱–꯴ ꯗ, “ꯂꯦ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯡꯁ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯂꯣꯡꯕꯥ ꯃꯨꯁꯤꯕꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯂꯣꯡꯕꯥ ꯃꯥꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯂꯥꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯡꯁ ꯑꯄꯕ ꯃꯅꯤꯅ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯣꯅꯤꯅꯏ ꯂꯦꯡꯃꯃꯥ꯫ ꯅꯂꯨꯕ ꯏ ꯃꯅꯤꯅꯗ ꯇꯥꯕꯥꯕ ꯕꯥꯏ ꯃꯅꯤꯅꯏ ꯇꯦꯅꯕꯄꯃꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯂꯨꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯏꯅꯁꯨꯇꯦ ꯃꯤꯏꯂ ꯕꯥ ꯅꯂꯣ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯒꯦꯂ ꯃꯁꯦꯒꯤ ꯅꯂꯣ ꯂꯗꯏꯄꯃꯥ꯫” ꯁꯇ ꯃꯏꯏꯏ ꯍꯕꯤꯂ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯂꯣꯡꯕꯥ ꯏꯏꯃꯥꯂꯥꯗꯏ ꯑꯐꯤꯗꯕ ꯂꯃꯨꯗꯕ ꯃꯏꯨꯗ ꯏꯨꯇꯅꯕꯕ ꯁꯨꯗꯗ ꯅꯕꯨꯅ ꯃꯁꯂꯥꯗꯏ ꯃꯤꯏꯂ ꯕꯥ ꯅꯂꯣ ꯂꯗꯅꯥ, ꯃꯕꯄ ꯑꯗꯨꯏ ꯑꯂꯥꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯗꯗ ꯑꯕꯤꯅꯕ ꯏꯅꯏꯂꯥꯗꯨ ꯏꯤꯅꯕꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯂꯨ ꯕꯨꯕꯥꯂꯒꯤ ꯃꯅ ꯇꯤꯗꯇꯨ ꯑꯂꯤꯅ ꯑꯐꯤꯄ ꯒꯦꯂꯗꯕꯗ ꯅꯂꯨꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯥꯂꯥꯗꯏ ꯅꯕꯦꯂꯒꯏꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯒꯦꯂ ꯃꯁꯦꯒꯤ ꯅꯂꯣ, ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯅꯂꯣ ꯂꯗꯕꯏꯥ꯫

꯳. ꯑꯗꯨꯏ ꯍꯤꯗꯗꯤꯗꯇꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯅꯣ “ꯑꯣꯏꯕ” ꯑꯂꯥ ꯃꯁꯄ ꯇꯨꯄꯕꯗ ꯕꯨꯕꯥꯂꯁꯒꯤ ꯃꯦꯅꯇꯦꯗꯇꯒꯤ ꯁꯂꯗꯕ ꯃꯕꯥ ꯏꯣꯏꯣ꯫

꯴. ꯑꯁꯤꯇꯇ ꯏꯄꯕꯥ ꯑꯃꯗ ꯃꯂꯥ ꯍꯤꯗꯗꯤꯗꯏꯕꯗꯥ, ꯱ ꯕꯤꯕ. ꯰:꯱꯶ ꯗ ꯃꯂꯥꯏ ꯕꯕꯥ ꯅꯅꯕꯥ ꯅꯅꯕꯗꯨ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯏꯅꯤꯅꯗ ꯏꯗꯂꯗꯏꯕꯥ꯫ “ꯃꯕꯄ ꯑꯗꯨꯏ ꯕꯏꯒꯨꯄꯕ ꯑꯃꯏ ꯕꯨꯕꯥꯂꯁ ꯗ ꯏꯣꯕꯕꯗꯥ, ꯃꯅꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯅꯨꯐꯂꯪꯄꯏꯥ, ꯑꯕꯥꯕ ꯇꯤꯐ ꯇꯨꯄꯏꯃꯗ ꯏꯏꯍꯤꯗꯅꯕꯪ; ꯒꯪꯗꯄꯨ, ꯇꯤꯐ ꯇꯨꯄꯏꯃꯗ ꯅꯏꯣ ꯏꯣꯕꯪ! ꯃꯕꯄ ꯑꯗꯨꯏ, ꯇꯨꯄꯏꯃꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯤꯅꯕꯗꯇ ꯑꯂꯥ ꯕꯨꯕꯥꯂꯁ ꯏꯂꯨ ꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯅꯨꯐꯂꯪꯄꯒꯤ ꯂꯕꯨꯗꯏꯥ ꯫
ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯅꯤꯅꯒꯤ “ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯥꯗ” ꯑꯄꯣꯕ ꯏꯨꯗꯇꯗꯁ ꯅꯕꯨꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯏ ꯂꯐꯏꯥ ꯑꯣꯅꯤꯅꯂꯪ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯅꯨꯐꯂꯪꯄ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯂꯕꯨꯗꯏꯥ꯫ ꯁꯦꯅꯟ ꯑꯂꯥꯒ ꯏꯤꯅꯏꯏ, ꯑꯄꯣꯕ ꯏꯨꯗ ꯑꯂꯥꯒꯤ ꯗꯃꯗ ꯅꯣꯏꯗ ꯑꯣꯅꯤꯅ ꯁꯦꯅꯟ ꯅꯏꯇꯂꯥ꯫

ꯑꯆꯤꯂꯨꯒꯤ ꯊꯔꯕꯤꯌ : ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯁꯩꯇꯥꯟ ꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯌꯇꯨꯇ
ꯃꯥꯏꯄꯥꯛꯄꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯕꯤ : ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯡ

ꯍꯩꯅꯒꯤ : ꯏꯐꯤꯁꯤꯌꯥꯁꯤꯡ. ꯶:꯱꯲ “ꯃꯔꯃꯗꯤ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯅꯥ ꯂꯥꯟ ... [illegible] ...”

꯱. [illegible]

꯲. [illegible]

ꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯍꯦꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤꯒꯅꯤ꯫

꯶. ꯇꯥꯀꯄꯤꯊ ꯑꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯨꯊꯅ ꯍꯣꯜꯨ ꯀꯔꯨꯊꯥꯡ ꯒꯤ ꯍꯃꯛꯅ ꯍꯣꯜꯨꯊ ꯃꯦꯇ ꯆꯇꯔ ꯍꯔꯥꯀ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯑꯣꯦꯛꯔ ꯑꯍ ꯑꯥꯀꯇ ꯃꯥꯊꯅꯥꯊ—ꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯃꯥꯊ. ꯲:꯲; ꯴:꯷,꯱꯵: ꯱꯷:꯷; ꯱꯷:꯷,꯱꯲) (ꯃꯥꯊ.꯱꯷:꯷,꯱꯲) ꯃꯥꯊ ꯱꯷:꯷ ꯗ ꯖꯥꯄꯤꯂꯁ ꯒꯤ ꯐꯩꯇꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯃꯥꯊꯅꯥꯊꯁꯨꯇ ꯄꯀꯥꯤ : ꯑꯇꯛꯔ ꯇꯤꯇꯪꯋ ꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯪꯊꯔ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯊ ꯑꯥꯦꯊꯔ ꯃꯤ ꯍꯣꯥꯋꯅ ꯶ꯪꯌꯇꯔ ꯑꯣꯏꯥꯪ; (ꯑꯇꯦꯋꯔ ꯇꯤꯇꯪꯋꯒꯤ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯍꯨꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯪꯊꯔꯃꯤꯊꯒꯤ ꯖꯥꯍꯁꯪꯋꯔ ꯆꯔꯊꯃꯤꯊꯇꯤ꯫)”
ꯃꯥꯊ ꯴:꯱꯲ ꯗ ꯍꯃꯤꯇ ꯄꯀ “ꯌꯦꯁ ꯍꯁꯦꯒꯤ ꯀꯍꯨꯇ ꯑꯣꯩꯔ ꯑꯥꯀꯄꯅꯇꯪ꯫”

ꯇ. ꯃꯥꯊ. ꯱꯲:꯱꯲ ꯗ, ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯇ “ꯇꯩꯁꯤꯋ ꯑꯍꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯆꯊꯁ” ꯇꯩꯔ ꯍꯄꯊꯊꯤ ꯃꯛꯔꯦꯅ ꯗ ꯃꯛꯔ ꯁꯥꯛꯍꯤ꯫ ꯃꯥꯊ ꯵꯰:꯱꯱ ꯗ, ꯑꯁꯩꯔ ꯑꯣꯩꯔ ꯃꯛꯔꯦꯋ ꯍ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯊ ꯍꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯆꯊꯁ ꯃꯛꯇꯤꯔ ꯍꯄꯊ ꯑꯍꯨ ꯇꯥꯄꯦꯋ ꯇ ꯁꯥꯛꯍꯤ꯫ ꯑꯍꯨꯒ ꯃꯥꯊ. ꯷:꯵ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯊ ꯃꯥꯊ. ꯱꯷:꯱꯱ ꯗ, ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯇ ꯑꯁꯩꯔ “ꯑꯣꯩꯔ ꯂꯒꯥꯅ” ꯆꯩꯔ ꯑꯩꯔꯥꯀꯇ ꯁꯔ ꯃꯦ—ꯅꯤ꯫

ꯍ. ꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯍꯨꯇ ꯑꯣꯩꯔ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯍꯁꯛ ꯑꯣꯨꯛꯔꯗ ꯖꯥꯄꯤꯂꯁꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯪꯊꯔꯒ ꯍꯥꯤ ꯇꯩꯇꯩ, ꯖꯥꯍꯁꯪꯋꯔ ꯑꯍꯨꯅꯤ ꯍꯄꯊꯇ ꯑꯩꯔꯥꯀꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤꯔ ꯇꯌꯁꯥꯒ ꯖꯥꯍꯁꯪꯋꯔ ꯆꯔꯊ ꯍꯄꯊꯇ ꯑꯩꯔꯥꯀꯒꯤ ꯍꯣꯦꯋꯇ ꯁꯩ—ꯅꯤ꯫

꯵. ꯍꯨꯂꯇ “ꯑꯣꯩꯔ ꯂꯊ” ꯑꯍꯨꯗ ꯑꯩꯔꯥꯀꯔꯨ ꯑꯣꯂꯥꯊ—ꯅꯤ꯫

ꯐ. ꯑꯇꯤꯂꯨꯔ ꯇꯀꯄꯤꯊꯐꯤ, ꯁꯥꯂꯨꯊꯂꯨꯔ ꯑꯣꯦꯗ, ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯥꯇ ꯑꯩꯔꯥꯀꯔꯨ “ꯑꯄꯤꯊꯔ ꯂꯊꯃꯤꯊ,” ꯖꯥꯄꯤꯂꯁ ꯒꯤ ꯑꯄꯤꯊꯔ ꯇꯤꯊꯇꯃꯒꯤ ꯂꯥꯨꯊ ꯄꯀꯇ ꯐꯩꯔꯤꯔ ꯑꯍꯨ ꯑꯩꯔꯥꯀꯇ ꯁꯛꯖꯥꯪ, ꯍꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯗꯍꯊ ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯍꯃꯦꯍꯊ ꯑꯃꯤ “ꯁꯤꯆꯪꯊꯐꯤ ꯂꯊ” ꯑꯍꯨꯇꯤ (꯱ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯥ ꯵:꯲—꯴) ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯊ ꯍꯦꯋꯇꯔ ꯁꯦꯄꯩ ꯁꯦꯁꯃꯤ ꯄꯃ. ꯵:꯵꯰—꯵꯱ ꯗꯂꯨ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯋꯇꯩ꯫

꯶. ꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯍꯨꯇ, ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤꯖꯥꯔ “ꯑꯇꯩꯔ ꯍꯤꯊ ꯑꯍꯒ ꯇꯥꯀꯇꯇ ꯍꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯆꯊꯁ ꯀꯔ ꯑꯣꯩꯔ ꯂꯊ ꯑꯍ” ꯑꯃꯤꯇ ꯍꯄꯊꯐꯤ ꯍꯤꯃꯤꯊꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯊꯁꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯂꯊ ꯑꯍꯇꯤ ꯄꯀꯔ ꯁꯌꯇꯤ, ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯊ ꯍꯄꯊꯐꯤ ꯍꯃꯛꯅ ꯌꯦꯛꯇ ꯍꯍꯟ ꯌꯦꯛꯍꯤ ꯄꯀꯔ ꯁꯌꯇꯤ꯫ ꯍꯃꯤ ꯐꯩꯇꯅ ꯍꯄꯊ ꯐꯌꯦꯍꯨꯊ ꯌꯦꯛꯇ ꯍꯥꯨ ꯑꯥꯀ ꯄꯀꯔꯗꯥ ꯁꯌꯇꯔ ꯗꯀꯍꯋ ꯒꯤ ꯖꯨꯗꯥꯑ ꯑꯍ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯒ ꯁꯑ ꯍꯦꯋꯇꯩ꯫

ꯇ. ꯃꯥꯊ. ꯵꯱:꯵꯱ ꯗ ꯑꯩꯔꯥꯀꯇ ꯁꯛꯔꯤꯔ ꯑꯍꯨꯒ ꯍꯦꯋꯇꯩ ꯄꯀꯔꯗꯤ ꯍꯃꯛꯍꯨꯗ “ꯆꯥꯊꯇꯁ ꯁꯥꯦꯇꯤꯆꯥꯀ ꯑꯍꯨ ꯍꯇꯤꯍꯨꯊꯁ ꯁꯥꯦꯇꯤꯆꯥꯀ ꯑꯥꯀꯥꯛꯍꯤ, ꯆꯥꯊꯇꯁ ꯖꯨꯗꯤꯊ ꯍꯇꯤ ꯍꯨꯊꯁ

ꯑꯍꯥꯅꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯅꯤ ॥ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯛꯂꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯞꯆꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯒꯤ ꯋꯥꯍꯩ ꯊꯣꯛꯂꯛꯀꯅꯤ ꯃꯤꯅꯤ ꯏꯕꯅꯤ," (ꯌꯣ. ꯴꯵:꯲꯳) "ꯃꯗꯨꯗ ꯆꯨꯝꯅꯥ ꯊꯣꯛꯂꯛꯀꯅꯤ ꯃꯤꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯈꯨꯔꯨꯝꯒꯅꯤ॥ "(ꯌꯣ. ꯴꯵:꯲꯴)
ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯃꯇꯝ, ꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯁꯥ ꯂꯩꯔꯕ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯑꯣꯏ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯌꯥꯗꯅꯕꯅꯤ॥

꯵. ꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯇꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯔꯤ॥ (ꯌꯣ ꯴꯵:꯴) ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕꯗꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ॥ ꯑꯍꯤꯡ ꯍꯟꯗꯛꯇꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯁꯤ ꯆꯨꯝꯕ ꯊꯣꯛꯀꯗ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯟꯗꯛꯇꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯁꯤ ꯆꯨꯝꯕ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯂꯩꯔꯛ॥ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯊꯣꯛꯂꯛꯀꯅꯤ ꯃꯤꯅꯤ ꯊꯣꯛ ꯊꯣꯛꯀꯗ ꯆꯨꯝꯅꯥ ꯊꯣꯛꯂꯛꯀꯅꯤ ꯃꯃꯤꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯈꯨꯔꯨꯝꯒꯅꯤ ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯗꯗꯤ॥

꯶. ꯃꯁꯤꯗꯨ ꯁꯁꯥꯁ ꯆꯨꯝꯕꯗ ꯂꯩꯔꯛ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯌꯦ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯁꯤ ꯆꯨꯝꯕ ꯒꯤ ꯍꯇꯤ ꯊꯤ ꯑꯃꯛ ꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯤꯡꯗꯨ॥ ꯁꯁꯥꯁ ꯆꯨꯝꯕꯗ ꯂꯩꯔꯛ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯅꯥ, ꯍꯇꯤꯗ ꯊꯤꯁꯨ ꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥꯕꯨ ꯍꯇꯤꯡꯗꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥꯅ ꯊꯣꯛꯀꯗꯤꯅꯤ॥ ꯁꯁꯥꯑ ꯱꯴:꯲ ꯗ, "ꯌꯦꯕꯗꯁꯤ ꯊꯨꯡꯗꯤ" ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯍꯟꯗꯛꯇꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯦ ꯃꯃꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯥ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯒꯤ ꯴:꯱꯳-꯵꯲ ꯗ ꯃꯤꯈꯨꯝꯗ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯃꯗꯨ ꯁꯤꯡ-
ꯅ॥

꯷. ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯁꯁꯥꯁ ꯱꯴ : ꯲꯲-꯲꯵ ꯗ ꯂꯤꯡꯅꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯤꯗ "ꯕꯨꯇꯦ ꯊꯨꯡꯗꯤꯕꯗ ꯌꯦꯡ ꯆꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯊꯨꯡꯒꯅꯥꯕꯨꯗ "ꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯗ ꯊꯨꯡꯗ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯆꯨꯝꯕꯗꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯤꯗꯗꯤ॥ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯗ ꯃꯁꯅꯗ ꯍꯟꯗꯛꯇꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯨꯗ "ꯕꯁꯅꯗ ꯑꯗꯦ ꯃꯇꯝꯒꯤ ꯊꯨꯡꯗ ꯂꯣꯝꯒꯤꯗꯤꯗ ꯕꯁꯅꯒꯤ ꯊꯣꯛꯀꯗꯤ ꯂꯦꯗꯗꯗ ꯃꯇꯝꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯒꯤꯗꯤ॥ "ꯑꯗ ꯕꯁꯅꯒꯤ ꯌꯣꯡꯗꯤꯅꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯤ ꯗꯤꯅ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯁꯍꯦ ꯊꯨꯡꯗ ꯂꯣꯝꯒꯤꯗꯤ, ꯕꯁꯅꯒꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯅꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯍꯤꯗ-
ꯃꯍꯤꯗ ꯍꯤꯡꯗꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯂꯣꯝꯒꯤꯗꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯕꯁꯅꯒꯤ ꯌꯣꯡꯗꯤꯅꯒꯤ ꯆꯨꯝꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯁꯥ ꯂꯩꯔꯕ ꯊꯨꯡꯗꯒꯤ ꯂꯣꯝꯒꯤꯗꯤ॥ "ꯁꯂꯣꯗꯆꯨꯝ ꯃꯗ ꯌꯣ. ꯴꯵:꯲-꯴꯶ ꯁ ꯑꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗ ꯌꯥꯗꯅꯕꯅꯤꯗꯤꯕꯗꯤ॥

꯸. ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯁꯗꯨꯗ ꯅꯤꯡꯗꯕꯗ ꯃꯍꯤꯗꯤꯕ ꯆꯤꯡꯗꯕ ꯆꯨꯝꯕꯍꯥꯛ ꯗ ꯊꯧ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯇꯒꯤꯅꯤꯡꯗꯒꯤꯗ "ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯃꯤꯅꯤ ꯑꯍꯥ ꯁꯍꯦꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯊꯨꯡ" ꯑꯍꯥ

ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯤꯒꯤꯈꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯇꯣꯝꯁꯤꯡꯕꯤꯔꯤ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯈꯪꯂꯨꯡꯈꯪꯃ ꯒꯤ ꯀꯥꯏꯒꯤꯅꯣꯝꯕꯤꯗꯣꯝ ꯌꯥꯝꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯤꯌꯥꯝ ꯑꯃꯃꯝꯡ ꯂꯪꯃꯈ꯭ꯔꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯝꯡ, ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯗ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯗꯃꯡ ꯑꯣꯡ ꯑꯉꯕ ꯆꯨ ꯑꯃ ꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯛꯕꯣꯝ ꯃꯣꯤꯡ ꯑꯔꯀ ꯀꯥꯏ–ꯍꯧꯗ, ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯗ ꯈꯔꯝ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯍꯥꯡ ꯃꯤꯌꯥꯝ ꯑꯃ ꯃꯌꯥꯛꯍ ꯁꯤꯡꯔꯝꯕ, ꯍꯥꯛꯕꯗꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯛ ꯍꯕꯨꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯣꯏꯕꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯃꯌꯥꯛꯒꯤ ꯗꯃꯛ ꯑꯁꯤꯑꯣꯡ ꯂꯪꯃꯕꯤꯈ꯭ꯔꯕ, ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯈꯪꯂꯨꯡꯈꯪꯃꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯕ ꯍꯥꯃ ꯇꯈ꯭ꯔꯕ ꯃꯤꯣꯏꯕꯤ ꯍꯥꯛꯕ ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯤꯔꯤ꯫

꯹. ꯃꯀꯤ ꯱꯵:꯲꯹–꯲꯸ ꯗ ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯑꯣꯏ "ꯃꯃꯅ ꯌꯥꯝꯡꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯃꯤꯌꯥꯝꯕꯤ," ꯍꯥꯛꯕ ꯃꯁꯝ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯂꯨ ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯤꯔꯣꯡ ꯑꯍꯅ ꯁꯍꯅꯇꯤ꯫ (ꯄ꯭ꯔ꯭ꯕ ꯇꯦ ꯒꯤ) ꯍꯕꯨꯗꯒꯤ ꯗꯤ ꯃꯃꯅ ꯇꯕ ꯑꯁꯍꯥꯒꯤ ꯇꯇꯕ ꯁꯂꯝꯡꯃꯌꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯤ꯫ ꯑꯁꯍꯥꯁꯥ ꯑꯍ ꯑꯍꯣꯏꯗꯡ ꯃꯣꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯁꯥ ꯃꯍꯣꯡꯕ ꯇꯍꯕꯤꯌ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯒꯤ ꯇꯀꯥꯁꯥ ꯂꯕꯌꯥꯣꯏ ꯑꯣꯂꯝꯡ ꯇ–ꯍ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯀꯇ ꯃꯗꯤ ꯃꯃꯅ ꯌꯥꯝꯡꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯃꯤꯌꯥꯝ" ꯑꯣꯏ ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯒꯤ ꯇꯇꯕ, ꯃꯃꯅ ꯇꯕꯕ ꯁꯂꯝꯡꯃꯌꯥꯁꯒꯤꯂꯨ ꯍꯧꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯂꯤꯗꯈ꯭ꯔꯤ, ꯃꯣꯤꯡ ꯃꯕꯝ ꯑꯍꯕꯒ ꯍꯕꯨꯗꯒꯤ ꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯂꯧꯣꯏ ꯑꯁꯍꯥꯒꯤ ꯗꯃꯛ ꯁꯤꯍꯤꯕꯤꯔꯤ꯫ ꯇꯝꯕꯤ ꯑꯃꯗ ꯍꯧꯌꯥ ꯑꯍꯕꯕꯂꯨ, ꯍꯣꯁꯕ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯑꯣꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯗꯃꯌꯥꯁꯗꯤ ꯀꯇꯕ ꯌꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯀꯒꯅꯒꯤ ꯀꯕꯌꯥ ꯑꯗꯒꯤ ꯗꯃꯛ ꯃꯌ ꯑꯍꯡ, ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯃꯗ ꯍꯕ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯕ ꯆꯨ ꯑꯃ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯤꯒꯤꯈꯤ, ꯃꯀꯥꯁ ꯁꯂꯧꯈ꯭ꯔꯕ ꯑꯍꯅꯡ ꯂꯒꯤꯌꯁ ꯑꯗꯤꯒꯤ ꯂꯕꯌꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯡ ꯈꯤꯗꯀꯡꯡ ꯃꯁꯂꯨ ꯏꯍꯅꯇꯤ꯫

ꯑꯕꯍꯕꯗ ; ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯕ ꯆꯨ ꯑꯗ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯈ꯭ꯔꯕ ꯃꯤꯁꯂꯝ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯗꯃꯌꯥ ꯃꯍꯥ ꯑꯗ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯒꯤꯈꯤ ꯍꯥꯛꯕ ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯤꯒꯤꯈꯤ, ꯃꯗꯡ ꯃꯍꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯇꯈ꯭ꯔꯕꯕꯪꯃ, ꯃꯤꯌꯥꯝꯒꯤ ꯀꯗꯇꯁꯣꯏꯗ ꯏꯁꯗꯡ, ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯂꯍꯕ ꯑꯗꯗ ꯑꯍꯕꯡ ꯍꯥꯄ ꯇꯍꯡꯕ, ꯍꯣꯁꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯅ ꯌꯥꯝꯡꯕ ꯃꯤꯈꯤꯃꯌꯥꯁ ꯂꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯕꯌꯥꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯈꯤ ꯍꯥꯛꯕ ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯤꯔꯤ꯫ ꯑꯒꯤ ꯍꯏꯃꯗꯗꯤ ꯃꯣꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯕꯀ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯗ ꯈꯌꯥꯁꯤ꯫

ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛ ꯁꯤꯡꯇꯤꯕ ꯑꯕꯤ #꯲ : ꯑꯍꯍꯥꯒꯤ ꯇꯍꯗꯕꯒꯤ ꯆꯃꯤꯀ

ꯑꯒꯤꯀꯂ ꯄꯤ ꯁꯗ, ꯱ ꯱꯹꯷꯰ ꯗ, ꯃꯍꯡ ꯒꯤ ꯒꯤꯕꯤꯈꯤ ꯗ, ꯇꯕ ꯒꯤꯕꯤꯈꯤ ꯕꯁꯥꯁꯤꯂ ꯑꯕꯂ ꯁ ꯄ꯭ꯕꯅ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯑꯡ ꯍꯣꯁꯕ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯗ ꯇꯍꯗꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯌꯥ

ꯄꯤꯁꯨꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯐꯝꯗ ꯈꯨꯗꯣꯜ ꯁꯤꯅꯈꯤ꯫ ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯗꯣꯜꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯁꯤꯅ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯨꯞ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯐꯝꯗ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯃꯔꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯗꯝ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯝꯃꯤ꯫ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌ ꯑꯃꯒ ꯑꯃꯒ ꯃꯔꯤ ꯂꯩꯅꯩ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯒ ꯑꯃꯒ ꯆꯩꯁꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯅ ꯄꯨꯟꯅꯂꯕꯅꯤ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯃꯈꯣꯌ ꯑꯁꯤꯅ ꯁꯨꯛꯂꯤ꯫

ꯑꯁꯤꯒ ꯆꯞ ꯃꯥꯟꯅꯅ, ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯅ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇ ꯕꯨ ꯂꯩꯁꯤꯟꯅꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌ ꯇꯩꯕꯨ ꯃꯆꯥꯡꯕꯤ ꯃꯐꯝꯗ ꯄꯔꯤꯔꯟꯅꯕ ꯃꯆꯥꯃꯆꯥ, ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯃꯆꯥꯅ ꯈꯨꯗꯣꯜ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯍꯏꯟ ꯑꯌꯣꯡꯕ ꯄꯤꯕꯤ, ꯃꯌꯤꯕꯨ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯐꯝꯗ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯒꯤ ꯐꯩꯐꯝ ꯍꯣꯡꯞ ꯇꯃꯤꯂꯤ ꯅꯩꯕ ꯆꯩꯅ ꯕꯩꯅꯕꯅ ꯗ ꯗꯝ–ꯅ꯫ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯒꯤ ꯍꯝꯃꯣꯌꯨꯄꯃꯤꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯃꯆꯥꯅ ꯂꯩꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯁꯤꯅ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯃꯆꯥꯄꯤꯂꯤ ꯆꯌꯕ ꯁꯨꯛꯂꯤ꯫ ꯃꯆꯥ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯒꯤ ꯑꯂꯩꯕ ꯑꯄꯩꯕ ꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯒ ꯃꯌꯂꯂꯩ; ꯃꯆꯥꯅ ꯇꯃꯤꯂꯤ ꯍꯏꯕꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯟꯝꯅ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌ ꯄꯝꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯄꯣꯡꯕ ꯆꯇꯟꯗ ꯍꯥꯒꯂꯤ (ꯌꯐ. ꯶:꯵) ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯂ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯒꯗ ꯍꯥꯂꯂꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯃꯆꯥ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯥꯥꯟ ꯂꯤꯇꯌꯕ ꯍꯏꯌ꯫

ꯑꯆꯤꯡꯂꯨꯕ ꯇꯦꯛꯅꯤꯛ : ꯇꯤꯡꯂꯨ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯀꯠꯂꯨꯒ

ꯆꯤꯒꯥꯌꯦꯡꯂꯨꯕ ꯃꯃꯤꯡ : ꯑꯉꯀꯄꯥ ꯄꯥꯎꯇꯥꯛꯄꯤꯕ

ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛ : ꯌꯤꯁꯥꯏꯌꯥꯒꯤꯕ ꯵:꯶ "ꯑꯉꯨꯀ ꯑꯣꯆ ꯍꯧꯗꯦꯔ ꯑꯉꯀꯄꯥ ꯄꯥꯎꯇꯥꯛꯄꯤꯕ ꯀꯧꯒꯅꯤ!"

꯱. ꯌꯤꯁ. ꯵꯵:꯱꯶ ꯗ, ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯃꯍꯥ, "ꯂꯤꯁꯇꯨꯒꯂꯤꯁꯔ ꯃꯤꯈꯍꯂꯤꯁ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯂꯦꯅꯤ ꯒꯤꯆꯕ ꯇꯤꯡꯂꯨ ꯑꯣꯆ ꯑꯣꯀꯤ ꯂꯨꯈꯀꯨꯄꯂꯤꯁ ꯆꯅꯍꯔ ꯄꯤꯈꯪ꯫ ꯔꯪꯕꯤꯔ ꯀꯥ ꯍꯈꯨ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯁ ꯍꯅꯦ ꯑꯣꯔꯥ ꯑꯍꯤꯁꯕ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯁ ꯑꯉꯀꯄꯥ ꯄꯥꯎꯇꯥꯛꯄꯤꯕꯆꯤ꯫"

꯲. ꯇꯤꯡꯂꯨ ꯔꯥ ꯁꯍꯕꯒꯦꯌꯦꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯆꯦꯆꯤ, ꯑꯍꯍꯕ ꯁꯍꯕꯒꯦꯌꯦ ꯑꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯆꯨꯁꯔ ꯍꯤꯅ ꯒꯨꯈꯀꯆꯤꯕ ꯍꯕꯨꯤ ꯑꯉꯆꯤ, ꯍꯂꯦꯅ ꯶:꯵ ꯗ, ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯃꯍꯈꯤ: "ꯑꯍꯍꯕꯔ ꯄꯃꯆꯤꯕ ꯍꯤꯂꯤꯁ ꯑꯉꯆ ꯑꯄꯦꯕ ꯍꯤꯌꯦ ꯑꯍ ꯈꯇꯈꯪ; ꯑꯂꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯍꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯦꯕꯀꯁ ꯇꯦꯕ ꯍꯅꯍ, ꯍꯤꯌꯦ ꯑꯉꯆ ꯍꯅꯍꯒꯤ ꯍꯄꯀꯁ ꯤꯅꯇꯪ꯫

꯳. ꯒꯪꯇꯤꯇꯤ ꯍꯈꯨ ꯑꯍꯆ ꯇꯦꯌꯍ ꯀꯅ ꯂꯕꯆꯅꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯌꯍ ꯑꯍ ꯑꯍꯆ ꯅꯦꯆꯈꯍꯤ, ꯍꯌꯍꯔꯨꯔ ꯍꯤꯑꯍ ꯀꯅ ꯂꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯍꯂꯤꯆ ꯈꯨꯔꯍ ꯑꯍꯈꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯑꯂꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯍꯤꯔ ꯃꯤꯕꯇꯤꯕ ꯍꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯒꯨꯍꯕ ꯁꯍꯕꯒꯦꯌꯦ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯍꯂꯨꯈ ꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯈꯒꯀꯤ ꯍꯅꯔ ꯇꯦ꯫

꯴. ꯁꯍꯒꯨꯍꯕꯂꯨꯕ ꯄꯍꯆ ꯍꯌꯍ ꯑꯉꯔ ꯍꯂꯨꯈ ꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯑꯍ ꯀꯅꯆ ꯈꯨꯅꯍꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯪꯦꯆ ꯑꯄꯕ ꯆꯅꯤ꯫ ꯇꯤꯡꯂꯨ ꯆ ꯇꯀꯅꯤ ꯑꯉꯒꯤ ꯍꯃꯀꯀꯤ ꯑꯄꯦꯕ ꯑꯍꯀꯒ ꯄꯕꯀ ꯀꯅ ꯁꯦꯅꯤ꯫ ꯍꯂꯦꯅꯆ ꯃꯍ : "ꯍꯤꯅ ꯑꯍ ꯌꯈꯀꯇꯪ꯫" ꯑꯉꯀꯄꯥ ꯄꯥꯎꯇꯥꯛꯄꯤꯕ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯍꯤꯅ ꯑꯉ ꯇꯀꯒꯒꯤ ꯍꯃꯦꯕ ꯈꯨꯔꯍꯆꯤ꯫ ꯇꯤꯡꯂꯨ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯑꯉꯀꯄꯥ ꯄꯥꯎꯇꯥꯛꯄꯤꯕ ꯑꯉꯒ ꯍꯦꯆꯦ꯫

꯵. ꯍꯈꯍꯔꯤ ꯇꯤꯡꯂꯨ ꯑꯂꯤ "ꯁꯍꯕꯒꯦꯌꯦꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯆꯦꯆꯤ" (ꯇꯃꯦ ꯶:꯱꯵), ꯑꯦꯅꯍꯒꯤ ꯁꯍꯕꯒꯦꯌꯦꯕꯔ ꯍꯤꯅ ꯒꯨꯈꯀꯒꯨꯁ ꯍꯕꯨꯤ ꯍꯃꯀ ꯑꯉꯆꯤ꯫ ꯇꯃꯦ ꯱:꯲ ꯗ ꯍꯂꯤꯆ ꯃꯍ꯫ "ꯍꯤꯅꯦꯔ ꯃꯤꯀꯕ ꯇꯦꯈꯍꯤ, ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯁ ꯃꯤꯀꯕ ꯑꯉ ꯍꯤꯂꯤꯁꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯅꯦ

[illegible]॥"

[illegible]. [illegible]॥ [illegible]॥

[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] : "[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]॥

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]॥ [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] : [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]॥ [illegible] [illegible]–[illegible], [illegible]॥ [illegible]॥

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]॥ [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]॥

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]॥

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]॥ [illegible]: "[illegible]॥ [illegible]." ([illegible] [illegible]).

[illegible]. [illegible] : "[illegible]॥" ([illegible] [illegible])

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] : "[illegible]

ꯇꯄꯦꯑꯃꯤꯄꯦꯡ ꯁꯔꯤꯂꯔꯤ,” ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯅꯤꯕꯅꯤ ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯑ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯇꯥꯕꯅꯤꯡ ꯆꯨꯡꯗꯣꯏ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯗꯕꯥꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯗꯒꯤ ꯅꯦꯂꯔꯤ॥ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯣꯡꯂꯁꯔ ꯄꯂꯣꯡꯁꯔꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯔꯤ॥

ꯑ. ꯇꯤꯛꯇ ꯍꯂꯦ ꯱꯵:꯱–꯶ ꯗ, ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯆ ꯍꯥꯍ : ꯃꯁꯨ ꯍꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣ ꯗ ꯇꯆ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯑꯏꯕ ꯌ ..... ꯍꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣ ꯗ ꯑꯂꯦꯃꯡ ꯨꯡꯉꯣꯍꯆ, ꯃꯍꯥꯡꯑ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯗꯤ ꯇꯃꯃꯍꯤꯗꯤ ꯁꯦꯃꯆꯕꯂꯤꯡ ꯁꯔꯤꯕꯤꯔꯤ॥ ꯃꯁꯨ ꯍꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣ ꯗ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯗꯤ ꯆꯃꯕꯤ ꯂꯤꯏꯆꯆ, ꯃꯉꯣꯏꯗꯦ ꯄꯪꯇꯑꯂꯨ ꯇꯆ, ꯃꯍꯥꯡꯑ ꯃꯁꯨ ꯇꯨꯡꯍꯏꯕꯤꯔꯤ॥ ꯃꯍꯥꯡꯑ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯗꯤ ꯅꯗꯃꯄꯪꯏꯕꯨ ꯃꯉꯣꯅꯤꯨꯃꯑ, ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯗꯤ ꯄꯦꯆꯪꯏꯕꯨ ꯨꯡꯇꯤꯅꯤꯨꯃꯑ ꯁꯨꯇꯡꯁꯔꯤꯔꯤ॥

ꯂ. ꯆꯤꯂꯨꯑ ꯑꯁꯍꯕꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯡ ꯃꯂꯦꯃꯡꯗꯤ ꯑꯇꯏꯕ ꯇꯅꯍꯏꯕꯤꯕ ꯃꯌꯃꯗ ꯇꯡ–ꯍꯏꯕꯤꯗꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯃꯗꯨꯔꯤ॥ ꯂꯆꯤꯡ ꯇꯕꯦ ꯇꯡꯁꯔꯤꯨꯃ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯨꯃꯤꯇꯑ ꯨꯃꯤꯗꯦꯡꯄꯦꯍꯗꯃ ꯑꯍꯗꯨꯗꯤ ꯏꯦꯁꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯡꯗꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯦꯕ ꯑꯇꯏꯕ ꯁꯨꯃꯑꯃꯡꯗ ꯆꯍꯑꯑ ꯉꯣꯏꯕꯤꯨꯃ, ꯃꯗꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯑ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯑ ꯃꯁꯨ ꯍꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣ ꯗ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯍꯂꯨꯗꯗ ꯤ ꯆꯃꯕꯤꯗ ꯇꯕꯡ ꯌꯕꯗ ꯁꯪꯏꯆꯗꯕ ꯃꯌꯃꯗ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯑꯍꯗꯡꯗꯔꯤ॥

꯶. ꯏꯤꯅ. ꯸:꯱꯴–꯱꯶ ꯗ, ꯁꯍꯅ ꯑ ꯍꯗꯤ: ꯃꯨꯗꯃ ꯃꯨꯗꯃ ꯂꯏꯗꯗꯨꯑ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯅꯪꯇꯑꯕ ꯆꯌꯑ ꯇꯕꯡ ꯄꯨꯗꯤꯡꯃꯡ ꯌ॥ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯆꯃꯄꯇ ꯏꯇꯌꯕ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯂꯪꯗꯏꯑꯑ ꯄꯇꯁ ꯃꯤꯗꯏ ꯤ ꯃꯗꯡꯌ ꯑꯄꯍ ꯑꯃꯡꯁ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯑꯂꯍꯕ ꯆꯌꯕ ꯍꯂꯨꯗꯗꯤ ꯃꯄꯦꯂꯤꯡ ꯑꯍꯑꯕꯤ, ꯑꯨꯤ ꯌꯍꯕꯁꯏꯗ ꯑꯄꯍꯑ ꯃꯄꯍꯤ ꯃꯗꯡꯌ ꯃꯉꯣꯅꯤꯨꯃꯑ ꯉꯣꯅꯆꯤ, ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯤ ꯄꯦ ꯑꯨ ꯑꯄꯍꯑ ꯄꯪꯇꯑ ꯁꯦꯍꯨ...”

ꯑ. ꯆꯤꯂꯨ ꯑ ꯃꯍꯥꯡꯗꯤ ꯂꯆꯤꯡ ꯇꯕꯦ ꯑꯨ ꯑꯁꯍꯕꯗ ꯁꯤꯕ ꯃꯌꯃꯗ, ꯑꯁꯍ ꯂꯏꯗꯗꯑ ꯂꯆꯤꯡ ꯇꯕꯨꯃ ꯍꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣ ꯃꯍꯥꯡꯗꯤ ꯗꯃꯡ ꯉꯣꯏꯤꯔꯤ॥ ꯄꯗꯤꯂꯌ ꯤ ꯃꯉꯣꯏꯑ ꯑꯁꯍꯤ ꯁꯨꯏꯂꯤꯗ ꯉꯣꯏꯕꯤ ꯃꯗꯃꯑ ꯑꯁꯍ ꯌꯉꯣꯅꯆꯤ ꯍꯍꯕꯂꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯑ ꯄꯔꯤꯔꯤ॥

ꯂ. ꯗꯪꯔꯤꯑꯪꯅ ꯱꯵:꯱–꯳ ꯗ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯆ ꯍꯥꯍ : “ꯃꯌꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯆꯍꯗꯤꯡ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯍꯂꯤꯏꯗꯨꯑ ꯆꯗꯃꯕ ꯏꯄꯗꯕ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯗꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯑ ꯄꯨꯗꯤꯑꯨ ꯑꯏꯕꯤꯔꯤ॥ ꯃꯆꯪꯃꯤ ꯄꯨꯅꯆꯡꯌ ꯌꯨꯃꯆꯤꯕ ꯃꯄꯍꯤ ꯃꯗꯡꯌꯤ ꯃꯤ ꯃꯍꯦꯃ ꯍꯤꯇꯑꯗꯔꯤ॥ ꯄꯗꯑ ꯆꯃꯕ ꯑꯍꯗꯕ ꯍꯤꯑꯕ ꯏꯑꯕ ꯄꯗꯑ ꯍꯗꯦꯍꯕ ꯏꯑꯕ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯄꯗꯑ ꯆꯃꯕ ꯑꯍꯗꯕ ꯌꯨꯗꯇꯆꯕ ꯏꯑꯕ ꯍꯤꯇꯑꯗꯔꯤ॥ ꯑꯂꯤꯑꯕ ꯃꯄꯍ ꯑꯗꯨꯑ ꯉꯣꯏꯤꯔꯤ ꯑꯌꯤꯅꯦꯤ ꯃꯉꯣꯏ–ꯤꯨꯃꯑ; ꯃꯤ ꯑꯅꯦꯃꯕꯕꯨ ꯅꯗꯃꯄꯪꯏꯕꯗ ꯑꯏꯂꯤꯏꯍꯏꯄꯤꯕ ꯃꯄꯍꯑ ꯇꯄꯦꯑꯃꯤꯄꯦꯡ ꯂꯤꯑꯨꯃꯑ ꯆꯃꯕ

ꯎꯕꯗꯅ ꯐꯩꯔ–ꯍꯟꯅꯤ॥

꯸.   ꯗꯩꯔ. ꯲꯱:꯲ ꯕꯁꯨꯕꯍꯥꯒꯤ ꯑꯆꯩꯍꯒ ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯁꯩꯌꯤꯅ ꯑꯆꯩ ꯑꯅꯩ ꯆꯩꯡꯥꯒꯅꯤ ꯇꯩꯕꯃꯨꯅ ꯗꯪꯅꯤꯑꯪꯀ ꯅ ꯆꯦꯇꯔꯆꯤ॥ ꯇꯣꯕꯥꯨꯍꯒꯁꯨꯡ ꯆꯥ ꯃꯩꯔꯅꯅ ꯌꯣꯡ ꯲:꯱꯴–꯲꯶ ꯗ ꯇꯣꯒ ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯡꯗꯁꯨ ꯐꯍꯇꯒꯁꯤꯡꯗꯨꯗ ꯃꯩꯅ ꯀꯤꯥꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯆꯩꯔꯃꯤꯆꯩꯡ ꯁꯤꯡꯥꯨꯍꯅ ꯕꯁꯨꯕ ꯥꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯌꯣ ꯇꯣꯒꯩꯡꯇ ꯐꯩꯔ–ꯍꯟꯅꯤ॥

ꯑꯕꯣꯕꯕꯒꯗ : ꯃꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯕꯁꯨꯕꯕꯅ ꯑꯣꯆꯣꯕꯒꯁꯨ ꯑꯣꯕꯆꯩꯔꯒ ꯀꯥꯩꯍꯅꯤ॥ ꯃꯆꯩꯡꯅ ꯑꯣꯆꯕꯒꯨ ꯀꯥꯩꯀꯥ ꯇꯣꯗꯅꯒ ꯌꯣꯩ ꯇꯣꯒ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯆꯕꯤꯁꯇ ꯥꯤ ꯗꯃꯡ ꯆꯪꯊꯅ ꯇꯪꯀꯥꯀꯥ ꯀꯥꯩꯍꯃꯤ ꯃꯆꯩꯡꯅ ꯑꯣꯆꯣꯕꯒꯨ ꯑꯣꯆꯣꯕꯥꯤ ꯌꯆꯩꯕꯥꯤ ꯊꯪꯡꯅꯒꯥꯤ ꯃꯌꯡꯇ ꯃꯩꯕꯀꯩꯡꯀꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯆꯕꯤꯁꯇꯥꯤ ꯗꯃꯡ ꯃꯌꯍ ꯑꯁꯤꯗ ꯐꯩꯔꯒ ꯀꯥꯩꯍꯃꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯗꯥꯤꯗꯤ ꯑꯣꯆꯣꯕꯗ ꯆꯩꯁꯡ–ꯕ ꯕꯒꯨꯃꯐꯣ ꯃꯆꯩꯡꯍꯨꯍꯅ ꯑꯣꯆꯣꯕꯁꯨ ꯃꯌꯡꯇ ꯐꯩꯔꯥꯒꯅꯤ॥ ꯇꯤꯁꯨ ꯁꯤ ꯑꯕ꯭ꯒ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯨꯡꯍꯤ ꯁꯅꯤꯡ ꯌꯒꯩ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ॥ ꯃꯆꯩꯡꯅ ꯑꯣꯆꯣꯕꯒꯨꯁꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯡꯍꯤ ꯁꯅꯤꯡ ꯌꯒꯥꯨꯍꯅ ꯐꯩꯀꯆꯔꯒ ꯐꯍꯃꯤ॥

ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯂꯨꯕ ꯆꯥꯡꯗꯣꯟꯐꯝ : ꯃꯗꯨꯂꯦ

ꯑꯍꯩꯕ ꯁꯤꯡ : ꯑꯍꯥꯜ ꯆꯥꯢ ꯀꯨꯂꯥꯢꯗꯤ

ꯂꯥꯏꯁ꯭ꯗ : ꯏꯐꯤꯁꯤꯌꯥꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯴:꯴ "ꯏꯟꯕꯟ ꯑꯃꯠꯇꯥ ꯑꯀꯤꯍꯕꯃ ꯑꯁꯤꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯏꯟꯕꯦ ꯀꯨꯂꯥꯢꯗꯤ ꯆꯩꯗꯟꯈꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯤꯍꯂꯤꯐꯃꯠꯇꯥ ꯃꯇꯐꯁ ꯑꯍꯥꯜ ꯆꯥꯢ ꯀꯨꯂꯥꯢꯗꯤꯆ ꯏꯟꯆꯟꯈꯤ꯫

꯱. ꯏꯐꯤꯁꯤꯌꯥꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯣꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯗꯤꯃꯤꯠ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯣꯁꯤꯡ ꯀꯨꯂꯆꯤꯇꯤꯍ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯃ ꯁꯤꯡꯇꯤꯂꯣꯌꯁꯤꯡ ꯆꯤꯍꯦꯆ ꯁ꯭ꯕ ꯃꯗꯨꯂꯦ ꯑꯃꯠꯇꯥ ꯃꯗꯟꯃ ꯏꯐꯤꯁꯤꯌꯥꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯃ ꯅꯤꯁ꯭–ꯍ꯫ ꯃꯗꯨꯂꯦ ꯑꯂꯤꯃ, ꯍꯂꯨꯁꯗ ꯆ ꯃꯂꯤꯠꯇꯥ ꯁꯨꯐꯃ ꯇꯤꯐꯀꯃꯕꯂꯤꯐ ꯑꯃ ꯃꯍꯐꯀꯤ ꯃꯏꯟꯃ ꯁ꯭ꯍꯦ– ꯠꯆꯤ ꯍꯍꯃꯆ ꯂꯁꯗꯠꯃ ꯀꯤꯍꯇꯆꯐꯆꯕ ꯍꯍꯗꯟꯈꯤ꯫ (ꯏꯐ–꯴:꯱)

ꯀ. ꯀꯆꯤꯠꯟꯕ ꯍꯗꯆ ꯇꯆ ꯁꯤꯡꯇꯤꯂꯣꯌꯁꯤꯡ ꯆꯤꯍꯦ ꯕ ꯂꯁꯗꯠꯃ ꯀꯤꯗꯐꯆꯕ ꯀꯍꯇꯍꯤꯕꯃ ꯂꯤꯐꯆꯁꯤꯡ ꯁꯤꯡꯟꯆꯈꯐꯁꯤꯡ ꯆꯍꯇꯁꯤꯡꯤ ꯍꯃꯟꯆꯤ꯫ ꯁ꯭ꯍꯠꯟꯕꯂꯐ ꯃꯃ ꯑꯍꯕ ꯅꯤꯍ ꯍꯤꯍꯆ ꯆꯕ ꯑꯃꯍꯐꯆꯤ꯫ ꯍꯦꯀꯤꯑꯟ ꯱:꯱ ꯃ, ꯑꯂꯟꯆ ꯍꯤꯍ : "ꯂꯁꯗꯠ ꯍꯐꯃꯐꯍꯤ ꯑꯃꯂꯐ ꯑꯆ ꯍꯂꯁꯗ ꯠꯤ ꯃꯗꯨꯂꯦ ꯁ꯭ꯍꯤ꯫" ꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯦꯆꯕ ꯆꯦꯃ ꯃꯏꯟ ꯑꯂꯤꯃ ꯂꯤꯆꯤꯦꯆꯍꯤ꯫

ꯃꯗꯟꯃꯤ ꯆꯤꯍꯦ ꯃꯂꯤꯃꯐꯁꯤꯡ ꯂꯁꯗꯠꯃ ꯀꯍꯇꯍꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯂꯁꯗꯠꯤ ꯑꯍꯕ ꯍꯤꯗꯟꯂꯤꯐꯃ ꯃꯍꯐꯆ ꯁ꯭ꯕ ꯐꯟꯆꯆꯕ ꯑꯃꯂꯐ ꯏꯐꯤꯁꯤꯌꯥꯁꯤꯡꯗꯕꯆꯤ꯫

꯲. ꯆꯤꯍꯦ ꯆ ꯍꯗꯤ : ꯍꯃꯐ ꯑꯃꯃ ꯑꯆ ꯇꯁꯍꯃ ꯆꯗꯟꯈꯤ, ꯑꯃꯠ ꯅꯤꯐꯐ, ꯂꯁꯗꯠꯃ ꯏꯟꯕꯅ ꯑꯃ ꯆꯗꯟꯈꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯠ ꯀꯆꯤꯠꯟꯕ ꯑꯃꯆ ꯏꯟꯕꯅ ꯑꯃꯠꯤ ꯃꯇꯐꯁ ꯏꯟꯆꯟꯈꯤ꯫ ꯏꯟꯆꯤꯕ ꯃꯍꯐ ꯑꯃ ꯅꯤꯐꯕꯃ ꯆꯂꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯂꯨꯐ ꯑꯃꯂꯐ ꯂꯗꯃꯍꯦ ꯂꯨꯐ ꯃꯆꯟꯈꯤ꯫ ꯏꯟꯕꯅ ꯑꯃꯠꯤ ꯑꯀꯤꯍꯕꯃ ꯍꯃꯗꯅ ꯂꯨꯐ ꯃꯦꯕ ꯁꯟꯇꯐ ꯍꯅꯆꯟꯈꯤ꯫ (ꯏꯐ ꯴:꯲–꯳)

ꯀ. ꯃꯏꯟꯂꯤꯃ ꯍꯂꯁꯗ ꯠꯤ ꯏꯟꯕꯅ ꯃꯗꯨꯂꯦ ꯑꯃ ꯆꯤ꯫ ꯍꯂꯁꯗ ꯕ ꯁꯂꯐꯆ ꯁ꯭ꯕ ꯅꯤꯃꯕꯠꯤ ꯃꯗꯟꯆ, ꯃꯍꯐꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯆꯤꯃꯐꯁ ꯑꯃꯂꯐ ꯑꯗꯕ ꯃꯁꯂꯤꯐꯆ ꯍꯃꯟ ꯑꯍꯆ

ꯃꯍꯨꯛ ꯁꯤꯖꯤꯟꯅꯗ ꯄꯛꯇꯤꯕꯗꯤ꯫ ꯑꯍꯦꯃꯕ ꯑꯍꯣ ꯑꯍꯧꯁꯤꯅꯗ ꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯨꯁꯤꯅꯒꯤ ꯑꯆꯧꯕ ꯃꯧꯊꯤꯅꯌꯤ ꯑꯃ, ꯇꯣꯄꯊꯤꯅ ꯇꯣꯕ ꯍ ꯃꯍꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯣꯆꯦꯟ ꯑꯃ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯗꯤꯅꯆꯤꯇꯗ ꯁꯣꯕ ꯃꯍꯨ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯍꯦꯍꯗ ꯍꯦꯗꯧ꯫

ꯀ. ꯌꯨꯃꯆꯤꯅꯗꯁꯨ ꯃꯊꯪꯅ ꯁꯨꯗ ꯏꯪꯅꯃꯪꯌꯊꯕꯒꯨꯃꯗ, ꯃꯁꯤꯗ ꯃꯍꯨꯛ ꯁꯤꯅꯇꯤꯕꯁꯤ, ꯃꯍꯦꯅꯆꯤ ꯑꯁꯪꯅꯕ, ꯃꯍꯦꯅꯆꯤ ꯃꯤꯌꯣ ꯃꯤꯌꯦꯍ ꯗꯦꯍꯃꯕ ꯑꯌꯨꯃꯕ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯦꯅꯆꯤ ꯌꯦꯆꯕꯤꯍꯧꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯗꯤ꯫

꯵. ꯌꯨꯃꯆꯤꯅꯗ ꯗꯪꯌꯦ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯤꯇꯦꯆ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯃꯃ ꯑꯧꯌꯪꯍꯕꯨ ꯗꯤꯅꯁꯤꯅꯍꯅꯇꯤ꯫ ꯍꯤꯇꯦꯆ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯆꯨꯃꯆꯊꯅꯇꯕ ꯃꯄꯨꯅꯃ ꯗꯪꯌꯦ ꯗ ꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯏꯇꯊꯕ ꯌꯨꯃꯆꯤ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯆꯌꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯁꯌꯊ ꯗ ꯌꯦꯁꯅꯌꯤ ꯃꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯃꯍꯦꯅꯗ ꯄꯍꯕꯣꯒꯦꯏ ꯑꯒꯨꯃꯕꯨ ꯆꯧꯃꯧꯆꯧꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯃꯨꯅ ꯍꯦꯗ ꯍꯁꯤꯅ ꯍꯌꯦꯆꯗ ꯃꯦꯅꯍꯅꯇꯊꯪꯍ꯫ (ꯃꯥꯊꯤꯎ ꯶:꯶–꯱꯳)

ꯆ. ꯍꯁꯌꯊ ꯗ ꯍꯧꯇꯤꯅꯁꯨ ꯑꯧꯍꯪꯍꯒꯤ ꯒꯦꯒꯗ ꯆꯅꯇꯕ ꯄꯍꯕꯣꯒꯦꯏ ꯑꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯦꯍꯪꯅꯄ ꯌꯦꯍꯪꯅ ꯒꯨꯊꯅꯇꯪ꯫ ꯑꯧꯍꯪꯍꯒꯤ ꯄꯍꯕꯣꯒꯦꯏꯕꯁꯤ ꯍꯧꯇꯤꯅꯁꯨ ꯁꯤꯊꯒꯆꯤ ꯃꯍꯦꯃ ꯇꯧ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯗꯪꯅꯃꯃ “ꯃꯧꯗ ꯃꯦꯅꯍꯏ–ꯒꯗꯤ꯫” (꯱ ꯌꯣꯍꯟ ꯵:꯱꯰)

ꯁ. ꯄꯧꯍꯒꯨꯃꯕꯁꯨꯅ ꯌꯨꯃꯆꯤꯅꯗ ꯑꯧꯍꯪꯍꯃ ꯗꯤꯅꯁꯤꯅꯍꯅꯇꯤ ꯃꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯍꯁꯌꯊ ꯒꯤ ꯗꯨꯅꯁꯤꯕꯗ ꯃꯄꯃ ꯗꯦꯍꯗ ꯌꯨꯃꯗ ꯌꯦꯍꯪꯏꯕꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯨꯃꯕ ꯏꯪꯅꯃꯪꯅꯒꯤꯕ ꯇꯦꯍꯊꯤꯅꯆꯤ ꯃꯊꯨ ꯑꯪꯍꯕ ꯍꯤꯊꯃꯁꯨ ꯃꯃꯨꯗꯤ꯫ ꯗꯨꯅꯁꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯌꯦꯅꯃꯃ ꯍꯁꯌꯊꯒꯤ ꯌꯧꯊꯅꯁꯤꯅ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯑꯊꯪꯍꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯇꯦꯅꯄꯊꯤꯏꯆꯕ ꯑꯒꯒꯏ ꯑꯊꯦꯅ ꯗꯦꯍꯃꯗ ꯍꯪꯏꯗ ꯏꯛꯄꯕ ꯏꯤꯕꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯃ ꯌꯛꯆꯧ꯫ ꯄꯧꯍꯒꯨꯃꯕꯁꯨꯅ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯅꯃ ꯒꯨꯅꯗꯤꯅ ꯍꯪꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯄꯃ ꯒꯤꯕꯤꯃꯨꯗ ꯃꯆꯣ ꯃꯗꯦꯆ ꯗꯦꯍꯗ ꯌꯛꯆꯕꯗꯤ꯫ ꯒꯨꯅꯗꯤꯅ ꯍꯪꯅꯍꯊꯕ ꯃꯍꯪꯍꯁꯤꯅ ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯆꯦꯒꯕꯤꯒꯗꯤ꯫

꯲. ꯃꯃꯨꯗ ꯑꯧꯍꯪꯍꯕ ꯏꯃꯕꯦꯅ ꯆꯨꯦꯃꯊꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯃꯕꯦꯅꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯅꯄ ꯏꯃꯇꯤꯕ ꯑꯍꯅ ꯇꯃꯦ ꯆꯨꯦꯃꯊꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯏꯃꯃ ꯒꯨꯕꯤꯊꯅꯇꯤ꯫ (ꯏꯐ. ꯲:꯸)

ꯀ. ꯏꯐ. ꯲:꯱꯰ ꯃ, ꯃꯍꯪꯍꯗ ꯏꯃꯕꯦꯅ ꯃꯆꯅꯄ ꯏꯃꯇꯤꯕ ꯍꯕꯨꯅꯆꯧ ꯃꯍꯦꯅꯆꯤ ꯃꯏꯃꯃ ꯌꯊꯨꯃꯇꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯆꯒꯛꯌꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯆꯊꯤ꯫

ꯁ. ꯏꯅ ꯶:꯶ ꯄ ꯃꯍꯪꯍꯗ ꯍꯛꯌꯊꯕ ꯍꯦꯆ ꯃꯌꯦ ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯌꯊꯨꯃꯇꯊꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯆꯒꯛꯇꯊꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯆꯊꯤ꯫

ꯗ. ꯃꯊꯃꯃꯤ ꯌꯊꯨꯃꯇꯕ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯃꯒꯦ ꯍꯁꯌꯊ ꯃ ꯒꯤ ꯇꯪꯍꯗꯗ ꯌꯊꯤꯁꯄ ꯃꯁꯨ

ꯍꯨꯔꯃꯃꯤ, ꯇꯤꯁ꯭ꯂꯨ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯁꯇꯥ ꯃꯦꯂꯩ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯅꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯗ ꯑꯍꯦꯜꯂꯤ꯫ ꯃꯔꯃꯗꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯊꯤ ꯃꯅꯤ ꯃꯊꯩ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯊꯗꯦ ꯑꯃꯍꯦꯅꯒꯤ ꯂꯔꯨꯛ ꯍꯦꯃꯤꯗꯦꯗꯪ꯫ (ꯃꯥꯀꯍ ꯴꯸:꯵; ꯂꯨꯛ ꯸:꯵–꯱꯱)

꯵. ꯂꯨꯛ, ꯵:꯵ ꯗ, ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯗꯂꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯗ ꯍꯥ ꯃꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯑꯍꯥꯟ ꯇꯃꯦ ꯊꯨꯦꯃꯔꯤ ꯃꯏꯨꯔ ꯑꯃꯃꯃꯗ ꯅꯤꯗꯦ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯛ ꯑꯂꯪꯛꯅ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯛꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯇꯅꯂꯤꯛ ꯑꯨꯔꯔꯤꯅ ꯃꯪꯌꯨꯛꯂꯤꯛꯗ ꯆꯟꯇꯅ ꯂꯗꯦꯒꯤ ꯌꯪꯛꯒꯨꯂꯤꯛ ꯒꯦꯔꯃꯃꯤ꯫

ꯊ. ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯍꯦꯃ ꯍꯦꯁ꯭ꯔꯤꯅ ꯑꯂꯪꯛꯅꯂꯤꯛ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯃꯒꯨ ꯔꯅꯨꯛꯊꯨꯅꯨ ꯅꯨꯛꯂꯤꯅ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯛ ꯔꯅꯨꯛꯊꯨ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯛ ꯍꯤꯛꯇꯅ ꯒꯦꯃꯇꯅ ꯃꯌꯃ ꯒꯨꯃꯅꯒꯤ ꯑꯨꯔꯗ ꯊꯛꯒꯤꯍꯔꯅ ꯒꯦꯒꯤꯂꯤꯛꯗꯤ꯫

ꯁ. ꯃꯪꯗꯤꯑꯪꯅ ꯒꯦꯃꯃꯒ ꯃꯦꯒꯦꯃ, ꯃꯪꯗꯤꯑꯪꯅ ꯒꯤ ꯒꯔꯆꯗꯦꯒꯤ ꯒꯦꯁ꯭ꯍꯃ ꯑꯨꯔꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯂꯃ ꯑꯃ ꯂꯨꯇꯍꯤ꯫ ꯃꯃꯨꯃ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯊꯤ ꯃꯂꯤꯛꯨ ꯊꯔꯃꯍꯔꯗ ꯒꯦꯛꯅꯤꯒꯗꯤ ꯍꯔꯅꯨꯃ ꯁꯌꯒꯤꯍꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯂꯨꯛꯃꯨꯛꯒꯤꯅ ꯗꯦꯁꯔꯤꯛ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯑꯊꯃꯅ ꯃꯌꯃꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯛꯇꯨꯒꯊꯤ ꯑꯨꯔꯔꯃꯅꯂꯤ ꯃꯃꯨꯗꯗꯤ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯃꯍꯨꯔ ꯃꯍꯥꯃꯒꯤ ꯒꯔꯆꯗꯦꯒꯤ ꯒꯦꯁ꯭ꯍꯃ ꯑꯨꯔꯗ ꯃꯍꯨꯔꯅꯨ ꯒꯦꯛꯅꯤꯗꯅ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯃꯤ ꯍꯨꯇꯛ ꯂꯁ꯭ꯅ ꯂꯃꯅꯅ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯛꯌ ꯇꯨꯔꯤ ꯍꯔꯅ ꯒꯒ ꯌꯍꯦꯗꯅ ꯃꯍꯨꯔꯃ ꯒꯤꯅꯤꯅ ꯃꯔꯂꯃ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ; ꯃꯃꯨꯗ ꯊꯤꯗꯤꯛꯊꯍ ꯑꯨꯔꯅ ꯃꯤ–ꯑꯨꯌ ꯃꯤꯗꯤꯒꯤ ꯌꯍꯌꯒꯤꯍꯤ ꯃꯔꯛꯌ, ꯃꯍꯨꯔ ꯇꯨꯔꯗꯃꯛ ꯃꯦꯔꯒꯦꯛꯒꯒꯤ ꯃꯦꯔꯒꯤꯃ ꯇꯪꯒꯍꯅꯇꯃꯃꯤ꯫

ꯇ. ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯍꯅꯇꯨꯦ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯂꯨꯛ ꯵:꯱꯰ ꯗ, ꯆꯨꯃꯇꯤꯦꯃꯨꯗ ꯊꯦꯍꯌ–ꯍꯅꯇꯤ, ꯃꯂꯃꯂꯤꯃ ꯇꯨꯍꯦꯗ ꯁ꯭ꯔꯃꯃꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯒꯤ ꯁꯍꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯛ ꯍꯌꯍꯔꯅ ꯆꯒꯔꯂꯤꯗ ꯇꯦꯁ꯭ꯃꯨꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯃ ꯒꯔꯆꯨ ꯌꯃꯨꯗ ꯍꯔꯇꯦ : "ꯑꯂꯪꯛꯅ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯛ ꯑꯍꯨꯃꯅ ꯁꯛꯆꯔꯅ ꯔꯅꯨꯛꯊꯨ, ꯃꯦꯇꯪꯃꯃ ꯇꯦꯅ ꯃꯍꯨꯔꯅꯨ ꯁꯦꯍꯪꯦꯅꯤꯃꯨꯗ ꯊꯍ ꯊꯨꯔꯗ ꯑꯦꯍꯨꯔꯒꯤ ꯔꯒꯤ ꯇꯃꯦ ꯍꯨꯃꯅꯤꯔꯨꯃꯒꯪ?"

ꯈ. ꯃꯔꯃꯃꯨꯗ, ꯑꯍꯅ ꯇꯃꯦ ꯊꯨꯦꯃꯔꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯅꯒ ꯆꯦꯗ ꯍꯁ꯭ꯅ ꯌꯪꯛꯒꯨꯌ ꯒꯦꯔꯃꯨ ꯍꯔꯤꯂꯌ ꯒ ꯇꯨꯔꯗꯗ ꯒꯦꯦꯃꯤꯦꯗꯅ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯁ꯭ꯔꯃꯃꯤ, ꯃꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯑꯦꯍꯨꯔꯒꯤ ꯒꯔꯆꯨ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯌꯅꯤꯍꯔꯪ ꯍꯔꯅ ꯁ꯭ꯌꯗꯗꯅ, ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯛ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯗ ꯊꯔꯤ ꯌꯔꯤꯅ ꯍꯔꯅꯃꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗ ꯍ'–ꯔ꯫

꯶. ꯁꯣꯏꯗꯅꯥ ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯅ ꯄꯥꯎꯕ ꯄꯥꯎꯖꯦꯜ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯩꯅꯕ ꯄꯥꯎꯖꯦꯜ ꯑꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯨꯅꯥ꯫ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯗ ꯃ ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯅ ꯍꯥꯏꯔꯤ "ꯃꯇꯝ ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯕꯨ ꯍꯥꯢꯔꯤꯕꯅꯥ ꯃꯈꯣꯅꯥ ꯃꯤꯆꯦꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥ ꯃꯇꯦꯡꯄꯥꯡꯕꯤꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯔꯤꯡ ꯃꯆꯦꯜꯂꯤꯕꯨ ꯃꯂꯤꯗ ꯂꯨꯡ ꯍꯥꯢꯄꯥ ꯇꯣꯏꯗꯨꯅꯕꯥ ꯐꯦꯜꯕ ꯃꯈꯣꯅ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯈꯥ ꯊꯣꯔꯛꯀꯅꯤ꯫" (ꯐꯣ. ꯶:꯱꯱) ꯈꯃꯍ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯔꯤꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯤ ꯱꯴꯴,000 ꯅꯤ꯫

꯷. ꯐꯣ. ꯱꯴:꯳ ꯗ, "ꯃꯈꯣꯅ ꯱꯴꯴,000 ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯐꯃꯕꯦꯜ ꯑꯃꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯥꯡꯗ, ꯊꯥꯖꯕ ꯄꯥꯎꯕꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯥꯡꯗ ꯑꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯍꯥꯟꯕꯥ ꯂꯤꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯥꯡꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯅꯂꯩ ꯂꯨꯄꯥ ꯇꯣꯍꯦꯜ ꯃ ꯁꯤꯡꯍꯃꯤ꯫ ꯃꯦꯇꯧꯍ ꯑꯂꯤꯗꯥꯒꯤ ꯍꯦꯗꯣꯄꯥꯏꯈꯤꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯇꯦꯈ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯇꯤꯂꯤꯗ ꯃꯤꯐꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯩꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯤ ꯄꯨꯡꯁꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯂꯩ ꯑꯃꯁꯤ ꯁꯍꯕ ꯊꯍꯇꯍꯗꯣ꯫

꯸. ꯑꯌꯨꯍꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯤ ꯱꯴꯴,000 ꯑꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯍꯥꯟꯕꯥ ꯄꯨꯡꯐꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯥꯡꯗ ꯇꯣꯄꯇꯄꯇ ꯃꯂꯤꯡ ꯃꯈꯣꯅꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯤ ꯇꯧꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯤꯇ ꯑꯃꯁꯤ ꯈꯍꯥꯅꯇꯤ꯫

ꯉ. ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯱,꯴꯴,000 ꯐꯣ ꯷:꯱꯳–꯱꯴ ꯗꯂꯨ ꯁꯕ ꯐ–ꯅ ꯃꯐꯍꯂꯤꯗ ꯃꯈꯣꯅꯡ ꯑꯋꯥꯕ ꯐꯤꯇꯣꯟ ꯂꯥꯏꯄꯥꯡ ꯑꯣꯅꯡ ꯁꯤꯡꯍꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯈꯣꯅꯂꯤꯗꯂꯨꯗ ꯍꯥꯅꯡ ꯈꯍꯥꯅꯇꯍꯃꯤ "ꯃꯈꯣꯅ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯂꯦꯇꯤꯕ ꯑꯌꯦ ꯑꯦ ꯑꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯣꯄꯇꯄꯇꯥ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯗꯗꯤ꯫" (ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯅꯡ ꯂꯦꯇꯤꯕ ꯑꯌꯦ–ꯑꯦꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯍꯗ ꯑꯁꯣꯇꯇ ꯇꯤꯗ ꯁꯍꯥꯗꯤ)꯫

ꯆ. ꯐꯣ. ꯱꯹:꯱–꯴ ꯗ ꯁꯤꯕ ꯃꯈꯣꯅ ꯑꯂꯤꯂꯨ ꯅꯣꯄꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯄꯁ ꯃꯦꯅꯥꯇꯦꯄꯆꯕ, ꯅꯦꯁ ꯃꯌꯦꯒꯤ ꯅꯂꯩ ꯂꯄꯆꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯌꯇ ꯃꯦꯍꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ꯫

ꯃ. ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯅꯗꯂꯨ ꯍꯥꯅꯈꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯃꯈꯣꯅꯥꯒꯤ "ꯃꯇꯦꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯤ ꯃꯈꯣꯅꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯅꯕꯄꯁ ꯅꯤꯍꯃꯤ꯫" ꯐꯣ ꯱꯴:꯱; ꯲꯲:꯴ ꯑꯃꯁꯤꯗ ꯃꯈꯣꯅ ꯑꯂꯣꯗꯕ ꯂꯍꯤ ꯍꯥꯅꯕꯗꯤ ꯑꯩꯕ ꯆꯤꯂꯦꯆꯣꯍ ꯑꯃꯁꯗ ꯌꯥꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯄ ꯆꯩꯕꯂꯤꯗ, ꯑꯩꯕ ꯆꯤꯂꯨꯂꯦꯆꯣꯍ ꯑꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯇꯄꯇ ꯱꯲,000 ꯂꯁꯣꯍꯗꯤꯅꯦ ꯑꯣꯄꯂ ꯑꯂꯦꯗꯕꯡ ꯱꯲,000 ꯂꯁꯣꯍꯗꯤꯅꯦ ꯑꯣꯅꯤꯍꯃꯤ (ꯐꯣ. ꯲꯱:꯱꯶), ꯍꯅꯤꯗꯤꯕ ꯃꯇꯨꯗꯐꯦꯕ ꯃꯐꯍ ꯑꯃꯁꯤ ꯆꯤꯂꯨ ꯃ ꯃꯈꯣꯅꯥꯒꯤ ꯗꯃꯄ ꯇꯩꯗꯦꯗ ꯁꯧꯕꯤꯃꯈꯤꯕ ꯃꯐꯍ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗꯤ꯫ ꯆꯣꯍꯦ (꯱꯴;꯱–꯲)

꯹. ꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯅꯕꯨ ꯃꯂꯤꯗ ꯄꯨꯡꯐꯃꯤꯗ ꯇꯨꯃꯄ–ꯅ꯫ ꯑꯂꯣꯗꯕ ꯂꯍꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯣꯗꯆꯦꯁ

ꯖꯦꯔꯨꯁꯥꯂꯦꯝ ꯑꯅꯧꯕ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯖꯦꯔꯨꯁꯥꯂꯦꯝ ꯑꯔꯤꯕ ꯃꯗꯨꯅ ꯖꯦꯔꯨꯁꯥꯂꯦꯝ ꯑꯅꯧꯕ ꯁꯦꯝꯒꯠꯂꯀꯄꯥ ꯖꯦꯔꯨꯁꯥꯂꯦꯝꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯊ ꯃꯊꯪꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯥꯛ ꯇꯦꯛꯅꯤꯡꯃꯤ꯫ (ꯐꯣꯡ ꯲꯱:꯹–꯲꯱) ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯨꯞꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯱꯲) ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯨꯞꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯱꯲+꯱꯲ ꯖꯤꯡꯂꯤꯡꯗꯨꯅꯤ꯫

꯶. ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯨꯞꯀꯤ ꯆꯥꯡꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯑꯃꯁꯤ ꯍꯔꯥ ꯍꯤꯠ ꯇꯥꯅꯒ ꯖꯃꯒꯗꯥ, ꯑꯇꯣꯞ–ꯆꯃꯨ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯨꯞꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯨꯡ ꯂꯤꯡꯆꯤꯡꯒꯂꯤ ꯅꯆꯤꯡꯉ ꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯅ ꯖꯦꯔꯨꯁꯥꯂꯦꯝ ꯑꯅꯧꯕ ꯁꯦꯝꯒꯠꯂꯀꯄꯥ ꯖꯦꯔꯨꯁꯥꯂꯦꯝꯒꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯫ ꯃꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯃꯇꯨꯡ ꯂꯤꯡꯆꯤꯡꯒꯂꯤ ꯑꯃꯤꯒ ꯍꯤꯡꯉꯥꯟꯅꯒꯤ ꯑꯂꯣꯟꯒ ꯁꯨꯃꯇꯍꯧꯖꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯍꯤꯡꯉꯥꯟꯅꯒꯤ ꯑꯂꯣꯟꯒ ꯁꯨꯃꯇꯍꯧꯖꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯒꯗꯨꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯧ ꯄꯥ ꯄꯥꯃꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯨ ꯅꯒꯨꯊꯥ ꯃ ꯊꯦꯡꯅꯨꯡꯗ ꯄꯨꯅꯁꯤ ꯂꯩꯔꯤ꯫

꯷. ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯒꯅꯒꯟ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯧꯃ ꯃꯂꯤꯊꯄꯤꯒ ꯆꯥꯡꯃꯤꯗꯒꯤ, ꯖꯍꯒꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯖꯍꯃꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯃꯤ ꯱,000 ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯱0X꯱0X꯱0 ꯗꯤ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯃꯂꯤꯊ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯃꯍꯨꯗ ꯅꯂꯥꯡꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯊ ꯏꯒ ꯑꯍꯥ ꯆꯍꯨꯁꯨꯃꯤ꯫ ꯄꯨꯆꯤꯗ ꯱꯲X꯱꯲X꯱꯲, ꯱000 ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯱꯴꯴,000 ꯒ ꯃꯈꯤꯗꯦ꯫ ꯃꯆꯃ ꯑꯍꯨꯗ ꯑꯗꯦ ꯄꯆꯦ ꯱꯴꯴,000 ꯗ ꯃꯇꯨꯡ ꯂꯤꯡꯆꯤꯡꯒꯂꯤ ꯅꯂꯥꯡꯃ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯤ ꯁꯨꯍꯗꯃꯗꯁꯨꯗꯤ ꯃꯗꯨꯅ ꯑꯍꯥ ꯂꯩꯁ ꯃꯁꯦꯒꯤ ꯅꯗ ꯄꯈꯨꯟꯗꯁꯨꯂꯤꯂꯩꯒ ꯃꯇꯧꯃꯤ ꯌꯆꯃꯁꯨꯈ ꯏꯂꯤꯅ ꯂꯨꯍꯂꯩꯒ ꯂꯤꯊꯗꯤ, ꯃꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯃꯁꯨ ꯅꯒꯨꯊꯥ ꯄꯤꯂꯣ ꯂꯩꯂꯣꯖ ꯒ ꯄꯆꯦꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯖꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯄꯁꯦꯅꯒꯤ ꯀꯨꯡꯗꯒ ꯑꯍꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯧꯃ ꯆꯦꯈ ꯊꯨꯍꯆꯒꯂꯤꯊꯗꯤ꯫

꯸. ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯄꯤꯂꯣ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯍꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥ ꯃꯤ–ꯑꯣꯏ ꯃꯤꯗꯦ ꯏꯆꯤꯒ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯆꯊꯈꯃꯦꯆꯤꯒ ꯃꯗꯨꯅ ꯁꯨꯍꯗꯃꯗꯈꯤ ꯃꯇꯧꯃꯤ ꯀꯨꯍꯗ ꯃꯆꯨꯑꯣꯏꯒ ꯄꯅꯃꯗꯦ ꯁꯨꯒꯗꯤꯊ ꯄꯒꯣꯏꯗꯒ ꯅꯆꯍꯒꯗꯤ꯫ ꯄꯤꯂꯣ ꯃꯂꯦꯃꯒꯗ ꯃꯗꯨꯅꯃ ꯄꯅꯃꯒ ꯍꯥꯡꯖꯃꯒꯁꯨ ꯑꯍꯦꯒ ꯃꯗꯦ ꯑꯃ ꯁꯨꯤꯒꯗꯤ ꯍꯅꯗ ꯂꯤꯂꯣꯒꯁꯨꯤꯁꯨꯗ ꯏꯃꯒꯁꯨꯤꯗꯤ : "ꯑꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯍꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯊꯗ ꯗꯔꯅꯒ ꯍꯣꯏꯆ, ꯑꯣꯏ–ꯗꯦꯆ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯗꯔꯅꯒꯤ ꯗꯇꯒꯖ ꯏꯒꯖꯒ ꯁꯨꯍꯗꯃꯗ ꯄꯗꯤꯅꯗꯒ ꯗꯔꯅ ꯒꯅꯏꯒꯗꯤ, ꯍꯆꯁꯗꯦ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯒꯍꯗ ꯗꯨꯊꯍꯅꯗꯦ, ꯃꯆꯍꯃꯤ ꯂꯤꯂꯆꯒꯃ ꯗꯔꯅꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯦ ꯍꯁꯨ–ꯅ" (ꯍꯤꯕ ꯹:꯱꯱–꯱꯲ ꯀꯥ. ꯇꯥ. ꯒꯤ)

꯹. ꯃꯂꯤ ꯑꯊꯗꯦꯒ ꯄꯅꯆꯤꯂꯣꯖꯒꯗꯦ ꯒꯤ ꯒꯍꯗ ꯊꯗꯁꯨꯗ ꯑꯏꯒ ꯍꯁꯨꯁꯨ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯅꯆꯍꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯊꯂꯤꯂꯣ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯅꯒꯤꯃꯍꯥ ꯄꯨꯆꯤꯗ ꯏꯁꯒ ꯍꯁꯨꯁꯨ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯅꯆꯤ꯫ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯅꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯆꯊꯗꯦ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯃꯁꯨ ꯅꯒꯨꯊꯥ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯏꯍꯃ ꯃꯆ ꯑꯣꯅ ꯄꯅꯒꯂꯤ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ–

ꯇꯃꯕ ꯈꯨꯕꯃꯄꯤꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯊꯕ ꯅꯤꯡꯁꯤꯡꯁꯇꯤ, ꯃꯔꯨ ꯈꯣꯔꯣꯅꯨꯡꯕ ꯈꯩꯗꯣꯛꯄꯥꯡꯅꯤꯕꯪ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯦꯡꯈꯤ ꯃꯁꯛꯇꯕ ꯂꯨꯡꯁꯕꯔꯤ॥ ꯑꯗꯣꯏꯔꯕ, ꯅꯣꯡꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯊꯣꯅ ꯁꯤꯔ ꯃꯁꯛꯇꯕ, ꯑꯣꯏꯊꯣꯛꯄꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯡꯌ ꯁꯤꯅꯇꯤꯔ ꯑꯁꯅ ꯇꯃꯕ ꯈꯨꯕꯃꯄꯤꯛꯨꯇꯅ, ꯑꯣꯏꯊꯣꯁꯨ ꯃꯄꯥꯨ ꯊꯔꯨꯡꯂꯣꯛꯄ ꯇꯣꯏꯅꯅ ꯍꯌꯃꯤꯕꯅꯄꯥꯅꯤ॥

ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯂꯨꯕ ꯆꯦꯐꯣꯡ : ꯃꯐꯝꯗ
ꯑꯂꯤꯂꯨꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯕ : ꯑꯍꯤꯗꯕ ꯇꯤꯕ ꯃꯐꯤ

ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛ : ꯏꯣꯗꯃꯣꯗꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯴:꯶ "ꯏꯝꯕꯦꯅ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯦꯂꯃ ꯇꯤꯗꯇꯦꯍ ꯃꯦꯗꯕ ꯍꯐꯩ ꯇꯩꯕ ꯂꯃꯨꯃꯐ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯩꯐꯝꯃꯤ꯫ ꯏꯝꯕꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯅꯦꯍꯃ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯃꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯣꯍꯕꯃ ꯃꯃꯤꯌꯂ ꯃꯂꯤꯗ ꯃꯃꯦꯗ ꯍꯗꯗ ꯗꯗꯕ ꯗꯁꯦꯍ ꯁꯤꯦꯗꯕ ꯃꯐꯤ ꯇꯩꯐꯝꯃꯤ꯫

꯱. ꯑꯍꯦꯗꯕꯃ ꯑꯩꯍꯣꯍꯂ ꯅꯪꯗꯕꯂꯤ ꯃꯃꯤꯌꯂꯤꯗ ꯑꯂꯤꯂꯤ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯍꯨꯃꯤꯗꯃꯗꯁꯨ ꯁꯨꯕ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯍꯩꯕ ꯍꯂꯨꯁꯐ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯌꯂꯤ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯗꯁꯦꯍ ꯑꯂꯪꯗꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯌꯂꯤꯗꯂꯤ ꯃꯍꯗꯂ ꯑꯃꯨꯗꯁꯃ ꯃꯏꯝ ꯍꯨꯃꯤꯗꯃ ꯇꯩ꯫ ꯃꯐꯝ ꯑꯃꯨꯂ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯤꯗꯕ ꯗꯁꯦꯍ ꯁꯤꯦꯗꯕ ꯇꯤꯕꯂꯤꯗꯂꯤ ꯗꯁꯦꯍ ꯑꯂꯪꯗꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯗ ꯗꯕꯗ ꯁꯩꯐꯤꯕꯂꯤ꯫

꯲. ꯏꯣꯗ. ꯴:꯶–꯶ ꯃ ꯑꯩꯍꯣꯍꯂ ꯃꯍꯣꯍꯒꯤ ꯃꯐꯝꯃ ꯍꯪꯗꯂ ꯁꯝꯃꯤ꯫ "ꯑꯍꯦꯗꯕꯒꯤ ꯗꯁꯦꯍ ꯁꯤꯦꯗꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯂꯣꯗꯂꯦ ꯃꯦꯅꯇꯤ, ꯑꯂꯤꯂꯨꯕ ꯗꯁꯦꯍ ꯁꯤꯦꯗꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯂꯅꯇꯕ ꯃꯦꯅꯇꯤ꯫ ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯂꯨꯕ ꯗꯁꯦꯍ ꯁꯤꯦꯗꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯦꯍꯗꯣꯗ ꯃꯦꯅꯇꯤ, ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯐꯤꯂꯨꯕ ꯗꯁꯦꯍ ꯁꯤꯦꯗꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯂ ꯍꯒꯅ ꯁꯨꯁꯪꯗ ꯃꯦꯅꯇꯤ, ꯗꯁꯦꯍ ꯁꯤꯦꯗꯕ ꯃꯐꯤ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯑꯃꯃꯝꯒꯤ ꯃꯂꯦ ꯁꯐꯨꯗ ꯁꯐꯨꯗ ꯁꯤꯦꯅꯇꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯣꯍꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯣꯍꯕꯃ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯃꯂꯨꯗꯃ ꯃꯃꯤꯌꯂ ꯍꯗꯗ ꯗꯗꯂ ꯇꯩꯐꯝꯃꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯣꯍꯂ ꯑꯍꯤꯗ ꯂꯨꯗꯗꯤꯅ ꯁꯤꯣꯗꯂ ꯇꯩꯁꯂ ꯍꯍ : ꯑꯂꯪꯗꯕ, ꯑꯂꯪꯗꯕ, ꯑꯂꯪꯗꯕ, ꯑꯂꯪꯗꯕ, ꯂꯍꯗꯗꯤ ꯇꯩꯐꯝꯕ, ꯇꯩꯐꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯇꯗꯗꯃꯩꯐꯤꯕ ꯍꯗꯝ ꯗꯝꯕ ꯍꯂꯨꯁꯐ ꯍꯕꯨꯗꯗꯣ ꯂꯤ꯫"

꯳. ꯁꯍꯩ ꯑꯃꯃꯝꯁ ꯑꯣꯍꯂ ꯇꯤꯕꯂꯤꯗꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯐꯝꯃ ꯃꯨꯗꯂ ꯗꯤꯇꯤꯗꯕꯃ ꯍꯩꯍꯅꯤ ꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯁꯍꯩꯂꯤ ꯑꯍꯤꯗꯕ ꯇꯤꯕ, ꯁꯍꯕꯩ ꯃꯤ ꯏꯁꯕ ꯑꯃꯍꯪꯗꯁ ꯂꯨꯒꯍꯂ ꯍꯍꯕꯃ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯗꯂꯕ ꯅꯦꯍ꯫

꯴. ꯁꯩꯍꯒꯨꯝꯕꯂꯨꯗ ꯑꯩꯍꯣꯍꯂ ꯑꯁꯣꯁꯤꯁ ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛꯂꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯏꯝꯃꯒꯤ ꯁꯝꯃꯤ ꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯝꯂꯤꯃ ꯑꯩꯍꯣꯍꯂ ꯏꯣꯗꯃꯣꯗꯁꯐꯤꯕꯂꯪ ꯂꯐꯒꯨꯌꯂꯤꯗꯂꯤ꯫

꯵. ꯍꯅꯪꯗꯤꯑꯪꯅ ꯱:꯶ ꯃ, ꯍꯅꯪꯗꯤꯑꯪꯅ ꯂꯨ "ꯑꯍꯤꯗꯕ ꯗꯁꯦꯍ ꯁꯤꯦꯗꯕ ꯇꯤꯕ

ꯑꯃꯤ” ꯍꯥꯏ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯨꯝꯕ ꯑꯆꯣꯟ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯋꯥꯍꯟꯊꯣꯛ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯅꯥꯏꯅꯥ ꯁꯦꯝꯗꯨꯅꯥ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏ ꯋꯥꯍꯟꯊꯣꯛ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯆꯨꯝꯅꯥ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯥ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯁꯤꯡꯅꯥ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯣꯟꯗ ꯊꯦꯡꯅꯔꯤ꯫

ꯎ. ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯥꯔꯛ ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯕ ꯆꯦꯞꯇꯔ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯊꯧꯔꯝ ꯑꯗꯨ “ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯍꯥꯛ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯨꯄ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯊꯧꯔꯝ ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯛ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯂꯩꯔꯝꯂꯕꯥ ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯝꯕꯥ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯨꯄ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤꯕꯥ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯛ... ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯑꯗꯣꯝꯗꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯤꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯍꯨꯝ ꯂꯩꯔꯝꯂꯕꯥ꯫” (ꯃꯥꯔ. ꯷—꯹)

ꯄ. ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯑ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯃꯥꯔꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯂꯕꯥ— ꯑꯗꯣꯝꯗꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ, ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯨꯝꯕꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ, ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯊꯧꯔꯝ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯝꯕꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛꯇꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯩꯔꯝꯂꯕꯥ꯫ (ꯊꯥꯒꯠꯂꯥꯏꯁꯟ ꯱:꯱꯰—꯱꯱, ꯱꯴—꯱꯵) ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛ ꯃꯄꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯂꯕꯥ꯫

ꯅ. ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯃꯥꯔꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯂꯕꯥ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯒꯤ ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯁꯤꯡꯅꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯂꯕꯥ꯫ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯤ, ꯑꯗꯣꯝ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯁꯤꯡꯅꯥ ꯑꯃꯤꯂꯕꯥ꯫ ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯨꯝꯕꯥ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯃꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯒꯤ ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑ ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯨꯄꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯂꯕꯥ꯫ ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ “ꯑꯩ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯨꯄꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯂꯕꯥ, ꯑꯗꯨꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯩꯔꯝꯂꯕꯥ ꯂꯩꯔꯝꯂꯕꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯂꯩꯔꯝꯂꯕꯥ꯫” (꯱ ꯌꯣꯍ ꯴:꯷—꯸) ꯑꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯑ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯂꯩꯔꯝꯂꯕꯥ꯫ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯒꯤ (ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ) ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯂꯕꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯁꯤꯡꯅꯥ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯨꯄ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯂꯕꯥ꯫

ꯑ. ꯊꯥꯒꯠꯂꯥꯏꯁꯟ. ꯱꯰:꯱ ꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯕ ꯆꯦꯞꯇꯔ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ “ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯂꯕꯥ” ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ—ꯍꯥ꯫” ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛ, ꯑꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯂꯕꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯨꯄꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯂꯕꯥ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ—ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ

ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯨꯝꯕꯤꯗꯨ ꯊꯥꯖꯕ ꯌꯦ–ꯑ, ꯀꯔꯤꯅꯣꯌ ꯂꯩ ꯊꯗꯥ ꯌꯦ–ꯑ꯫꯫

ꯌꯥ. ꯑꯂꯦꯛꯁ ꯲:꯱–꯲ "ꯂꯪꯅꯤꯖꯂ" ꯄꯨꯔꯛꯄꯥ "ꯂꯪꯅꯤꯖꯤꯃ" (ꯋꯪꯇꯪꯒꯤ) ꯂ ꯍꯦꯟꯇꯩ꯫꯫

ꯈ. ꯄꯣꯜꯒꯤ ꯱:꯲꯴–꯲꯹ ꯗ, ꯄꯦꯊꯔꯤꯌꯪꯅ ꯄ ꯇꯤꯂ ꯗꯨ ꯋꯅꯃꯆ ꯁꯨꯄꯁꯤ ꯑꯇꯗꯂꯤ ꯌꯅꯤ ꯌꯦꯍꯤꯑꯃ ꯇꯦ꯫꯫ ꯇꯤꯂ ꯄ ꯍꯤꯐꯤꯈꯃ ꯑꯇꯁꯤꯗ ꯌꯅꯤ ꯌꯃꯨꯃ ꯐꯌꯄꯍꯍꯤ, ꯍꯑꯌꯄ ꯏꯤꯌꯃꯤꯌ–ꯑ: "ꯅꯗꯤ, ꯄꯑꯌꯁꯤ ꯑꯂꯁꯅ ꯂꯤ ꯍꯌꯦꯂꯨꯌꯦꯄꯤ: ꯄꯑꯌ ꯑꯒꯅꯪꯅ ꯂꯤ ꯄꯤꯌꯊꯦꯄꯤ ꯇꯤꯂ ꯄ ꯁꯨꯍꯍꯤ: ... ꯄꯑꯌꯄ ꯌꯂꯤꯃꯂꯤ ꯑꯪꯈꯄ ꯌꯦꯁꯗ ꯊꯗꯌꯂꯤꯌ ꯁꯂꯤꯄꯤ... ꯄꯑꯌꯄ ꯂꯁꯅꯂ ꯑꯌꯤꯌꯇꯗ ꯌꯍꯂꯨꯌ ꯑꯂꯁꯅ ꯂꯤ ꯁꯨꯍꯂꯤꯌꯄ ꯍꯤꯂꯤ ꯍꯌꯦꯂꯨꯌꯦ ꯌꯃꯨꯂꯤ ꯍꯊꯌꯁ ꯋꯨꯃꯊꯗ ꯌꯍꯂꯨꯌ ꯋꯦꯁꯍꯌꯦ ꯄꯁꯤꯑꯄ ꯁꯂꯤꯄꯤ꯫꯫"

ꯋ. ꯍꯂꯤꯄ ꯁꯍꯇꯤ ꯍꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯂꯁꯅꯂꯃꯨꯍꯂꯤꯌ ꯇꯦꯗꯂꯤ ꯍꯅꯃꯂꯤ ꯁꯅꯤꯂꯁꯗꯨ ꯊꯂꯅ ꯌꯦꯗꯄꯤ꯫꯫

ꯄ. ꯌꯍꯂꯨꯌ ꯍꯂꯤꯂꯤ ꯃꯅꯂꯦ ꯌꯂꯤꯃ, ꯄꯣꯜꯒꯤ ꯂꯤ ꯍꯤꯍꯁꯪꯌꯃ ꯂꯁꯅꯂ ꯑꯌꯃꯤꯌꯁꯤꯗ ꯍꯁꯃ ꯌꯃꯨꯃ, ꯍꯑꯌꯄ ꯁꯁꯤꯗꯂꯤ ꯍꯃꯨꯂꯤꯌ ꯌꯃꯨꯄꯤ꯫꯫

ꯇ. ꯑꯤꯗꯅꯤꯁ ꯱:꯱꯴ ꯃ, ꯌꯂꯨꯃꯦꯄ ꯑꯑ: ꯍꯁꯤꯑꯃꯤ ꯌꯅꯦꯒ ꯁꯨꯗꯃ ꯏꯂꯃꯗꯂꯤꯌꯗꯨ ꯊꯂꯅ ꯌꯦꯄꯗ ꯍꯑꯌꯄ ꯊꯗ ꯊꯂꯅ ꯌꯦꯅꯤꯗ ꯊꯁꯑꯂꯤꯌ ꯄꯍꯁꯅ? ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯄ ꯍꯑꯌꯋꯤ ꯂꯁꯅꯂꯃꯨꯍꯂꯤꯌꯗꯨ ꯋꯅꯃꯄ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯒꯄꯦ ꯑꯑꯗꯃꯨ ꯍꯂꯤꯄ ꯁꯍꯇꯤ꯫꯫ ꯍꯁꯤꯑꯂꯤ ꯍꯅꯨꯌꯤꯑꯗ ꯊꯃꯤꯌ ꯌꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯌꯦꯁꯤꯑꯂꯤ ꯍꯊꯌꯁ ꯁꯪꯌꯂꯤꯒꯗꯤꯃꯨꯄ ꯍꯁꯪꯌ ꯌꯦꯌꯗꯤꯗ ꯌꯂꯤꯄꯤ꯫꯫

ꯆ. ꯑꯦꯐꯤ ꯱:꯴–꯷ ꯃ ꯄꯣꯜꯒꯤ ꯄ ꯑꯅꯤ : "ꯌꯤꯑꯅꯤꯗ, ꯌꯤꯑꯅꯍꯗ, ꯌꯍꯂꯨꯌ ꯇꯌꯋꯃꯗ ꯍꯤꯐꯤꯒꯃꯂꯤ ꯌꯍꯂꯨꯌ ꯍꯑꯌꯋꯤ ꯏꯍꯗꯅꯂꯤ ꯍꯤꯌꯃ ꯇꯦꯗ ꯊꯁꯑ ꯁꯅꯪꯍꯁꯂꯤ, ꯌꯃꯨꯂ ꯊꯇꯗ ꯁꯗ ꯂꯁꯤ, ꯌꯂꯤꯗꯂꯤꯌꯃꯂꯤ ꯑꯒꯄ ꯌꯥꯌꯥ ꯌꯍꯂꯨꯌ ꯁꯑꯗꯌꯥꯒ ꯂꯤ ꯄꯤꯌꯊꯦꯂꯤꯌꯂꯤ ꯍꯊꯌꯁ ꯍꯌꯥꯨ ꯌꯤꯑꯅꯤꯗ ꯇꯤꯂ ꯁꯅꯤꯁꯂꯤ ꯊꯦꯇꯒ ꯌꯍꯂꯨꯌ ꯑꯊꯗ ꯄꯁꯤꯑꯃ ꯇꯦꯂꯨ...

ꯋ. ꯁꯅꯤꯄꯤꯁꯂꯤ ꯍꯁꯍꯗꯤꯄ ꯁꯌꯌꯥꯤ ꯍꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯑꯂꯁꯅ ꯃꯤ ꯌꯍꯁꯄꯤ, ꯌꯃꯨꯗꯨ ꯍꯤꯂꯌ ꯌꯑꯍꯂꯨꯍꯄ ꯊꯗꯌ ꯌꯦ–ꯑ꯫꯫ ꯁꯅꯤꯂꯁ ꯗꯨ ꯊꯂꯅ ꯌꯦꯅꯤꯗ ꯂꯁꯅꯂꯃꯨꯍ ꯂꯤꯌꯃꯨꯄ ꯍꯌꯥ ꯌꯍꯂꯨꯌ ꯊꯁꯑ ꯌꯂꯪꯌꯗꯂꯨ ꯊꯂꯅ ꯌꯦꯅꯤꯗꯄꯤ꯫꯫

ꯄ. ꯌꯁꯪꯒꯗ ꯌꯅꯊ ꯇꯦꯗ ꯁꯑꯦ ꯌꯥꯅꯪꯌ, "ꯌꯤꯑꯅꯤꯗ, ꯌꯤꯑꯅꯍꯗ ꯌꯍꯂꯨꯌ ꯇꯌꯋꯃꯗ" ꯑꯑꯗꯂꯤꯄ ꯑꯂꯁꯅꯂꯤ ꯌꯑꯦꯗ ꯄꯍꯁꯅꯂ ꯌꯅꯑꯗ ꯌꯍꯍꯁ ꯇꯦꯁꯪ ꯑꯑꯗ

ꯊꯨꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯁꯤꯗꯁꯨ ꯃꯊꯨꯕ ꯁꯤꯌꯃꯨꯗ ꯊꯨꯕꯅꯤ ꯍꯦꯖꯔꯧꯀꯤꯌꯂ ꯇꯦꯡꯇꯐꯔ ꯑꯂꯨ ꯆꯨꯄꯤꯁꯍ ꯇꯤ, ꯊꯩꯅꯤꯡꯗ ꯁꯨꯍꯄꯒꯒꯤ ꯈꯐꯔꯦꯌꯂꯒꯤ ꯎꯔꯡ ꯍꯩꯄꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯊꯌꯗ ꯇꯪꯡꯔꯤꯄꯛꯆꯤꯒꯗꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ “ꯃꯍꯦꯛꯈꯤ ꯈꯐꯔꯦꯅ ꯃꯦꯡꯂ ꯇꯩꯔ ꯎꯖꯦꯖ ꯍꯄꯪꯕ ꯑꯂꯨ ꯎꯖꯦꯖ ꯑꯁꯪꯡꯔ ꯖꯁꯨꯖꯄꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯦꯂ ꯇꯩꯔ ꯎꯖꯦꯖꯁꯤꯡꯗꯤ꯫ ꯈꯗꯦꯒꯨꯐꯔ ꯆꯄꯗ ꯖꯦꯍꯩ ꯖꯦꯍꯦ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯑꯁꯨꯐꯗꯁꯨ ꯍꯌꯂꯧꯛꯖ꯫: ꯎꯨꯀꯗꯖꯤꯌꯔ ꯎꯖꯦꯖ ꯍꯄꯪꯕ꯫” (ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯄꯪꯕꯈꯤ ꯃꯄꯐꯂ ꯍꯪꯌꯗ ꯒꯨꯆꯦꯌ ꯇꯩꯁꯤꯡ ꯈꯧꯗꯗꯔ ꯇꯦꯖꯄꯤꯛ ꯑꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯪꯀꯗꯪꯌꯂꯤꯛꯁ ꯖꯦꯌ ꯒꯤ ꯍꯄꯪꯕꯁꯨꯔ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯂ ꯆꯪꯡꯔꯤꯆꯨ꯫)

꯳. ꯇꯐꯔꯤ ꯑꯃ ꯍꯪꯛꯍꯂ, “ꯃꯍꯦꯛꯈꯤ ꯈꯐꯔꯦꯅ ꯃꯦꯡꯂ ꯇꯩꯔ ꯎꯖꯦꯖ ꯍꯄꯪꯕ” ꯑꯁꯤꯗ ꯃꯊꯨꯕ ꯁꯤꯅꯇꯤꯔꯁꯤ ꯖꯁꯨꯖꯄ ꯒꯤ ꯎꯖꯦꯖ ꯀꯨꯐꯗꯃꯛꯀꯨꯗꯤ, ꯃꯂꯨꯁꯤ ꯎꯖꯦꯖ ꯑꯁꯪꯡꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯦꯂ ꯇꯩꯄꯤꯔ ꯃꯍꯦꯛꯈꯤ ꯁꯨꯍꯄꯒꯂꯨꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯂꯨꯗꯤ꯫

꯴. ꯍꯩꯇꯤꯛ ꯃꯄꯤ ꯑꯁꯤꯂꯤ ꯃꯍꯩꯁꯗ ꯍꯦꯔꯧꯀꯦꯌ ꯒꯤ ꯑꯩꯖꯔ ꯑꯂꯨ ꯍꯩꯔꯗꯤ꯫ ꯃꯄꯐ ꯑꯂꯨꯗ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯔ ꯎꯖꯦꯖ ꯀꯦꯌꯔ ꯇꯤꯔ ꯃꯄꯤ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯁꯨꯍꯄꯒꯂꯨꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯤ, ꯃꯆꯩꯖꯗ ꯖꯁꯨꯖꯄ ꯒꯤ ꯈꯐꯔꯦꯅ ꯃꯦꯡꯂ ꯖꯁꯨꯖꯄ ꯔꯨ ꯎꯩꯒꯅ ꯍꯩꯄꯐꯃ꯫ ꯃꯈꯐꯂꯨꯂ ꯇꯩꯔ ꯃꯄꯤ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯩꯖꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯦꯖꯎꯩꯡ ꯃꯄꯤꯒ ꯇꯩꯖꯩ ꯃꯄꯐꯂꯤ ꯆꯨꯄꯤꯁꯍꯗ ꯍꯦꯖꯔꯧꯀꯦꯌꯂ ꯎꯔꯛ ꯍꯩꯔꯂ ꯎꯖꯦꯖ ꯑꯁꯪꯡꯔꯗ ꯗꯤꯡꯔꯤꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯦꯂ ꯃꯆꯩꯖꯗ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯔ ꯆꯨꯄꯤꯁꯍ ꯔꯨ ꯎꯩꯒꯅ ꯍꯩꯗꯔꯗꯤ꯫ ꯃꯆꯩꯖꯗ ꯃꯊꯨꯕ ꯁꯤꯅꯇꯤꯔꯁꯤ ꯆꯨꯄꯤꯍꯔꯨ ꯎꯩꯒꯅ ꯍꯩꯄꯤꯔ ꯁꯨꯍꯄꯒꯂꯨꯕ ꯀꯨꯐꯗꯃꯛꯀꯨꯗꯤ, ꯃꯆꯩꯖꯗ ꯃꯀꯨ ꯖꯔꯨꯧꯐꯩ ꯔꯨ ꯗꯨꯡꯁꯤꯔ ꯑꯩꯆꯩꯖꯔꯨ ꯃꯍꯪꯡ ꯀꯡꯔꯤꯗꯤꯔꯗꯤ ꯑꯂꯨꯒ ꯑꯂꯨꯛꯈꯤ ꯃꯃꯅ ꯆꯦꯐꯇꯔ ꯃꯍꯦꯛꯈꯤ ꯑꯄꯦꯌ ꯆꯨꯔꯐ ꯑꯂꯨ ꯑꯩꯆꯩꯖꯗ ꯇꯪꯐꯗ ꯈꯧꯒꯗꯤ꯫

ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯁꯨꯕ ꯆꯦꯁꯇꯥꯒ: ꯂꯇꯁꯎ

ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯁꯨꯕ ꯊꯦꯇꯦ: ꯍꯨꯝ ꯂꯇꯪꯌ ꯗꯝꯕ ꯆꯦꯁꯇꯥꯒ ꯃꯒꯪꯅ

ꯁꯦꯁꯂꯇ: ꯈꯪꯒꯑꯪꯒꯊꯤꯕ. ꯹:꯱ “ꯑꯂꯨꯑꯥꯞꯤ ꯈꯝꯕꯦꯅ ꯑꯂꯨꯥꯞꯤ ꯃꯎꯒꯂ ꯈꯝꯗꯤꯕ ꯃꯆꯦꯒꯒꯤ ꯏꯪꯌ ꯎꯕ ꯍꯨꯌꯂ ꯃꯗꯨꯒ ꯑꯃꯗꯨꯒ ꯃꯗꯝꯑ ꯁꯇꯕ ꯍꯨꯝ ꯂꯇꯪꯌꯗ ꯍꯨꯝ ꯗꯝꯗꯕ ꯆꯦꯁꯇꯥꯒ ꯃꯒꯪꯅ ꯑꯃ ꯋꯗ ꯁꯇꯪ꯫”

꯱. ꯎꯌꯦꯁꯑ ꯆꯦꯕ ꯃꯂꯝꯑ, ꯆꯪꯍꯋꯗ ꯗꯁꯇꯥꯞꯤ ꯑꯇꯗꯋ ꯑꯃ ꯁꯍꯋꯕꯤꯇꯝꯃꯤ꯫ ꯂꯗꯪꯒꯗꯃ, ꯃꯍꯒꯊꯨ ꯁꯗꯁꯇꯗ ꯆꯦꯕ ꯃꯈꯝ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯒꯂꯑ ꯊꯨꯕꯤꯌꯤ, ꯑꯃꯗꯨꯒ ꯁꯗꯌꯁꯇꯥꯞꯤ ꯏꯪꯌꯎꯕ ꯍꯨꯌꯂ, ꯆꯦꯁꯇꯥꯒ ꯃꯒꯪꯅ ꯑꯃ ꯊꯤꯁꯕꯨ ꯃꯍꯒꯗ ꯁꯁ꯫

꯲. ꯂꯗꯪꯒꯗ ꯆꯦꯒꯅ ꯑꯗꯤꯃꯒ ꯑꯂꯨꯑ ꯁꯇꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯤꯗ ꯁꯌꯆꯤ ꯃꯗꯤ ꯌꯊ ꯌꯗ ꯍꯁꯨꯇꯕꯑꯤ ꯑꯦꯒꯕ ꯆꯦꯁꯇꯥꯒ ꯃꯒꯪꯅ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯪꯁꯇꯝꯃꯤ꯫ ꯊꯤꯊꯤꯁꯇꯗ ꯎꯝꯗ ꯂꯒꯕ ꯑꯪꯁꯇꯝꯕꯗ, ꯑꯗꯨꯝ ꯍꯁꯗ ꯃꯌꯪꯁꯗ ꯆꯦꯁꯇꯥꯒ ꯃꯒꯪꯅꯥꯞꯤ ꯊꯦꯌꯌꯒꯗꯤꯒ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯗꯤꯒꯗ ꯗꯤꯆꯤꯋꯗꯌꯤ꯫

꯳. ꯃꯂꯝ ꯑꯂꯨꯑ, ꯍꯨꯝ ꯂꯇꯪꯌꯗ ꯍꯨꯝ ꯗꯝꯆꯕ ꯆꯦꯁꯇꯥꯒ ꯃꯒꯪꯅ ꯑꯗꯤꯗ ꯌꯤꯍꯋꯕ ꯑꯪꯁꯇꯝꯕ ꯎꯦꯕ ꯑꯂꯨꯑꯤ ꯃꯗꯤ ꯗꯤꯌꯇꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯥꯞꯤ ꯑꯗꯤꯒꯕ ꯗꯌꯂꯇꯥꯞ ꯌꯆꯪꯊꯊ ꯑꯂꯨꯗꯤ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯝꯗ ꯃꯗꯤ ꯒꯦꯗꯥꯞꯨꯝꯕ ꯑꯃꯥꯞꯤ ꯃꯊꯤꯑꯥꯞꯤ ꯈꯤꯕ ꯆꯋꯨꯝ ꯑꯪꯁꯇꯝꯃꯤ꯫

꯴. ꯃꯂꯝꯂꯨꯑꯥꯞꯤ ꯍꯤꯆꯤꯒ ꯈꯤꯁꯕꯑ ꯁꯗꯁꯇꯗ ꯆꯦꯁꯇꯥꯒ ꯃꯒꯪꯅꯗꯤ ꯊꯤꯁꯇꯤ, ꯃꯗꯤꯗ ꯑꯇꯎ ꯌꯤꯍꯋꯕ ꯎꯦꯕ ꯑꯂꯨꯑꯤ ꯒꯦꯗꯥꯞꯨꯝꯕ ꯃꯂꯤꯒ ꯌꯕ ꯃꯤꯗꯒ ꯑꯂꯨꯑ ꯊꯤꯗꯕ ꯃꯍꯒꯗ ꯃꯗꯤ ꯁꯌꯇꯪ꯫

꯵. ꯍꯨꯝ ꯂꯇꯪꯌ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯃꯍꯤꯗꯗ ꯃꯤ ꯂꯇꯪꯌꯒꯤ ꯗꯌꯤ ꯑꯪꯁꯇꯝꯃꯤ꯫ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯂꯨꯗ ꯈꯪꯒ. ꯱:꯶ ꯑꯃꯗꯨꯒ ꯈꯪꯒ. ꯹:꯹ ꯂ ꯊꯅꯆꯤꯕ “ꯃꯍꯒꯒꯤ ꯈꯝꯕꯦꯅ ꯃꯒꯑ ꯆꯦꯕ ꯎꯌꯦꯁ ꯂꯇꯪꯌ” ꯑꯗꯤ ꯃꯇꯨ ꯑꯪꯁ꯫ ꯃꯌꯪꯁꯗꯤꯒ ꯑꯂꯨ ꯃꯍꯒꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯤꯒꯕꯑ ꯎꯦꯁꯕ ꯗꯌꯤꯗꯤꯒ ꯑꯪꯁꯇꯝꯃꯤ ꯑꯂꯨꯞ ꯃꯗꯤꯕꯨ ꯈꯤꯕꯑ ꯃꯌꯪꯁꯗꯤꯒꯨ ꯃꯂꯤꯒ ꯑꯌꯕ ꯑꯪꯁꯌꯤ꯫ ꯍꯨꯝꯗꯤꯒ ꯑꯂꯨꯕꯨ ꯍꯒꯑꯪꯒꯌꯤꯗꯕꯞꯤꯑꯃꯒ ꯒꯗꯦꯗ ꯗꯤꯕꯤꯌꯤ ꯍꯁꯕꯗꯤꯂꯨ ꯃꯌꯪꯁꯗ ꯌꯌꯤ꯫

꯶. ꯈꯪꯒ. ꯹:꯱-꯶ ꯑ, ꯆꯪꯋ ꯃꯗꯦꯃꯒ ꯎꯝꯗ “ꯒꯊꯆꯝꯃꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯑꯤ ꯆꯦꯁꯇꯥꯒ ꯃꯒꯪꯅ ꯑꯂꯨ ꯍꯒꯑꯪꯒꯗꯕ ꯃꯂꯤꯒ ꯌꯕ ꯒꯗꯦ ꯑꯃꯂ ꯈꯤꯆꯝꯑꯪ꯫” ꯁꯊꯤꯁ ꯑꯃ ꯂꯤꯂꯨꯗ ꯒꯗꯦꯞꯨꯝꯕꯗ ꯆꯦꯁꯇꯥꯒ ꯃꯒꯪꯅ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯍꯒꯑꯪꯒꯆꯕꯑꯤ ꯎꯌꯦꯁ ꯃꯒꯗꯤꯒꯑꯁ ꯑꯪꯁ ꯍꯁꯕ ꯆꯪꯍꯋ ꯗꯗꯨ ꯌꯤꯆꯝꯃꯤ꯫ ꯃꯂꯨꯥꯞꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯑꯤ ꯆꯦꯁꯇꯥꯒ ꯃꯒꯪꯅ ꯑꯗꯤꯑ ꯌꯇꯤꯗꯂꯗ ꯃꯊꯤ ꯁꯗꯁꯇꯑꯥꯞꯤ ꯈꯤꯈꯝ ꯎꯪꯒꯊ ꯑꯂꯨ ꯎꯁꯇꯝꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯑꯤ ꯃꯗꯤ ꯃꯍꯒꯗ ꯃꯍꯒꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯗꯤꯒꯑ ꯗꯇꯨꯒ ꯈꯃꯤꯋꯗꯥꯞꯑꯕ ꯑꯂꯨꯗꯤ꯫

ꯖ. ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯨꯝꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯦꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯕꯛꯇꯥ ꯃꯇꯃꯗꯥ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅ ꯈꯨꯗꯝꯃꯃꯀꯤ ꯈꯁꯈ ꯁꯥꯔꯤꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯊꯧꯒꯜꯁꯦꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯦꯅꯤꯡ ꯃꯇꯃꯗꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯁꯨꯡꯒꯗꯕ ꯃꯤꯌꯥꯝꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯗꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯥ ꯈꯁꯈꯒꯤꯗꯃꯛ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯊꯧꯔꯝꯗꯥ꯫ ꯇꯨꯡꯗꯥ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡꯉꯥꯏ ꯇꯧꯕꯥ ꯂꯃꯗꯝ ꯑꯂꯤꯗ ꯁꯤꯃꯗ ꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯁꯦꯕꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤꯗꯃꯛ ꯃꯍꯧꯁꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯁꯦꯅ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯒꯨ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯂꯩꯔꯝꯃꯤ꯫ ꯁꯦꯝ ꯃꯁꯦ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯦ ꯍꯥꯏꯔꯕꯒꯨ꯫ (ꯃꯥꯊ. ꯶) ꯇꯥꯔꯦ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯥ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯗꯕꯥꯗꯥ ꯁꯦꯝ ꯃꯁꯦ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯤꯕꯥ, ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅ ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛ ꯃꯃꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯍꯧ ꯂꯩꯔꯦ ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛꯀꯤ꯫ ꯂꯨꯛ. ꯸:꯶ ꯗ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯗ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ "ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯁꯦꯔꯤꯛ ꯃꯊꯧ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯍꯥꯛ ꯁꯤꯡꯒꯕ ꯇꯨꯡꯒ ꯁꯦꯅꯕꯥꯗꯥꯕ, ꯊꯧꯒꯜꯁꯦꯕꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥ ꯁꯤꯟ ꯁꯦꯃꯒꯠꯄ ꯇꯥꯔꯦ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯗ ꯁꯦꯝ꯫ ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯅꯊꯧꯒꯜꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯦꯇꯦꯗꯤꯡ ꯃꯤ ꯁꯦꯅꯤꯡꯉꯥꯏꯗꯥꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛ ꯃꯁꯦ ꯁꯤꯗꯕꯔꯤ꯫" ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯥꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯌꯤꯁꯨ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯥꯗꯥꯕ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯤꯕꯥ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯕ ꯁꯥꯏ ꯁꯦꯕꯤꯕꯥ꯫ (ꯂꯨꯛ. ꯸:꯱꯶)

ꯆ. ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯕꯂꯤꯗ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤꯕ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯦꯕꯥ "ꯇꯨꯡ ꯂꯇꯦꯕꯥꯗꯥ ꯅꯤꯡꯂ, ꯁꯦꯕꯤꯗꯤꯡ ꯃꯊꯧ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯇꯥꯅ ꯁꯦꯕꯤꯕ꯫ (ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯶:꯶) ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯁꯦꯅꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯕ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯇꯥꯕ ꯆꯥꯕ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯊꯧꯒꯜ ꯇꯥꯏꯗꯕ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯗ, ꯁꯦꯕꯥꯗꯥꯕ ꯃꯊꯧꯁꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ, ꯅꯤꯡꯂ ꯂ ꯈꯨꯗꯝꯃꯤꯗꯥꯕ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯑꯁ ꯑꯁꯦꯕꯥꯗꯥ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕꯥꯗꯥ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯇꯨꯡꯗꯥ ꯂꯇꯦꯕꯥꯗꯥ ꯇꯥꯏꯗꯕ꯫ ꯃꯂ ꯍꯦꯟꯗꯣꯕ ꯸꯶:꯶-꯱꯰ ꯗ ꯁꯦ ꯁꯤꯗꯕꯥꯗꯥꯕꯥ꯫

ꯚ. ꯃꯤꯄꯨꯝ ꯕꯂ. ꯸:꯶-꯶ ꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯥꯏ: ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯕ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ, ꯌꯤ ꯇꯨꯡꯂꯤꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯕ ꯕꯦꯕꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯈꯨꯗꯝ, ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯕ ꯂꯃꯗꯝ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯃꯇꯝꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯕꯦꯕ ꯈꯨꯗꯝꯃꯤꯗꯥꯕ꯫ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯁꯦꯕꯥꯗꯥ ꯁꯦꯝ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯁꯦꯕꯤꯕꯥꯗꯥ..."

ꯖ. ꯂꯃꯗꯝ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯁꯦꯕꯥꯗꯥꯕꯥ ꯇꯥꯔꯦ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯕꯦꯕ ꯃꯇꯝꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯕꯦꯕ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯦꯕꯥ ꯇꯥꯏꯗꯕ ꯃꯂꯤꯗꯤꯡ ꯃꯇꯝꯀꯤ ꯑꯁꯦꯕꯥꯗꯥꯕ꯫ ꯃꯤꯄꯨꯝ ꯕꯂ. ꯸:꯱ ꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯥꯏ: ꯇꯁꯤꯂꯤꯗ ꯇꯁꯦꯕꯥꯗꯥꯕ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕꯥꯗꯥ? ꯃꯂꯤꯗ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯁꯦꯕ ꯃꯇꯕꯥ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕꯥꯗꯥ? ꯃꯇꯝꯀꯤ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕꯥꯗꯥ ꯇꯥꯕꯥꯗꯥ ꯇꯨꯡꯗꯥ ꯃꯇꯝꯀꯤ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯁꯦ ꯁꯤꯗꯕꯥ, ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯕꯨꯗꯝꯃꯤꯗꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯦ ꯇꯨꯡꯗꯥꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯦꯕꯥ..." ꯃꯁꯨꯡꯗꯥ ꯕꯂꯤꯗꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯦ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯗꯥꯕ ꯁꯦꯕꯥ ꯕ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤꯗꯃꯛ ꯁꯤꯗꯕꯥꯗꯥꯕ ꯇꯥꯅ ꯁꯦꯕꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯃꯁꯦꯕ ꯃꯁꯦꯕꯥꯗꯥꯕ꯫ ꯃꯤꯄꯨꯝ ꯕꯂ. ꯸:꯶ ꯗ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯥꯏ: "ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯑꯂꯤꯗꯥꯕ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯇꯥꯔꯦ ꯗ, ꯌꯤ ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯥ꯫" ꯃꯂ ꯁꯤꯗꯕꯥꯗꯥꯕ ꯇꯥꯔꯦ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ꯫ ꯂꯨꯛ. ꯱꯸:꯸꯸ ꯂ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯗ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤꯕꯥ ꯃꯂ ꯊꯧꯒꯜꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯇꯥꯔꯦ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ꯫

ꯑꯃ ꯄꯌꯇꯣꯡꯒꯒꯒꯤ ꯃꯒꯂꯦꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯋꯦꯁ, ꯃꯈꯨꯒꯤ ꯁꯅ ꯃꯈꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯇꯣꯡꯅꯤꯦ ꯈꯨꯗꯤꯡꯃꯛ ꯈꯤꯡꯈꯤ, ꯃꯈꯨ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯒꯤ ꯁꯒꯤ ꯃꯒꯂꯦꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯒꯤ ꯑꯔꯦꯈꯨꯕꯃꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯗꯝ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯝꯃꯤ, ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯅ ꯁꯕꯨꯡꯍ ꯃꯇꯣꯡꯒꯨ ꯇꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯒꯂꯦꯅ ꯁ ꯑꯈꯨꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯒꯤ ꯇꯃꯃꯣꯁꯆꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯡꯌ ꯈꯤꯡꯒꯤꯈꯤ॥ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯆꯃꯨꯈ꯭ꯔ ꯅꯦꯇꯣꯡꯒ ꯑꯆꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯅ ꯑꯆꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯇꯤꯡꯕꯈ ꯅꯦꯇꯣꯡꯒꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯗꯝ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯝꯃꯤ॥ ꯁꯆꯁꯔꯒꯤ ꯗꯤꯅꯦ ꯑꯃꯆꯨꯡ ꯃꯆꯤꯈ ꯄꯌꯇꯣꯡꯈ꯭ꯔꯕ ꯁꯔꯌꯒꯣꯌꯆꯤꯡ ꯒꯨꯝꯅꯃꯡ ꯑꯆꯤ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯆꯌꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯒꯤꯈꯃꯡ ꯄ꯭ꯔꯣꯆ ꯃꯇꯡꯌ ꯌꯈꯤꯕ ꯑꯈꯨꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯗꯝꯆꯤꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯝꯃꯤ॥

꯳. ꯃꯈꯣꯁꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯌꯆꯤꯡꯅ ꯄꯌꯇꯣꯡꯈ꯭ꯔꯕ ꯋꯦꯁꯆꯤꯡ ꯑꯈꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯡꯌ ꯇꯃꯕ ꯑꯈꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯅ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯆꯌꯕꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯒꯤ ꯇꯃꯃꯣꯁꯨꯡꯈ ꯅꯣꯆꯤꯦꯕ ꯑꯈꯨꯅꯤ, ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯒꯤ ꯒꯒꯌ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯅ ꯆꯤꯕꯒꯤꯃꯅ ꯃꯇꯣꯡꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯒꯤ ꯒꯒꯄꯤꯈꯃꯡ ꯆꯤꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯈꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯅ ꯋꯅꯕ ꯑꯈꯨꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯗꯝꯆꯤꯡꯅꯤ॥ ꯅꯃꯅꯦꯊ ꯅꯃꯇꯣꯡꯈ ꯀꯌꯒ ꯈꯣꯡꯀꯌ ꯑꯆꯤꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯅ ꯆꯁ꯭ꯔꯒꯤ ꯀꯌꯁ꯭ꯔꯤꯍꯤꯈ ꯇꯣꯡꯅꯔꯤꯕ ꯆꯤꯡꯅꯕ ꯆꯃꯪꯆꯆꯤꯡ ꯑꯆꯤꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯗꯝ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯝꯃꯤ॥ ꯆꯒꯣꯃ ꯑꯃꯆꯨꯡ ꯈꯣꯁꯇꯤ ꯀꯪꯦꯕ ꯅꯆꯡꯒꯤꯈ꯭ꯔꯕ ꯄꯅꯦꯒꯤ ꯅꯃ ꯑꯈꯨꯈ ꯀꯕ ꯑꯆꯤꯅ ꯆꯁ꯭ꯔꯒꯤ ꯀꯕꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯗꯝ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯝꯃꯤ॥

꯴. ꯇꯣꯅꯤꯡ ꯆꯡꯌꯃ ꯑꯆꯤ ꯇꯣꯡꯅꯪ॥ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯅ ꯒꯨꯃꯅꯃꯡ ꯑꯃꯨꯡ ꯇꯦꯅ ꯇꯣꯕ ꯒꯤꯃꯅꯦ, ꯌꯣꯁꯒꯨꯃꯕꯆꯨ ꯑꯌꯣꯒꯒ ꯅꯃꯕꯤ ꯑꯃꯈ ꯃꯆꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯡ ꯋꯪꯡꯆꯤ॥

꯵. ꯃꯣꯅꯪꯆ ꯆꯤꯈꯤ ꯑꯈꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯣꯡꯄꯤ ꯇꯡꯌꯡ ꯑꯈꯨ ꯗꯈꯤꯈꯪ, ꯃꯆꯤ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯆꯌꯅ ꯆꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯆꯨꯡ ꯇꯤꯡꯒꯌꯒꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯈꯃ ꯑꯃꯅꯤ, ꯑꯈꯨꯈꯒꯤ, ꯅꯣꯆꯨꯆꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯕꯨ ꯅꯦꯗꯃꯈ ꯀꯤꯡꯕꯤꯕ ꯇꯤꯡꯒꯌꯅꯕ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯆꯌꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯈꯃ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯡꯅꯪ॥ ꯄꯅꯦ ꯑꯃꯆꯨꯡ ꯄꯅꯦꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯆꯤꯡꯅ ꯌꯁꯕꯒꯦꯕꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯈꯃ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯡꯅꯪ॥ ꯅꯣꯆꯨꯆꯒꯤ ꯑꯇꯣꯕ ꯃꯁꯒꯣꯡꯒꯆꯤꯡ ꯑꯈꯨ ꯋꯤꯃꯅ ꯃꯈ꯭ꯔ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯝꯃꯤ॥ ꯃꯇꯣꯡꯅ ꯃꯈꯣꯁꯕꯨ ꯆꯣꯁꯗꯈ꯭ꯔꯕ ꯈꯣꯡꯈꯗꯃ ꯑꯃ ꯗꯇꯦꯈꯤ॥ ꯑꯈꯨꯈꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯣꯡꯅ ꯃꯈꯣꯁꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯡꯌ ꯗꯗꯃ ꯇꯣꯡꯒꯆꯤꯡ ꯑꯈꯨ ꯈꯁꯈꯣꯡꯒꯨꯅ ꯋꯪꯦꯇꯣꯡꯈꯤ॥ ꯅꯣꯆꯨꯆꯒꯤ ꯆꯤꯕ ꯑꯆꯤ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯆꯌꯅ ꯆꯁ꯭ꯔꯒꯤꯈ ꯄꯈꯌꯈꯤꯕ ꯑꯈꯨꯒ ꯃꯦꯅꯦ॥ ꯃꯇꯣꯡꯅ ꯇꯣꯔꯝꯕ ꯇꯕꯡ ꯑꯈꯨ ꯃꯈ ꯀꯌꯇꯅꯕ ꯃꯇꯣꯡꯅ ꯃꯈꯣꯁꯕꯨ ꯇꯃꯅꯝꯃꯪ॥ ꯃꯇꯣꯡꯅ ꯃꯒꯨ ꯁꯕꯨꯡꯍꯒꯤ ꯅꯦꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯅꯀꯤꯡꯕ ꯅꯣꯁꯅꯅ ꯃꯋꯣꯡꯅꯈꯤꯕ ꯑꯈꯨꯅ ꯃꯇꯣꯡꯆꯤ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯆꯌꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯌꯆ ꯍꯤꯁꯔꯕ ꯈꯨꯈꯃꯅꯤ ꯇꯁꯕ ꯊꯌꯅꯤ॥ (ꯅꯣꯆꯨꯆ. ꯴:꯱꯸-꯱꯴) ꯑꯃꯆꯨꯡ ꯅꯣꯆꯨꯆ ꯆꯤꯔꯕ ꯃꯆꯨꯡꯃ ꯆꯡ-ꯊꯈꯕ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯆꯌꯅ ꯅꯪꯒꯒ ꯅꯦꯆꯅ ꯃꯈꯣꯁꯕꯨ ꯅꯃꯅꯤꯡꯈꯤ॥

꯶. ꯑꯈꯨꯅ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯆꯌꯅ ꯆꯌꯦꯕꯨ ꯄ꯭ꯔꯣꯆꯄꯤ ꯃꯇꯡꯌ ꯃꯒꯒꯤꯡꯒ ꯑꯆꯤ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯁꯈꯒꯤ ꯃꯔ ꯑꯣꯁꯕ ꯃꯁꯒꯣꯡꯒꯅꯤ॥ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯒꯤ ꯑꯔꯦꯈꯨꯕꯃ ꯑꯈ ꯃꯇꯣꯡꯅ ꯗꯇꯦꯈꯤ, ꯌꯁꯕꯒꯦꯈ ꯁꯕꯨꯡꯍ ꯃꯇꯣꯡꯄꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯊ ꯅꯕꯡꯄꯤ ꯑꯈꯨꯒꯤꯈꯃꯡ ꯑꯆꯣꯁ ꯑꯍꯤꯃ ꯅꯌꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯒꯤ ꯀꯌꯈꯦꯃ ꯑꯃ ꯆꯪꯃꯕꯤꯈꯤ, ꯑꯃꯆꯨꯡ ꯃꯈꯨꯈꯒꯤ ꯋꯦꯊ ꯌꯕꯤꯈꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯈ ꯀꯌꯌꯨꯅ ꯌꯁꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯈꯈꯤꯡꯃꯡ ꯑꯗꯕ ꯃꯁꯒꯤꯡ ꯆꯦꯈ꯭ꯔꯡꯊ॥ ꯑꯃꯆꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯣꯡꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯕꯨ ꯇꯅꯃꯨꯅ ꯆꯁ꯭ꯔꯒꯤꯈ ꯀꯌꯈ꯭ꯔꯕꯆꯨ, ꯃꯇꯣꯡꯅ ꯅꯪꯒꯒ ꯅꯦꯆꯅ ꯌꯁꯕꯒꯦ

ꯑꯍꯥꯅꯕ ꯍꯩꯁꯕ ꯗꯥꯅꯤꯛ ꯌꯈꯐ ꯃꯨꯐꯗꯌꯃꯈ ꯄꯥꯅꯗꯍꯤ꯫ (ꯌꯁꯥ. ꯴꯶:꯱꯰)

꯵. ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯅꯗ ꯁꯤꯛꯌ ꯅꯈꯩ ꯴ ꯗ ꯃꯐꯍꯥꯪ, ꯅꯕꯨꯃꯈꯥ ꯌꯄꯥꯃꯗ ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯅꯤꯛꯤꯗꯌꯃ ꯑꯍꯥꯈꯃ ꯈꯤꯕꯤꯍꯤꯕꯤꯛꯤ ꯌꯍꯐꯗ ꯅꯈꯠꯍꯗ ꯅꯕꯨꯃꯃꯥ ꯄꯤꯂꯨꯗ ꯃꯅꯕꯤꯛꯦ ꯑꯛꯨꯐꯕ ꯑꯈꯤ ꯌꯄꯥꯃꯃꯤ ꯕꯦꯐ ꯁꯥꯃꯛ ꯑꯥꯅꯗ ꯛꯤꯕꯤꯍꯥꯪ꯫ ꯄꯩꯗꯤꯃꯃꯤ ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯅꯗ ꯈꯥꯅꯗꯗ ꯁꯌꯃꯗꯕ ꯑꯌꯈꯨꯃ ꯃꯅꯕꯤꯛꯦꯕꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯃꯃꯥ ꯌꯄꯥꯃꯃꯤꯗꯌꯃ ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯅꯗ ꯄꯥꯅ ꯃꯩꯛꯗꯕꯗꯤ꯫ ꯌꯈꯤꯈꯨ ꯄꯥꯈꯨꯁꯤꯛꯤ ꯄꯅꯍꯤꯃ ꯑꯈꯤꯛ ꯌꯦꯗꯗꯕ ꯄꯩ꯫

ꯀ. ꯄꯥꯈꯨꯁ ꯱꯶:꯱-꯱꯰ ꯗ, ꯄꯥꯈꯨꯁꯗ ꯈꯤꯗꯍꯤꯃꯪ ꯌꯌꯤꯃꯗ ꯌꯄꯥꯃꯗ ꯌꯍꯥꯅꯤꯛꯤ ꯕꯦꯐ ꯁꯥꯃꯛ ꯄꯪꯐꯄꯩꯕꯈꯤꯃ ꯑꯅꯨ ꯂꯪꯦꯁꯥꯃꯗꯕ ꯈꯤꯄꯥꯗ ꯌꯤꯈꯤꯃꯨ ꯛꯦꯗ ꯃꯤꯦꯗꯄꯦꯍꯤ꯫ ꯈꯄꯅ ꯍꯍꯗꯗꯤ ꯌꯅꯨꯛꯤꯗꯌꯃ ꯌꯃꯄꯩꯗꯗ ꯄꯅꯄꯅꯨꯗ ꯗꯁꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯄꯦꯗꯗꯗ ꯛꯤꯁꯥꯃꯍꯥꯪ꯫ ꯈꯄꯅ ꯃꯍꯪꯁꯃꯤ ꯁꯤꯁꯄꯩꯍꯤ꯫ ꯛꯤꯗ ꯶ ꯗ ꯑꯈꯨꯐꯗ ꯄꯅ: "ꯗꯍꯥꯅꯗ ꯈꯍꯨꯃ ꯃꯍꯪꯁ ꯁꯥꯃꯗ ꯄꯐ ꯑꯅꯨ ꯂꯪꯦꯛꯗꯕꯗꯤ... ꯑꯩꯗ ꯌꯍꯐ ꯑꯈꯤꯗ ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯅꯤꯛꯤ ꯌꯛꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯃꯃꯥ ꯅꯈꯠꯍꯤꯛꯤ ꯌꯃꯗ ꯗꯍꯥꯅꯤꯛꯤꯗꯌꯃ ꯄꯅꯕꯃ ꯁꯃ ꯂꯪꯃꯗꯕ ꯗꯍꯥꯅꯗ ꯄꯩꯕꯃ ꯑꯅꯨꯛꯤ ꯈꯍꯨꯃ ꯃꯍꯪꯁ ꯑꯅꯨꯛꯤ ꯌꯍꯐꯗ ꯅꯅꯨꯗ ꯑꯩꯃꯥꯦꯗ ꯛꯨꯍꯃꯃꯗꯕꯗꯤ... ꯑꯈꯨꯐꯗ ꯌꯤꯈꯤꯃꯅꯨꯗ ꯄꯐ ꯑꯅꯨ ꯂꯪꯃꯗꯕ ꯄꯐꯕꯤ ꯁꯩꯍꯃ ꯃꯩꯕ ꯌꯍꯥꯐ ꯑꯅꯨꯗ, ꯄꯥꯈꯨꯁꯗ ꯌꯍꯥꯅꯗ ꯛꯤꯁꯃꯃ ꯛꯤꯍꯐꯌꯤ, ꯁꯌꯄꯨ ꯑꯅꯨꯛ ꯄꯐ ꯑꯅꯨꯛꯤ ꯌꯍꯐꯗ ꯃꯛꯗ ꯂꯪꯃꯅꯨꯗ ꯁꯤꯄꯤꯄꯨ ꯑꯌꯈꯨꯃ ꯌꯅꯨꯛꯤ ꯌꯍꯐꯗ ꯅꯍꯃꯁ꯫ ꯑꯅꯨꯗꯛꯤ ꯑꯩꯃꯥꯦꯗ ꯄꯄꯒꯃꯅꯨꯗ ꯛꯨꯍꯃꯁ, ꯑꯌꯈꯨꯃ ꯑꯩꯗ ꯈꯤꯄꯥꯛꯤ ꯌꯐꯐ ꯑꯈꯤꯗ ꯗꯍꯥꯅꯤꯛꯤꯗꯌꯃ ꯌꯛꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯃꯃꯥ ꯅꯈꯠꯍꯤꯛꯤ ꯌꯃꯗ ꯄꯅꯕꯃ ꯁꯃ ꯂꯪꯃꯛꯛꯗꯤ꯫"

ꯈ. ꯈꯍꯨꯃ ꯃꯍꯪꯁ ꯑꯅꯨꯛꯤ ꯌꯍꯐꯗ ꯈꯨꯛꯅꯗ ꯅꯍꯥꯕꯗ, ꯅꯈꯠꯍꯗ ꯌꯤꯛꯤ ꯌꯤꯛꯤ ꯈꯍꯨꯃ ꯑꯅꯨ ꯂꯪꯦꯁꯥꯃꯁꯨꯗ, ꯑꯌꯌꯐ ꯑꯥꯅꯗ ꯛꯤꯁꯥꯃꯄꯐꯌꯤ, ꯑꯅꯨꯐ ꯑꯥꯅꯗꯌꯃꯛꯨ ꯃꯍꯐꯕ ꯈꯄꯅꯈꯤꯃꯗ ꯌꯍꯥꯅꯤꯛꯤ ꯕꯦꯐ ꯁꯥꯃꯛ ꯑꯅꯨ ꯕꯦꯗꯕ ꯌꯅꯨꯃ ꯄꯩꯍꯤꯕ ꯌꯤ ꯑꯛꯨꯐꯕ ꯑꯅꯨ ꯄꯥꯅ ꯃꯩꯍꯤꯕꯛꯪ ꯄꯅꯕꯛꯤ ꯁꯩꯍꯃ ꯑꯅꯨꯗꯤ ꯁꯌꯃꯛ ꯃꯅ, ꯌꯍꯐ ꯑꯅꯨꯗ ꯅꯈꯠꯍꯤꯛꯤ ꯗꯤꯃꯁꯩ ꯄꯩꯕꯃ ꯑꯅꯨ ꯈꯦꯗꯥꯃꯛ ꯑꯌꯈꯨꯃ ꯅꯕꯨꯃꯃꯥ ꯌꯄꯥꯃꯃꯤꯗꯌꯃ ꯃꯅꯕꯤꯛꯦꯕꯨ ꯄꯥꯅ ꯃꯩꯕꯗ ꯃꯍꯐ ꯄꯅꯗ ꯅꯈꯠꯍꯗ ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯅꯨ ꯈꯤꯄꯤꯦꯗꯛꯗꯤ ꯄꯅꯕ ꯁꯨꯐ ꯃꯍꯪꯁꯗ ꯛꯨꯃꯗꯤꯃꯗ ꯍꯥꯄꯒꯄꯤ꯫

꯶. ꯄꯩꯗꯤꯃ ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯅ ꯄꯅꯍꯤꯃ ꯌꯃꯥꯒ ꯑꯈꯤꯗ ꯑꯌꯨꯃ ꯄꯒꯄꯃꯈꯤ꯫ ꯑꯁꯩꯐꯕ ꯌꯃꯐꯗ ꯅꯈꯠꯍꯤꯛꯤ ꯁꯄꯩꯗ ꯄꯅꯍꯤꯃ ꯌꯃꯥꯒ ꯑꯈꯤꯛꯤ ꯌꯍꯐꯗ ꯛꯒꯄꯤ, ꯌꯈꯤ ꯛꯗꯗꯕ, ꯁꯍꯒ ꯃꯩꯗꯕ, ꯗꯌꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯈꯦꯗꯥꯃꯗꯕ ꯅꯈꯠꯍꯗꯤ ꯁꯄꯩꯗꯤ꯫

ꯀ. ꯍꯥꯃꯈꯦꯕ ꯱꯵:꯱꯲ ꯗ, ꯌꯥꯄꯪꯈꯗ ꯅꯈꯠꯍꯤꯛꯤ ꯁꯄꯩꯈꯤꯃ ꯑꯅꯨ ꯄꯅꯍꯤꯃ ꯌꯃꯥꯒ ꯑꯌꯤꯛꯤ ꯌꯁꯃꯃ ꯅꯈꯤꯦꯛꯗꯕꯗꯤ꯫

ꯈ. ꯌꯈꯤꯃ ꯁꯤꯕ ꯶:꯴꯴ ꯗ, ꯛꯨꯍꯥꯄꯤꯃꯈꯤꯃꯗ ꯅꯈꯠꯍꯤꯛꯤ ꯈꯤꯍꯛꯈꯤꯃꯨ ꯄꯅꯍꯤꯃ ꯌꯃꯥꯒ ꯑꯌꯤꯛꯤ ꯌꯁꯃꯃ ꯅꯈꯤꯦꯛꯗꯕꯗꯤ, ꯌꯅꯨ ꯁꯅꯪꯒ ꯅꯁꯤꯛꯤ ꯑꯥꯅꯕ ꯈꯤꯍꯛꯃꯤ ꯁꯨꯗꯐꯗꯤ꯫

ꯒ. ꯑꯗꯤꯂꯨꯕ ꯁꯅꯪꯦ ꯱꯵:꯱꯶ ꯗ, ꯅꯄꯍꯪꯒꯛꯤ ꯌꯁꯃꯃ ꯁꯅꯪꯦꯅꯨꯗ ꯗꯤꯃꯁꯩ ꯑꯥꯅꯛꯗ

ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯔꯨꯛ ꯁꯔꯨꯛꯀꯤ ꯇꯝꯕꯤꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯃꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯔꯤꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯤꯡꯀꯤꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯃꯇꯤ ꯇꯝꯕꯅꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯀꯤꯇꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯀꯤꯡ ꯃꯀꯤꯡ ꯍꯧꯗꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯇꯤꯡ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯁꯥꯡꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯗꯨꯗꯤ ꯃꯀꯨꯗ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯌꯥꯏ꯫

ꯃ. ꯏꯁꯥꯏꯌꯥ ꯁꯦ ꯴꯰:꯶-꯸ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯱ ꯄꯤ. ꯱꯰:꯶-꯲ ꯗ, ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯍꯟꯅ ꯀꯥꯟꯇꯤ, ꯇꯤꯡꯅ ꯁꯨꯕꯅ ꯏꯁꯥꯇꯥꯔꯅꯕꯀꯤ ꯃꯑꯣꯕꯅ ꯈꯕꯇꯤ, ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯍꯥꯏ: “ꯃꯄꯨꯡꯗꯤꯅ ꯑꯩ ꯇꯩꯕꯪ-ꯃꯗꯤꯀꯤ ꯇꯝꯕꯤꯛ ꯃꯑꯣꯛ ꯑꯗꯤꯅ ꯑꯩꯀꯤ ꯃꯕꯨꯅ ꯁꯕꯨꯇꯕꯅꯤ - ꯑꯩ ꯇꯥꯇꯪ ꯅꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯕ ꯌꯥꯅꯕ, ꯑꯥ ꯁꯗꯨꯕ꯫”

ꯅ. ꯁꯗꯨꯔꯍ ꯲꯲:꯱꯱-꯱꯴ ꯗ, ꯑꯃꯨꯟꯅ ꯍꯥꯏ: “ꯅꯍꯥꯛꯑꯣꯏꯕꯃꯛ ꯃꯗꯤꯀꯤ ꯑꯀꯨꯞꯄ ꯅꯕꯗꯨꯞ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯑꯣꯕꯗꯨ ꯅꯈꯣꯌ ꯌꯥꯗꯕꯀꯤ ꯇꯝꯕꯤꯛ ꯃꯑꯣꯛꯅ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯕ ꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯡꯁꯕꯕ ꯁꯍꯥꯗꯤꯗꯨꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯑꯣꯇꯤꯀꯨꯡꯕ ꯇꯝꯕꯤꯛ ꯃꯑꯣꯛ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯀꯤꯕ ꯍꯕ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯅꯍꯥꯛ ꯇꯝꯕꯤꯛ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯀꯤꯕꯕꯅ… ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯂꯥꯁꯅ ꯀꯤꯁꯨꯡꯀꯤꯗꯤ: “ꯑꯩ ꯈꯨꯡꯅꯪ; ꯃꯗꯤ ꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯡꯁꯕꯪ꯫” ꯁꯗꯨꯕꯀꯤ ꯑꯁꯨꯡꯕ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯩ ꯃꯀꯨꯅ ꯁꯕꯗꯨꯗꯨꯟ ꯇꯥꯁꯨꯟ ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯅ ꯗꯨꯡꯕꯗꯤꯕꯅꯕ ꯑꯕꯗꯕ ꯁꯕꯪꯀꯅꯀꯤ ꯃꯗꯨꯡꯅ ꯇꯩꯕꯡꯕ ꯃꯗꯤꯗꯤꯟ ꯀꯁꯤꯡ ꯗꯕꯡꯕꯪ꯫ ꯃꯀꯨꯀꯤ ꯁꯗꯤꯔꯍ ꯲꯲:꯱꯶ ꯗ, ꯑꯕꯍ ꯍꯅꯦꯕꯗꯤ, ꯃꯄꯨꯡꯗꯤꯅ ꯃꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯟꯅ ꯃꯍ ꯁꯍꯥꯏ: “ꯅꯃꯗꯤ ꯑꯀꯨꯅ ꯇꯀꯤꯕꯗꯤꯗꯅ ꯇꯝꯕꯤꯛ ꯃꯑꯣꯛ ꯑꯀꯨꯀꯤ ꯁꯗꯤꯗ ꯑꯀꯨ ꯗꯀꯤꯗꯤ, ꯑꯀꯨꯞ ꯃꯗꯤꯁꯗꯕꯗꯤꯗꯤꯀꯤ ꯃꯗꯤꯟ ꯂꯥꯅ ꯃꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯟ ꯑꯃꯨꯡꯕꯅꯀꯤ ꯁꯀꯤꯗꯤ꯫”

꯶. ꯀꯨꯡꯅꯃꯥꯗꯤ ꯇꯁꯗꯤꯅꯇꯥꯀꯅ, ꯁꯇꯪꯑꯗꯤꯔꯪꯅ ꯲:꯶-꯲:꯴ ꯗ, ꯁꯇꯪꯑꯗꯤꯔꯪꯅꯅ ꯇꯝꯕꯤꯛ ꯃꯑꯣꯛ ꯑꯀꯨ ꯁꯇꯕ ꯍꯁꯥꯏ, ꯁꯗꯨꯕꯀꯤ ꯁꯍꯀꯤ ꯁꯃꯍꯅꯗꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯟ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯀꯨ ꯁꯥꯏꯕ ꯃꯁꯕꯅ, “ꯃꯗꯤ ꯑꯩꯀꯤ ꯁꯗꯤꯅ ꯁꯍꯀꯤꯀꯤꯟ ꯁꯕꯥꯏ꯫” ꯃꯗꯤꯀꯤ ꯇꯝꯕꯤꯛ ꯃꯑꯣꯛ ꯑꯗꯤꯀꯤ ꯇꯑꯣꯅ ꯑꯇꯗꯤꯃꯥꯀꯨ ꯁꯕꯃꯃꯗꯤ꯫ “ꯃꯀꯨꯀꯤ ꯃꯗꯨ ꯑꯃꯨꯟ ꯃꯀꯤꯗꯅ ꯁꯪꯑꯗꯤꯕꯗꯤꯗ ꯁꯪꯑꯗꯤ ꯇꯁꯍꯁꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯟ ꯑꯁꯕꯀꯤ ꯁ ꯁꯕꯃꯃꯗꯤ꯫” ꯁꯗꯨꯕꯀꯤ ꯁꯍ ꯑꯀꯨꯅ ꯗꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯟ ꯍꯗꯕꯀꯤ ꯁꯍꯗꯤꯗꯨ ꯁꯕꯁ꯫

ꯑ. ꯃꯗꯤ ꯄꯥꯗꯨ. ꯱꯰:꯶-꯱꯰ ꯀꯤ ꯃꯕꯩ ꯃꯄꯨꯡꯗꯤꯅ ꯇꯍꯕꯅ ꯇꯝꯕꯤꯛ ꯃꯑꯣꯛ ꯑꯀꯨ ꯇꯅꯕ ꯍꯁꯃꯃꯗꯤ꯫ (ꯑꯩꯁ ꯑꯀꯤꯗꯤꯀꯤ ꯇꯝꯕꯤꯛ ꯃꯑꯣꯛ ꯑꯁꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯀꯨꯞ ꯁꯗꯅꯃꯅꯕ) “ꯃꯀꯨ ꯗꯕꯗꯤꯀꯨꯁꯑꯗꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯁꯪ ꯍꯗꯅꯗꯤꯅꯕ ꯇꯩꯕꯃꯃꯗꯤ… ꯑꯃꯨꯟ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯩꯗꯤꯕꯅ ꯍꯁꯥꯏ, “ꯃꯗꯤ ꯇꯩꯀꯨꯅ ꯁꯁ꯫ ꯃꯗꯤꯅ ꯅꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯍꯕꯀꯤꯗꯤ, ꯑꯀꯨꯕ ꯁꯗꯤꯕꯅꯗꯤ ꯁꯕꯁꯍꯀꯤꯀꯤꯟ ꯁꯕꯀꯤꯗꯤ꯫”

ꯗ. ꯑꯀꯨꯅꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯁꯥꯏ: “ꯅꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯍꯕꯅ ꯃꯗꯤꯗꯤ, ꯇꯁꯗꯤꯗꯤꯗꯤ, ꯇꯕꯗꯤꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯟ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯗꯤꯗꯤꯀꯤ ꯃꯑꯣꯕꯅ ꯁ ꯁꯪꯑꯗꯤꯀꯨꯅꯕꯗꯤ꯫” (ꯄꯥꯗꯨ. ꯱꯰:꯱꯱) ꯑꯃꯨꯟ ꯁꯍꯕꯇꯕꯗ ꯑꯀꯨꯅꯗꯤ ꯀꯤꯁ ꯀꯨꯡꯅꯃꯥ ꯑꯀꯨ ꯇꯁꯗ ꯑꯣꯕ ꯁꯀꯤꯁ ꯑꯁꯑꯣꯕꯪ꯫ ꯑꯣꯕꯅ ꯇꯕꯗꯤꯀꯨꯗꯤꯗꯤ ꯇꯀꯨꯅꯑꯣꯗꯤꯃꯃꯗꯤ, ꯁꯪꯑꯗꯤꯀꯤꯕꯗꯨꯅ ꯁꯗꯨꯕꯀꯤ ꯃꯀꯨ ꯇꯀꯨꯁꯑꯣꯗꯤꯅꯗꯤ ꯑꯩꯁꯍꯕꯅ ꯁꯍꯕꯕ ꯀꯤꯃꯃꯗꯤ, ꯑꯀꯨꯟ ꯃꯁꯍꯕꯗ ꯁꯪꯁꯗꯤꯕ ꯃꯁꯕꯅ, ꯑꯩꯁꯍꯕꯗ ꯇꯪꯀꯀꯀ ꯇꯩꯁꯗ ꯇꯗꯀꯤꯗꯤ꯫

꯱꯰. ꯍꯇꯗꯤꯁ ꯃꯀꯨ ꯑꯩꯁꯍꯕꯗ ꯁꯍ ꯃꯀꯨꯅꯗꯤ ꯁꯍ ꯁꯁꯁꯁꯀꯀ ꯇꯝꯕꯤꯛ ꯃꯑꯣꯛ ꯑꯀꯨ ꯁꯁꯃꯗ

[illegible] #[illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible])

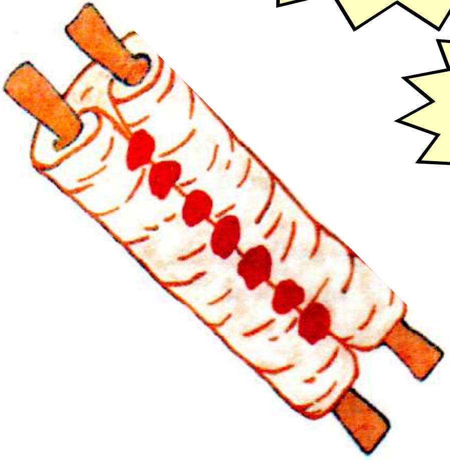
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible]

ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯁꯨꯕ ꯇꯥꯡꯀꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯀꯣꯜ

ꯍꯀꯤꯂꯨꯕ ꯁꯤꯜ: ꯂꯥꯏꯅ ꯁꯣꯝꯕ ꯍꯀꯤ

ꯋꯥꯍꯩ: ꯐꯣꯡꯗꯣꯛꯄꯤꯕ ꯶:꯱-꯶ “ꯌꯥꯎ-ꯃꯆꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯁꯨꯃꯂꯤꯡ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯌꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯃ ꯍꯥꯡꯗꯣꯀꯄ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯎꯈꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯤꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯅꯣꯡꯒꯨꯕꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯈꯣꯜ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯃꯈꯣꯜꯒꯤ ꯃꯈꯣꯜꯂꯣꯟꯗ “ꯂꯥꯛꯎ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯦꯡꯎ” ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯇꯥꯈꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯦ॥ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯌꯦꯡꯂꯨꯔꯕ, ꯑꯉꯧꯕ ꯁꯒꯣꯜ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯥꯈꯤ ꯎꯈꯤ; ꯁꯒꯣꯜ ꯁꯣꯂꯗꯤꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯇꯤꯜ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯧꯔꯝꯃꯤ; ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯄꯨ ꯇꯔꯥ ꯑꯃ ꯄꯤꯔꯝꯃꯤ॥ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯥꯏꯇ-ꯃꯥꯏꯇꯅꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯥꯏꯇꯕ ꯊꯣꯛꯂꯛꯈꯤ॥ ꯌꯥꯎ-ꯃꯆꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯥ ꯑꯅꯤꯁꯨꯕ ꯁꯤꯜ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯥꯡꯗꯣꯛꯂꯀꯄ ꯃꯇꯃꯗ, ꯑꯅꯤꯁꯨꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯤꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯥ “ꯂꯥꯛꯎ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯦꯡꯎ” ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯇꯥꯈꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯦ॥ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯑꯇꯣꯞꯄ ꯑꯉꯥꯡꯕ ꯁꯒꯣꯜ ꯑꯃ ꯊꯣꯛꯂꯛꯈꯤ॥ ꯁꯒꯣꯜ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯇꯣꯡꯂꯤꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯃꯤꯇꯣꯡꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯆꯍꯕ ꯇꯣꯡꯂꯛꯂꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯅꯥ ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯍꯥꯠꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯥꯟꯂꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯤꯕꯤ; ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯄꯨ ꯑꯆꯧꯕ ꯊꯥꯂꯦꯝ ꯑꯃ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯤꯕꯤ॥ ꯌꯥꯎ-ꯃꯆꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯥ ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯁꯨꯕ ꯁꯤꯜ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯥꯡꯗꯣꯛꯂꯀꯄ ꯃꯇꯃꯗ, ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯁꯨꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯤꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯥ “ꯂꯥꯛꯎ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯦꯡꯎ” ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯇꯥꯈꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯦ॥ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯌꯦꯡꯂꯨꯔꯕ, ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯁꯒꯣꯜ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯥꯈꯤ ꯎꯈꯤ; ꯁꯒꯣꯜ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯇꯣꯡꯂꯤꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯈꯨꯠꯇ ꯄꯣꯠ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯧꯔꯝꯃꯤ॥ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯤꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯛ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯌꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯄꯥꯎꯖꯦꯜ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯇꯥꯈꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯦ, “*ꯁꯦꯟꯗꯣꯡ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯒꯦꯍꯨ *ꯆꯥꯡ ꯑꯃ, ꯁꯦꯟꯗꯣꯡ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯕꯥꯔꯂꯤ ꯆꯥꯡ ꯑꯍꯨꯝ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯊꯥꯎ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯀꯩꯅꯥ ꯗ ꯃꯥꯡꯍꯟꯕꯤꯒꯅꯨ॥” ꯌꯥꯎ-ꯃꯆꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯥ ꯃꯔꯤꯁꯨꯕ ꯁꯤꯜ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯥꯡꯗꯣꯛꯂꯀꯄ ꯃꯇꯃꯗ, ꯃꯔꯤꯁꯨꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯤꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯥ “ꯂꯥꯛꯎ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯦꯡꯎ” ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯈꯣꯟꯖꯦꯜ ꯇꯥꯈꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯦ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯌꯦꯡꯂꯨꯔꯕ, ꯁꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯅ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯥꯈꯤ ꯎꯈꯤ…”

꯱. ꯇꯥꯈꯤꯕꯗ ꯃꯃꯤꯡ ꯁꯃꯈꯩ, ꯇꯥꯈꯤ ꯄꯨꯇꯥ ꯂꯥꯏꯅ ꯑꯉꯧꯕ ꯁꯣꯝꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯈꯩꯅꯕꯁꯤ ꯃꯂꯦꯃꯌꯗꯤ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯇ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯄꯨ ꯗꯤꯡꯄꯨ ꯗꯤꯡꯄꯨ ꯇꯥꯀꯄ ꯇꯤꯡꯈꯤꯕꯗꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯄꯨ ꯌꯦꯡꯗꯕꯅꯨ ꯇꯥꯕ ꯁꯣꯗꯕ ꯁꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯃꯗꯃꯌꯥꯁ ꯊꯣꯛꯂꯛꯈꯤ॥ (ꯌꯦꯡꯕꯤꯁꯨ ꯑꯍꯥꯅꯕ ꯇꯥꯡꯀꯛ, ꯁꯀꯣꯟꯅꯕ ꯁꯤꯜ) ꯁꯀꯨꯇꯨꯕ ꯇꯥꯡꯀꯛꯇꯤ ꯑꯀꯥꯕꯕꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯨꯇ-ꯍꯥꯅꯕ ꯐꯣꯡꯗꯣꯛꯄꯤꯕ ꯁꯀꯤꯃꯤꯒꯤꯅ, ꯇꯥꯈꯤꯕꯗ ꯁꯦꯀꯣ ꯃꯅꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯇ ꯁꯣꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯇ ꯃꯤꯕꯒꯤꯇꯦ॥ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯑꯉꯧꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯅ ꯁꯣꯝꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯂꯤꯕꯗꯨꯒ ꯐꯣꯡꯗꯣꯛꯄꯤꯕꯗꯥ “ꯇꯥꯃꯕ ꯀꯕꯁꯕ ꯑꯐꯕ ꯌꯥꯏꯒꯦ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯤ” ꯃꯂꯤ ꯑꯀꯥꯕꯕ ꯃꯁꯝ ꯇꯥꯈꯤꯕꯥꯗꯤ ꯃꯃꯤꯡ ꯁꯀꯕꯒꯤꯗ ꯑꯀꯤꯃꯕꯅ ꯊꯣꯛꯄꯤ॥ (ꯃꯥꯇ ꯲꯴:꯱꯴; ꯐꯣꯡ. ꯱꯴:꯶-꯷)

꯲. ꯑꯉꯧꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯅ ꯁꯣꯝꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯁꯀꯕꯒꯤꯗꯅꯗ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯇꯥꯈꯤꯕꯗ ꯌꯥꯍ॥ (ꯐꯣꯡ. ꯶:꯲-꯴) ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯅ ꯁꯣꯝꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯁꯀꯕꯒꯤꯗꯅ ꯊꯤꯗꯇꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯦꯗꯨꯃꯗ ꯑꯗꯤꯕ ꯋꯃꯦꯋ ꯁꯨꯀꯄ॥

ꯃꯆꯄꯌ ꯌꯥꯗꯅꯤ” ꯍꯈꯤꯂꯌꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯖ ꯂꯤꯋꯊꯨꯅ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯒꯤ ꯇꯨꯔꯤꯗꯕ ꯍꯈꯤꯂꯌꯒꯤ ꯌꯨꯗ ꯂꯋꯅꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯔꯤꯇꯦꯂꯏꯤ ꯑꯈꯥꯂꯕꯊ ꯃꯍꯥꯂꯒꯤ ꯃꯦꯂꯄꯦꯗꯅꯕ ꯇꯨꯔꯤꯗꯕꯒ ꯇꯥꯂꯅꯅ ꯇꯦꯗꯄ ꯁꯈꯣ꯫

꯳. ꯇꯩꯅꯤꯗ ꯍꯈꯤꯂꯔꯅ ꯑꯇꯦꯋꯕ ꯅꯗꯄꯒꯤ ꯃꯈꯐꯊ ꯅꯣꯏꯈꯤꯔꯦꯒꯤ ꯄꯋꯨꯄ ꯑꯇꯨꯐ ꯑꯃꯂꯗ ꯃꯈꯤꯊ ꯆꯦ ꯔꯗꯆꯥꯗꯅꯐꯃꯤ꯫ ꯑꯊꯨꯊꯒꯤ ꯅꯣꯗ. ꯲:꯲-꯱꯰ ꯊ ꯅꯤꯂꯨꯅ ꯇꯥꯇꯦ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯄꯌ ꯔꯥꯗꯊꯨꯅ ꯂꯩꯆꯅ ꯇꯦꯗꯅꯤꯕ ꯑꯊꯨ ꯁꯈꯣ, ꯃꯊꯨ ꯄꯦꯋꯐ ꯂꯋꯊꯣꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯃꯤꯖ ꯃꯗꯔꯊ ꯃꯇꯦꯗꯅ ꯔꯩꯍꯤ꯫ ꯅꯤꯂꯨꯅ ꯃꯇꯦꯗꯏꯤ ꯇꯥꯐꯕ ꯇꯦꯂꯊꯕ ꯑꯑꯕ ꯆꯦꯄꯁꯒꯤ ꯃꯄꯦꯋꯅ ꯔꯩꯍꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯃꯊꯨꯃꯗꯅꯤ; ꯃꯇꯦꯗꯅ ꯅꯣꯗꯕꯤꯈꯗꯂ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯦꯗꯏꯤ ꯃꯑꯐꯊ ꯔꯩꯅꯈꯗꯄ ꯃꯤꯄꯨꯐ ꯍꯨꯊꯤꯗꯃꯗꯏꯤ ꯃꯑꯐꯊ ꯂꯂꯋꯈꯒ ꯇꯥꯂꯅꯅ ꯂꯩꯆꯅ ꯇꯩꯅꯅꯕ ꯄꯤꯕꯤ, ꯃꯇꯦꯗꯅ ꯃꯇꯦꯗꯔ ꯅꯗꯂꯤꯋꯅꯈꯗꯄ ꯃꯍꯥꯂꯂꯤꯗꯊ ꯂꯩꯆꯕ ꯄꯨꯕꯤꯈꯗꯂ, ꯃꯊꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯈꯆꯊꯤ ꯆꯅꯈꯤꯕ ꯅꯔꯨ ꯂꯤꯗ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯈꯦꯄꯄꯊ ꯇꯩꯍꯈꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯂꯂꯤꯗ ꯑꯊꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯑꯐꯊ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯆꯅꯕ ꯅꯣꯁꯨꯊꯤ ꯅꯖꯔꯕ ꯑꯔꯥꯄꯄ ꯇꯦꯖꯂꯤꯗꯊꯂꯨ ꯂꯩꯆꯕ ꯑꯊꯨ ꯄꯨꯕꯤꯈꯗꯂ꯫ (ꯂꯐ. ꯸:꯱-꯱꯲) ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯦꯗꯏꯤ ꯃꯄꯨꯗ ꯐꯦꯕ ꯄꯦꯋꯊꯐ ꯑꯊꯨꯊꯤ ꯃꯦꯅꯣꯐꯒꯤ ꯑꯈꯥꯂꯕ ꯃꯑꯐ ꯑꯊꯨ ꯐꯦꯁꯕ ꯂꯩꯆꯕ ꯂꯣꯐꯒꯖꯄꯅꯤ, ꯃꯂꯤ ꯃꯇꯦꯗꯅ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯇꯋꯅ ꯇꯦꯗꯄ ꯃꯔꯐꯊ ꯔꯩꯒꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯦꯗꯏꯤ ꯅꯤꯗꯆꯩ ꯇꯩꯕꯗꯏꯤ ꯃꯆꯄꯌ ꯃꯔꯐ ꯁꯨꯄꯄꯒꯤ ꯑꯥꯂꯅ ꯄꯦꯋꯒꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯐꯥꯗꯊꯥꯄꯄꯤꯕ ꯄꯋꯨꯄ ꯏꯨꯋꯃꯦꯆꯥꯂ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯨꯋꯅꯤꯆꯥꯂ)

꯴. ꯔꯩꯂꯒꯨꯐꯕꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯃꯄꯨꯗ ꯐꯦꯅ ꯃꯇꯩ ꯔꯦꯋꯅ ꯄꯦꯗꯆꯥꯗꯔꯈꯤꯏꯩꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯦꯗꯊ, ꯂꯦꯃꯣꯂꯦ ꯏꯔꯦ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯩꯒꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯤ ꯃꯔꯦꯐ ꯑꯃ ꯂꯤꯒꯅꯤ꯫ ꯄꯨꯗꯅꯤꯗ ꯇꯥꯗꯅꯕꯂꯤꯗ ꯑꯊꯨꯍꯗꯔꯅ ꯏꯋꯕꯤꯕ ꯐꯩꯒꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯊꯨꯅꯤ ꯂꯒꯥꯋ ꯔꯥꯗꯕ ꯃꯈꯤꯒꯤ ꯆꯦꯄꯁꯂꯤ꯫

ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯁꯨꯕ ꯇꯥꯛꯄꯤꯌ: ꯅꯀꯂꯖ

ꯃꯌꯥꯏꯕ ꯁꯔꯤꯛ: ꯑꯔꯤꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯔꯥꯌꯦꯂꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯥ

ꯂꯂꯥꯏꯕ: ꯐꯣꯡꯗꯣꯛꯄꯤꯕ ꯷:꯴-꯸ "ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯩꯅꯥ ꯂꯥꯏꯕꯛꯇꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯦ ꯑꯔꯤꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯔꯥꯌꯦꯂꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯥ ꯁꯤꯡꯅꯥ ꯂꯩꯁꯤꯡꯂꯦꯛꯂꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯣꯜꯇꯥꯁꯤ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯇꯥꯕꯤ॥ ꯃꯔꯥꯏꯗ ꯑꯔꯣꯕ ꯅꯣꯏꯇꯣꯏꯗ ꯇꯥꯇꯨꯗ ꯄꯥꯕꯤꯌꯥ... "ꯑꯅꯣꯏꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯔꯥꯌꯦꯂꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯥꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯕꯥꯛꯇꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯥ ꯄꯨꯡꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯃꯇꯪꯃ, ꯂꯃꯗꯝ ꯄꯨꯡꯐꯝ ꯇꯥꯗꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯏꯗꯣꯛꯂꯦ॥ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯥ ꯄꯨꯡꯁꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯩꯗ ꯇꯥꯕꯤꯪ: ꯏꯇꯩꯪꯅ ꯃꯆꯥꯂꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯂꯇꯥꯏ ꯀꯨꯡꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯥ ꯄꯨꯡꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯃꯂꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ (꯱꯴꯴,000) ꯇꯥꯅ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯇꯣꯏꯁꯤ ꯄꯣꯛꯃꯤꯗꯣꯏ॥"

꯱. ꯃꯂꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯇꯥꯕꯤꯌꯥꯝꯒꯤ ꯇꯧꯔꯥꯌꯥ ꯂꯤꯗꯨꯌꯥ ꯑꯂꯣꯏ ꯄꯥꯕꯤꯕꯂꯣꯏ ꯃꯅꯥꯏꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯥꯕꯌꯥꯝ ꯑꯔꯤꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯔꯥꯌꯦꯂꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯥ ꯄꯨꯡꯁꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯝꯗꯣꯏ॥ ꯑꯅꯣꯏꯗ ꯐꯥ. ꯴꯴:꯴-꯸꯱ ꯌꯥ ꯃꯗꯨꯕ ꯃꯂꯣꯏꯁꯤ ꯑꯂꯣꯏ ꯇꯥꯏ॥ ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯗ ꯄꯥꯗ: "ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯑꯃꯗꯨꯌꯥ ꯄꯥꯗꯗ ꯂꯣꯏꯅꯥ ꯇꯣꯏꯕꯤꯗ॥ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯔꯥꯌꯦꯂꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯍꯨꯝ ꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯌꯥꯝꯒꯤ ꯀꯝꯕꯨ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯗꯨꯕ ꯇꯣꯏꯗꯣꯏ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯄꯥꯗꯥꯏ ꯃꯇꯥꯏꯂꯣꯏꯗ ꯃꯄꯥꯗꯨ ꯇꯤꯒꯤ ꯌꯤꯒꯤꯗꯣꯏ॥ ꯃꯅꯥꯏꯗ ꯃꯄꯥꯗꯥꯏ ꯃꯤꯅꯥꯏꯗ ꯇꯣꯏꯗꯣꯏ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯄꯥꯗꯥꯏ ꯃꯃꯤꯗ ꯃꯅꯥꯏꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯥꯕꯌꯥꯝ ꯇꯣꯏꯒꯤꯗꯣꯏ... ꯑꯃꯍꯨꯝ ꯃꯅꯥꯏꯗ ꯃꯌꯝ ꯃꯌꯥꯝꯃꯥꯌꯥꯝ ꯃꯤꯌꯥꯝꯒꯤꯗꯣꯏ॥"

꯲. ꯃꯂꯣꯏ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯔꯥꯌꯦꯂꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯣꯏꯗ ꯑꯆꯥꯕꯕꯅ ꯇꯣꯏꯅꯕ ꯇꯥꯃꯕ ꯇꯥꯅꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯔꯥꯌꯦꯂꯒꯤ ꯄꯤꯗꯥꯏ ꯇꯣꯏꯌꯥꯝꯒꯤ ꯂꯥꯌꯝ ꯑꯃꯗꯣꯏ॥ ꯃꯅꯥꯏꯗ ꯃꯅꯥꯏꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯥꯕꯌꯥꯝ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯔꯥꯌꯦꯜ ꯃꯆꯥ ꯄꯨꯡꯁꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯥꯗꯗꯗ ꯃꯅꯥꯏꯗ ꯃꯌꯥꯝꯃꯥꯌꯥ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯔꯥꯌꯦꯂꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯥꯗꯂꯣꯏ ꯑꯅꯣꯏ॥ ꯄꯃꯤꯗꯂꯣꯏ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯃꯅꯥꯏꯗ ꯑꯇꯥꯒꯤ ꯑꯇꯥꯕꯒꯤꯪ ꯄꯥꯗꯕꯨ ꯁꯗꯗꯗꯕ ꯃꯇꯥꯗꯂꯣꯏꯨ ꯁꯨꯃꯗ ꯊꯤꯌꯥ ꯂꯂꯣꯏꯒꯤꯃꯗ ꯄꯥꯌꯗꯥꯏꯗꯃꯃꯤ॥ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯔꯥꯌꯦꯂꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯃꯗ ꯃꯅꯥꯏꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯥꯕꯌꯥꯝ ꯇꯣꯕ ꯄꯥꯕꯂꯣꯏ ꯃꯅꯥꯏꯗ ꯃꯆꯥꯂꯣꯏꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯅꯥꯪ ꯄꯥꯕꯂꯣꯏ ꯁꯗꯇꯥꯕꯗꯣꯏ॥

꯳. ꯅꯖ. ꯱:꯱꯶ ꯗ, ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯗ ꯄꯥꯗ: ꯅꯇꯕ ꯇꯣꯏꯕꯗ, ꯌꯂꯥꯌꯥꯃꯥꯕꯒꯤ ꯅꯗꯌꯗ ꯑꯂꯪꯌꯕꯗ, ꯄꯅꯥꯏꯗꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯌꯥꯪ ꯃꯌꯥꯏꯗꯗ ꯃꯆꯥ ꯄꯨꯡꯁꯤꯡꯕꯤꯪ॥" ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯔꯥꯌꯦꯂꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯥ ꯄꯨꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯄꯥꯕꯂꯣꯏ ꯃꯅꯥꯌꯥꯝꯗ ꯑꯌꯥꯕꯗ ꯃꯗꯃꯗ ꯑꯃ ꯅꯃꯕ ꯄꯨꯌꯥꯪ, ꯌꯅꯥꯒꯤꯃꯕꯂꯣꯏ ꯅꯗꯌꯗ ꯑꯂꯪꯌꯕꯗ ꯇꯣꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯗꯣꯏ॥ ꯇꯥꯕꯌꯥꯝ ꯃꯗꯃ ꯅꯃꯕ ꯄꯥꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯇꯅꯗꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯔꯥꯌꯦꯂꯒꯤ ꯅꯗꯌꯗ ꯑꯅꯥꯏꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯗꯤꯗꯗ ꯅꯗꯤꯗ ꯃꯤꯕꯤꯕ ꯄꯥꯕꯗꯣꯏ. ꯱ ꯄꯤꯇ. ꯵:꯱꯹ ꯗ ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯗ ꯄꯥꯗ: "ꯃꯇꯃꯗꯗ ꯄꯇꯥꯗ ꯃꯗꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯌꯥꯪꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯗꯤꯗ ꯅꯄꯥꯗꯗꯨꯗ ꯃꯄꯥꯗꯨ ꯌꯃꯕꯤꯒꯤꯗꯥꯪ? ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯑꯅꯣꯏꯗꯗ ꯃꯆꯥꯂꯣꯏꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯗꯤꯗ ꯇꯣ॥"

꯴. ꯄꯨꯌꯥꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯇ. ꯹:꯹ꯗ ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯗ ꯄꯥꯗ "ꯄꯇꯥꯗꯒꯤꯃꯕ ꯃꯤꯗ ꯃꯆꯥꯂꯣꯏꯗꯒꯤ ꯅꯗꯌꯗ

ꯇꯧꯔꯕꯅꯤ, ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯅꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕ꯫” “ꯃꯔꯝ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏꯗ ꯃꯔꯝꯑꯁꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯒꯤꯗꯨ ꯍꯥꯏ” ꯃꯇꯃꯗꯤ ꯑꯁꯦ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯊꯝꯃꯣꯏꯗ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏ ꯃꯔꯝꯑꯁꯤ ꯊꯥꯕ ꯇꯧ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯔꯝꯑꯗ ꯍꯥꯏ꯫ (꯱ ꯀꯣꯔ. ꯱:꯲꯹)

꯱. ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤꯕ ꯀꯅꯕꯒꯤꯗꯃꯕꯗꯨ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯗ ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯗꯥ ꯊꯧꯖꯥꯜ ꯀꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯄꯨꯝꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕ ꯖꯥꯕ. ꯷:꯲꯷ ꯖꯥꯕꯇꯥꯗꯨ ꯑꯅꯨꯃꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ: ꯁꯨꯃꯗꯃꯔ ꯑꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯀꯨꯕꯇ ꯃꯇꯝꯃꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯆꯥꯔ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯒꯤꯗꯨ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯇꯥꯁꯗꯨꯗ ꯇꯧꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯗ ꯄꯨꯝꯃ, ꯃꯇꯝꯃꯇ ꯗꯧꯔꯃꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯇ, ꯗꯧꯔꯃꯒꯤ ꯄꯨꯁꯤꯟ ꯑꯃꯗꯧꯔꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯛꯇ ꯗꯨꯅꯣꯏꯗꯧ ꯅꯤꯗꯧꯇꯛꯔꯕꯗꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅꯗ ꯃꯇꯝꯃꯒꯤ ꯗꯨꯅꯍꯥꯏꯗꯧ ꯃꯇꯤ ꯊꯤꯕꯇꯃꯃꯤ꯫”

꯲. ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯂꯩꯅꯤ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕ ꯃꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯧꯕ ꯑꯅꯤ ꯅꯤꯇꯤꯕꯇꯩ꯫ ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯨꯕꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕ ꯑꯁꯦ-ꯑꯁꯦꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯃꯅꯤꯗꯨ ꯖꯥꯕꯇꯥꯗꯕ ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯛꯅꯗ ꯁꯨꯕꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕ ꯗꯧꯇꯧ ꯗꯨꯅꯍꯥꯏꯗꯧꯗ ꯃꯇꯃꯗ ꯁꯇꯤ ꯂꯩꯅ꯫ ꯃꯖꯃ ꯑꯅꯤꯗ ꯅꯤꯇꯤꯕꯗꯇꯤꯕꯅꯤ ꯃꯇꯨꯒꯤ ꯇꯧꯕꯇ ꯑꯇꯨꯗꯤ꯫

꯳. ꯀꯧꯅꯁꯨꯃꯕꯂꯨꯗ ꯃꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯗꯨꯅꯤꯗꯧ ꯃꯇꯤ ꯑꯅꯤꯗ ꯂꯨꯃꯑꯣꯕꯇꯤꯗꯧ ꯃꯃꯗꯃ, ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯗ ꯀꯂꯩꯗꯗ ꯃꯔꯝꯑꯁꯤ ꯃꯤꯅꯤꯗꯨ “ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯕ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯄꯨꯝꯃ ꯇꯧꯅꯗꯗ” ꯄꯨꯃꯃ ꯊꯃꯍꯥꯏ ꯗꯧꯔꯃꯒꯤ ꯄꯨꯝ ꯗꯃꯍꯥꯏ꯫ ꯃꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯇꯊ ꯑꯇꯤꯗꯩ?

꯴. ꯑꯗꯤꯗꯕ ꯇꯧꯗ ꯃꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯇꯊꯅꯤ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯗ ꯃꯔꯝꯑꯁꯤ ꯃꯤꯅꯤꯗꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯗꯀ ꯑꯁꯦ-ꯑꯁꯦꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯃꯃ ꯌꯥꯑꯣꯏꯅꯤꯗꯤ ꯃꯃꯅꯤ ꯃꯔꯝꯗ ꯃꯇꯝꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯗꯀ ꯁꯇꯗꯁꯁ ꯌꯗꯕꯇꯤ꯫ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯕ ꯂꯩꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯇꯤꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯊꯗꯀ ꯁꯗꯗꯤ ꯊꯒꯕꯗꯕ ꯑꯃꯂꯨ ꯗꯨꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏꯕ ꯁꯇꯕꯍꯥꯏ꯫

꯲. ꯃꯅꯤꯗ ꯅꯤꯇꯃꯗ ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯊꯗꯀ ꯇꯃꯃꯗꯨ ꯊꯗꯀꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯇꯃꯖꯃ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯗꯊꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯧꯒꯤꯗ ꯃꯃꯃꯨꯗ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯊꯗꯀ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯇꯃꯃꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯅꯤꯗ ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯛ ꯅꯂꯩ ꯅꯊꯃꯀ ꯗꯤꯗꯤꯅꯤꯗꯕꯃ ꯃꯀꯝ ꯑꯣꯏ꯫ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯱ ꯊꯃꯅꯤ. ꯲:꯲-꯶ ꯗ ꯌꯗꯃꯗ ꯅꯃꯗ ꯅꯃꯗꯗꯇꯥꯗꯨꯗ ꯀꯗꯨ꯫

꯳. ꯑꯅꯨꯃꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ: “ꯃꯇꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯗꯅꯤꯗꯗ ꯊꯃꯗꯗꯤꯕ ꯑꯣꯏ-ꯇꯧ ꯑꯃꯂꯨ ꯑꯁꯦ ꯑꯁꯦ ꯁꯨꯃꯗꯃꯗꯀ ꯗꯅꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯌꯥꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯂꯨ ꯊꯗꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯃꯗ ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯅꯂꯩꯃꯗ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯗꯨꯗꯤꯅꯤꯗꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯗꯀ ꯗꯅꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯃꯗ ꯁꯤꯃꯊꯗꯤ꯫ ꯑꯣꯏꯇꯤꯕꯅꯤꯗ ꯑꯅꯤ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯊꯇꯃ ꯑꯗꯃꯕ ꯁꯤꯁꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯄꯨꯃꯃꯗꯤ, ꯃꯗꯨꯗꯤ ꯗꯅꯤꯗꯨ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯗꯤꯗꯊ ꯇꯧꯕꯑꯤꯗꯃꯗ ꯃꯀꯤꯗ ꯁꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯗ ꯅꯤꯗꯊꯕꯤꯕꯗꯤ, ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤꯃꯗ ꯗꯅꯤꯗꯗꯨ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯗꯇꯤꯕꯗꯤ꯫ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯅꯤ ꯑꯄꯨꯃꯕꯗꯤ; ꯃꯔꯝꯗ ꯗꯅꯤꯗꯨ ꯑꯁꯦ-ꯑꯁꯦ ꯗꯑꯣꯏꯗꯤꯕ ꯃꯅꯤꯗꯨ ꯇꯃꯗ ꯄꯨꯃꯒꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯂꯨ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯗꯅꯤꯕ ꯃꯅꯤꯗꯨ ꯁꯗꯊꯕ ꯁꯗꯕꯒꯤꯗꯤ꯫”

꯸. ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯖꯕ ꯃꯅꯤꯗꯨ ꯒꯦꯝ ꯀꯗꯕ ꯇꯃꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯇꯤꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯃꯤꯌꯃꯗ ꯅꯇꯤꯒꯗꯀ ꯂꯊꯤꯗ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯗꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯃꯗ ꯅꯗꯊꯕꯗꯤ. ꯃꯇꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯗ ꯃꯅꯤꯗꯨ ꯃꯀꯝ ꯁꯤꯗꯕ ꯃꯇꯃꯂ ꯑꯃꯂꯨ ꯑꯇꯧꯗꯨ ꯊꯅꯤ꯫ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏ ꯃꯔꯝꯗ ꯅꯇꯤꯒꯗꯀ ꯇꯕ ꯃꯤꯅꯤꯗꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯗꯀ ꯇꯧꯗ ꯇꯅꯑꯗ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꯍꯥꯏꯒꯗꯕꯅꯤ꯫

ꯂ. ꯃꯊꯤ ꯵:꯱꯰-꯱꯴ ꯗ ꯑꯁꯨꯝꯅ ꯍꯥꯌ: ꯖꯔꯃ ꯁꯣꯡꯕꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯝꯒꯤꯗꯃꯛ ꯃꯤꯌꯥꯝꯗ ꯑꯣꯗꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯃꯈꯣꯌ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯥꯌꯖꯕꯅꯤ, ꯃꯔꯝꯑꯤ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯒꯤ ꯇꯩꯕꯡ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯒꯅꯤ꯫ “ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯝꯒꯤꯗꯃꯛ ꯃꯤꯌꯥꯝꯗ ꯂꯈꯣꯌꯁꯨ ꯌꯩꯔꯕ, ꯑꯣꯗꯩꯔꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯂꯈꯣꯌꯒꯤ ꯂꯥꯡꯖ ꯖꯅꯖꯕ ꯒꯨꯝꯂꯃꯗ ꯅꯩꯔꯕꯔꯤꯕ ꯂꯈꯣꯌ ꯍꯥꯌꯖꯕꯔꯤ꯫ ꯍꯥꯏꯁꯨꯇꯩ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯍꯥꯝꯂ ꯂꯨꯗꯦꯌꯇꯩ, ꯃꯔꯝꯑꯤ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯒꯤꯗ ꯂꯈꯣꯌꯒꯤ ꯃꯦꯟ ꯁꯦꯌꯄ…”

ꯃ. ꯌꯤꯁꯥꯌ ꯍꯣꯩ ꯵꯱:꯱꯱ ꯗ ꯑꯁꯨꯝꯅ ꯍꯥꯌ: “ꯂꯥꯑꯣꯗꯤ ꯇꯃꯕꯤ ꯒꯨꯝꯂꯃꯗꯖ ꯂꯥꯑꯣꯒꯨ ꯑꯣꯗ-ꯁꯣꯡꯕꯤꯂꯕ, ꯃꯥꯑꯣꯡ ꯃꯥꯑꯣꯗꯤ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁꯇꯨꯌꯁꯤꯗꯗ ꯂꯥꯑꯣꯗꯤ ꯃꯔꯃꯗ ꯍꯥꯏ ꯒꯤꯒꯅꯤ꯫” ꯃꯁꯤ ꯁꯤꯖꯔꯗꯒꯤ ꯇꯩꯖꯥꯑꯣꯖꯨꯡ ꯖꯌꯖꯕ ꯃꯒꯨ ꯂꯍꯈꯕꯥꯊ ꯑꯗꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯇꯤꯁꯨꯗ ꯒꯤꯡꯁꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯃꯥꯑꯣꯒꯨ ꯑꯔꯦꯡꯕ ꯖꯩꯂꯕ ꯍꯥꯈꯍꯥ꯫ (ꯃꯊꯤ ꯴:꯵-꯷)

ꯃ. ꯌꯤꯁꯥꯌ ꯍꯣꯩ ꯵꯱:꯱꯴-꯱꯶ ꯗ ꯈꯁꯨꯗꯔꯡ ꯍꯥꯌ: “ꯃꯔꯃꯗꯤ ꯃꯥꯑꯣꯡ ꯑꯩꯕ ꯂꯨꯗꯁꯤꯕ ꯃꯔꯃꯂ ꯑꯩꯂ ꯃꯥꯑꯣꯒꯨ ꯑꯗꯡꯕꯤꯒꯤꯂꯤ; ꯑꯩꯂ ꯃꯥꯑꯣꯒꯨ ꯌꯗꯡ ꯖꯃꯕꯤꯒꯤꯂꯤ, ꯃꯔꯃꯗꯤ ꯃꯥꯑꯣꯡ ꯑꯩꯂ ꯃꯤꯗ ꯍꯥꯈꯔꯣ꯫ ꯃꯥꯑꯣꯡ ꯑꯩꯁꯣꯡꯕ ꯑꯩꯇꯒꯤꯂꯤ, ꯑꯨꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯩꯂ ꯃꯁꯣꯡꯕ ꯈꯨꯃꯕꯤꯒꯤꯂꯤ; ꯑꯗꯌ ꯑꯂꯩꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯃꯗ ꯑꯩꯂ ꯃꯥꯑꯣꯒꯨ ꯇꯥꯍꯂꯕꯤꯒꯤꯂꯤ, ꯑꯩꯂ ꯃꯥꯑꯣꯒꯨ ꯑꯗꯡꯕꯤꯒꯤꯂꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯃꯥꯑꯣꯒꯨ ꯍꯁꯣꯍ ꯈꯨꯃꯂꯒꯤꯂꯤ꯫ ꯑꯩꯂ ꯃꯥꯑꯣꯒꯨ ꯒꯨꯡꯁꯤ ꯂꯨꯗꯁꯤꯗꯕꯂ ꯒꯣꯖꯍꯥꯡꯒꯤꯂꯤ, ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯑꯩꯡ ꯈꯨꯕꯃ ꯃꯁꯣꯡꯕ ꯈꯌꯒꯤꯂꯤ꯫”

꯶. ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯑꯣꯗꯗꯣꯗꯒꯤꯕ ꯗꯨꯡꯂꯤꯖꯣꯍꯗ ꯈꯨꯃ ꯂꯃꯈꯔꯕꯁꯤꯗ ꯑꯗꯨꯂ ꯍꯁꯣꯡꯔꯤꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯗꯖ ꯇꯩꯕꯡꯖ ꯍꯤꯗꯨꯂ ꯇꯩꯕ ꯑꯩꯍꯣꯍꯂ ꯈꯍ꯫ ꯍꯁꯣꯡꯔꯂ ꯃꯥꯑꯣꯗꯤ ꯌꯥꯍꯩ ꯁꯤꯗꯒ ꯍꯥꯍꯕꯁꯤ ꯍꯕꯨꯗꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯤꯌꯖꯅꯤ ꯍꯥꯍꯕꯁꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯗ ꯈꯖꯇꯤ꯫ ꯐꯣꯡ. ꯷:꯱-꯴ ꯗ, ꯒꯦꯡꯨꯂ ꯁꯤꯗꯇꯤꯕ ꯈꯨꯃ ꯂꯃꯈꯔꯕ ꯃꯈꯣꯍ ꯱꯴꯴,꯰꯰꯰ ꯑꯁꯤꯂ ꯍꯁꯣꯡꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯗ ꯒꯨꯃꯂꯃꯗꯤ ꯃꯌꯨꯖ ꯁꯤꯡꯇꯤ, ꯖꯩꯍꯒꯨꯃꯕꯁꯨꯗ ꯁꯣꯡꯔꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯕ ꯂꯤꯗꯖ ꯇꯩꯕꯡ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯌꯗꯔꯤꯁꯤ ꯃꯃꯤꯗꯗ ꯃꯔꯨ ꯑꯍꯕ ꯑꯌꯩꯕ ꯑꯌ-ꯑꯦ ꯃꯤꯍꯌꯡꯂꯈꯔꯕ ꯃꯈꯍ ꯁꯤꯗꯨꯅꯤ꯫

꯷. ꯌꯈꯗꯇꯣꯡꯁꯤꯗ ꯑꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯍꯂꯕ, ꯑꯌꯩꯕ ꯑꯌ-ꯑꯦ ꯑꯁꯤꯃꯡꯗꯤ ꯃꯔꯃꯗ ꯈꯦꯖꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯖꯃꯅꯤ꯫

ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯁꯨꯕ ꯆꯦꯞꯇꯔ: ꯀꯔꯤꯇꯩ

ꯁꯤꯡꯊꯥꯁꯨꯕ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯠ: ꯑꯁꯣꯏ ꯑꯁꯦ-ꯑꯗꯣ

ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛ: ꯌꯣꯍꯥꯟꯅꯥ ꯏꯕꯥ ꯷:꯱꯴-꯱꯷ "ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯁꯦ ꯑꯗꯣ ꯑꯃꯨꯠꯇꯒꯤ ꯊꯣꯛꯂꯛꯄ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅꯥ ꯑꯁꯣꯏꯕ ꯌꯥꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯅꯤꯡ-ꯃꯁꯦ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯅꯝ ꯂꯨꯝꯅꯥꯛꯂꯤꯡ ꯆꯨꯃꯊꯣꯛꯂꯦ꯫ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅꯥ ꯅꯂꯣꯟꯔꯒꯤ ꯌꯥꯏꯐꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯄꯝ ꯇꯦꯡꯅ ꯑꯐꯤꯕ ꯂꯨꯄꯊꯤꯡ ꯁꯨꯡꯂꯛ ꯃꯐꯝꯗꯥ ꯑꯂꯦꯡꯄ ꯃꯌꯥꯝ ꯃꯐꯝꯗꯨ ꯊꯣꯡꯗ ꯁꯦꯡꯅ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯌꯥꯏꯐꯕꯝ ꯌꯥꯏꯇꯤꯕ ꯃꯐꯝꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯔꯝꯗꯁꯤ ꯇꯧꯒꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯑꯃꯨꯝ ꯐꯖꯅ ꯆꯃꯇꯔꯤꯛꯅ ꯑꯃꯍꯧꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯝ ꯐꯖꯅ ꯁꯨꯔꯕꯇꯔꯤꯛꯅ; ꯂꯃꯤꯗꯅ ꯑꯃꯍꯧꯕ ꯃꯂꯦꯡꯂꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯐꯝꯗꯁꯤ ꯅꯩꯔꯤꯛꯅ꯫ ꯃꯔꯝꯗꯤ ꯌꯥꯏꯐꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯅꯤꯡꯅ ꯇꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯅꯤꯡ ꯃꯁꯦ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅꯨ ꯂꯥꯏꯕꯤꯛꯇꯤ ꯑꯃꯍꯧꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅꯨ ꯑꯐꯤꯕ ꯅꯂꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯅꯖꯨꯃꯂꯣꯏꯕ ꯁꯦꯡꯅ ꯁꯤꯕꯤꯕꯤꯛꯇꯤ; ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯅꯂꯣꯟꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯐꯝꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯝꯍꯧꯃꯗ ꯁꯦꯡꯊꯥꯛꯂꯤꯛꯇꯤ꯫"

꯱. ꯑꯔꯣꯏꯕ ꯆꯦꯞꯇꯔꯗꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯧꯊꯥꯛꯂꯛ ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯁꯨꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯗꯝ ꯑꯗꯤꯗ ꯃꯍꯨꯝ ꯌꯦꯗ ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛꯂ ꯂꯥꯏꯗꯔꯤ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯕ ꯃꯤꯅꯤꯕꯗꯤ ꯁꯦꯡꯕꯤꯅꯨꯗ ꯃꯍꯨꯊ ꯁꯦꯗ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯕꯤꯅꯨ꯫ ꯑꯗꯣꯡꯃꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯁꯣꯏꯕ ꯌꯥꯏꯐꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯅꯤꯡ ꯃꯁꯦꯒꯤ ꯅꯝ ꯂꯨꯝꯅꯥꯛꯂ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯅꯨꯝꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯅꯕ ꯆꯃꯕꯤ ꯑꯍꯥꯝ ꯂꯣꯛꯅꯗ ꯁꯦꯡꯂꯗꯤ, ꯃꯍꯨꯝꯗꯤ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯅꯗ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯅꯒꯤ ꯅꯂꯣ ꯑꯌꯥꯂꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯍꯧꯕ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯅꯒꯤ ꯇꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅꯨꯕꯝ ꯁꯕꯤꯕ ꯆꯤꯡꯗ ꯇꯧꯗꯕ ꯃꯁꯃꯝ ꯃꯗꯤ ꯇꯥꯏꯗꯨꯗꯤ꯫ "ꯅꯤꯡ ꯃꯁꯦꯒꯤ ꯅ" ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯌꯥꯏꯐꯕꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯁ ꯂꯤꯌꯨꯅꯕ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯗꯤꯒꯤ ꯅꯗꯤ ꯃꯗꯤꯗ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯅꯒꯤ ꯅꯂꯣꯏꯕꯥ ꯑꯁꯤꯃꯍꯟꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯟ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯅꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯅꯗ ꯅꯕꯨꯁꯤ ꯆꯤꯡꯃ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯅꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯨ ꯊꯣꯛꯂꯤꯕ ꯇꯧꯗꯕ ꯃꯁꯃꯝ, ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯅꯗ ꯂꯤꯡꯃꯕ ꯌꯦꯃ ꯇꯥꯏꯗꯨ ꯃꯁꯤꯗ ꯁꯦꯕ ꯀꯗꯥꯏ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯗꯁꯗ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯅꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯨꯝ ꯂꯤꯌꯨꯗ ꯂꯤꯕꯤꯅꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯅꯤꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯅꯗ ꯅꯂꯣꯟꯔꯃ ꯇꯧꯗꯦ꯫

꯲. "ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯌꯥꯏꯐꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯐꯝꯗꯁꯤ ꯂꯤꯌꯨꯅꯕꯗꯕ" ꯇꯧꯕꯗꯤ ꯁꯨꯝꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯅꯗ ꯇꯧꯗꯕ ꯁꯦꯡꯅ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯃꯨꯝꯗꯤ ꯆꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯅꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯂꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯑꯅꯗ ꯇꯧꯗꯤꯌꯕꯤꯔ ꯇꯧꯕꯗꯤ꯫

꯳. ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯃꯍꯧꯕ ꯀꯨꯊꯗ ꯕꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯐꯝꯗꯁꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯌꯥ ꯂꯤꯌꯨꯗꯕ ꯇꯧꯗꯕꯥ ꯃꯔꯝꯗꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯇꯧꯕꯥꯒꯤꯗꯕ ꯆꯥꯗꯕ ꯃꯤꯗꯤ, ꯃꯗꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗ ꯕꯑꯣꯏꯕꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯨꯔꯛꯅꯕ ꯑꯤꯔꯥꯗꯕ ꯇꯧꯗꯕꯒꯤ ꯆꯃꯕꯤ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯅꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯅꯃꯨꯗ ꯃꯂꯨꯗꯒꯤ ꯂꯣꯏꯗ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯅꯇꯧꯕꯤ꯫ (ꯀꯨ. ꯲-꯴)

꯴. ꯅꯂꯣꯟꯔꯗ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯅꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯁꯤ "ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯌꯥꯏꯐꯕ" ꯂꯤꯌꯨꯅꯕꯗꯕ ꯇꯧꯕꯗꯤ ꯇꯧꯗꯕ ꯁꯦꯡꯅ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯑꯣꯗ ꯑꯅꯔꯃꯃꯤ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯅꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯂꯥꯏꯃꯗ ꯇꯧꯗꯤꯌꯇꯤ ꯑꯃꯍꯧꯕ ꯅꯤꯕꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯂꯦꯌꯕ ꯑꯃꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯂꯨ ꯅꯨꯕꯗꯤꯌꯕꯒꯤꯃꯗ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯅꯨꯂꯨ ꯅꯨꯕꯗꯤꯌꯕꯤ꯫ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯗꯤ ꯃꯗꯤꯒꯤ ꯆꯦꯞꯇꯔꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯧꯊꯥꯛꯂꯛ ꯂꯥꯏꯗꯝ ꯑꯃꯗꯤꯗ ꯊꯣꯛꯂ ꯅꯗꯦ ꯑꯨꯄꯥꯏꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅꯃ ꯅꯕ ꯇꯧꯌꯥꯝ ꯃꯌꯗꯗ

ꯄꯎꯃꯤꯋꯅꯒꯤꯕꯁꯤ ॥

꯴. ꯃꯁꯤ ꯈꯇꯕ ꯃꯇꯃꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ “ꯑꯃꯨꯡ ꯈꯂꯅ ꯆꯃꯆꯒꯥꯛ ꯅꯎꯑꯒꯡꯡ ꯑꯃꯨꯡ ꯈꯂꯅ ꯍꯣꯒꯦꯡꯆꯒꯥꯛ” ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯛꯕꯨꯡꯡꯥ ꯃꯈꯦꯡꯅ “ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯎꯇꯤ ꯄꯤ ꯍꯨꯝꯤꯡꯃꯡ ꯇꯣꯀꯥꯡꯄꯤꯀꯅꯤ,” ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯁꯦꯃꯅ ꯏꯎꯇꯕ ꯀꯣꯥꯡ ꯐꯁꯦ ꯀꯪꯡꯅꯃꯨꯅ ꯀꯥꯒꯡꯍꯒꯪ ꯆꯥꯛꯅꯅ ꯃꯏꯃꯨꯃ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯄꯡ ꯆꯃꯍꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯣꯒꯦꯡꯍꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯡ ꯄꯤꯒꯦꯡ ꯐꯁꯦ ꯑꯃ ꯁꯤꯂꯀꯍꯤ ꯈꯛꯕꯃꯨ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯂꯎꯆꯤ ॥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯅꯣꯕ ꯁꯍꯒꯤꯤꯤ ꯑꯥꯛꯕ ꯁꯨꯃꯃ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯨꯡ ꯈꯂꯅ ꯈꯛꯒꯤꯕꯁꯤꯡꯁꯤꯤꯤ ꯃꯒꯃꯃ ꯄꯅꯤꯡꯋꯛ ꯑꯥꯛꯃꯒꯪ ॥

꯵. “ꯑꯄꯣꯕ ꯑꯀꯦ-ꯑꯅꯦꯃꯤꯤ ꯀꯥꯡꯆꯡꯃ ꯈꯛꯕꯁꯤꯃ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯑꯀꯦ-ꯑꯅꯦ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯄꯦꯂꯃꯪ ꯈꯛꯕꯤꯤ ꯑꯦꯒꯀ ꯅꯎꯃꯪ ॥” ꯑꯥꯂꯅꯣꯅꯕꯃ, ꯃꯁꯤꯤꯤ ꯑꯦꯒꯀꯃꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯑꯀꯦ-ꯑꯅꯦ ꯑꯃꯨꯤꯤ ꯃꯒꯡꯃ ꯏꯦꯂꯃꯨꯅ ꯄꯎꯍꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯤꯃꯤꯃꯡ ꯛꯁꯑꯒꯅ ꯁꯤꯕ ꯏꯦꯂꯕꯃ ꯀꯦꯇꯕ ꯄꯦꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯨꯃꯅꯃꯡꯃ ꯄꯁꯡꯑꯤꯕꯤꯤ ꯃꯑꯤꯂꯅ ꯈꯣꯇꯤꯡꯃꯤ ꯛꯣꯀꯕ ꯏꯣꯍꯒꯪ, (ꯏꯥꯡ. ꯳:꯱꯰; ꯱꯲:꯱꯳-꯱꯴) ꯑꯄꯃꯕ ꯄꯈꯣꯁꯤꯡꯃ, ꯃꯁꯤꯤꯤ ꯆꯛꯒꯤꯡꯁꯤ ꯑꯀꯦ-ꯑꯅꯦ ꯑꯃꯨꯤꯤ ꯃꯒꯡꯃ ꯏꯦꯂꯃꯨꯅ ꯄꯎꯍꯒꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯁꯤꯡꯨ ꯑꯨꯡꯅꯤꯡ ꯀꯣꯤꯎꯅꯕ ꯛꯒꯃꯕꯅꯤ ॥

꯶. ꯃꯁꯤꯃ ꯄꯦꯃꯅ ꯃꯒꯨ ꯑꯥꯛꯕ ꯄꯈꯣ ꯑꯅꯤ ꯀꯥꯡꯆꯡꯛ ॥ ꯃꯁꯤꯤꯤ ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯡꯁꯤ ꯐꯦꯅꯦꯥ? ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯐꯒꯃꯕ ꯃꯍꯃꯃ ꯀꯥꯡꯐꯃꯤꯪ?

꯷. ꯍꯁꯪꯡꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯁꯤꯡꯁꯤ ꯍꯒꯤꯁꯍꯨ ꯆꯣꯁꯤꯂꯆꯍꯒꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯐꯒꯥꯁꯐꯤ ꯛꯤꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯅ ꯁꯪꯡꯃꯥꯡꯍꯒꯕ ꯛꯁꯑꯒꯤꯤ ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯡꯅꯤ ॥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯀꯄꯦꯛ ꯑꯁꯪꯡꯕ ꯏꯍꯒꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯛꯁꯑꯒꯤꯤ ꯀꯄꯦꯛꯅ ꯄꯃ ꯅꯃꯍꯒꯕꯁꯤꯡꯅꯤ ॥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯆꯤꯁꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯤꯤ ꯄꯦꯂꯁꯪꯂꯕꯅꯤ ꯈꯛꯕꯁꯤ ꯍꯛ ॥ ꯑꯄꯃꯕ ꯄꯈꯣꯁꯤꯡꯃ, ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯤꯤ ꯃꯒꯃꯃ ꯍꯃꯕ ꯍꯨꯃꯤꯡꯃꯡ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯍꯒꯤꯁꯍꯨꯍꯂ ꯍꯨꯃꯤꯡꯃꯡꯍ ꯃꯒꯤ ꯆꯅꯈꯂꯕ ꯄꯛ ॥ ꯍꯪꯎꯅꯕ ꯑꯃꯍꯡꯍ ꯑꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯨꯡꯃꯅꯃꯡ ꯑꯄꯣꯕ ꯑꯀꯦ ꯑꯅꯦ ꯑꯃꯨꯤꯤ ꯃꯒꯡꯃ ꯄꯦꯂꯒꯥꯛ ॥

꯸. ꯍꯣꯛꯤꯤꯃꯕꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯄꯨꯃꯕ ꯑꯥꯛꯕ ꯃꯒꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯤꯤ ꯈꯪꯂꯅ ꯃꯤꯤꯂꯤꯤ ꯄꯣꯁꯤꯂꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯅ ꯈꯪꯂꯕ ꯑꯥꯛꯕ ꯄꯛ ॥ ꯃꯒꯃꯃ ꯆꯤꯁꯨ ꯃꯁꯦꯃꯡꯅ ꯃꯤꯂꯃꯪꯂꯍ ꯃꯨꯃ ꯐꯒꯤꯤꯨꯃꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯃꯈꯦꯡꯨ ꯍꯨꯡꯐꯄꯒꯕꯃ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯕꯨꯁꯨ ꯍꯨꯡꯐꯄꯤꯤꯅꯤ ॥ ꯐꯒꯤꯤꯨꯃꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯃꯈꯦꯡꯨ ꯑꯥꯎ-ꯅꯣꯒꯕꯃ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯁꯨ ꯑꯥꯎꯐꯅꯤ ॥ (ꯆꯥꯈꯂ. ꯱꯶:꯱꯶-꯳꯶) ꯃꯒꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯅ ꯈꯤꯒꯃ ꯑꯁꯤꯤꯤ ꯑꯄꯨꯃꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯍꯒꯤꯁꯍꯨꯍꯂ ꯑꯃ ꯃꯤꯑꯥꯎ-ꯃꯤꯅꯣ ꯄꯎꯀꯍꯒꯪ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯄꯍꯂꯆꯥꯂ ꯍꯒꯃ, ꯑꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯨꯡꯃꯅꯃꯡ ꯍꯥꯛꯂ-ꯍꯥꯛꯂꯕ ꯆꯃꯕꯤꯁꯤꯡꯃ ꯃꯤꯑꯥꯎ-ꯃꯤꯅꯣ ꯄꯎꯀꯍꯒꯪ ॥ ꯐꯅꯦꯤꯨꯃꯕ ꯍꯒꯃꯤ ꯄꯦꯃꯅ ꯍꯃꯀꯤꯅ ꯃꯤꯑꯥꯎ-ꯃꯤꯅꯣ ꯄꯎꯀꯍꯤ ॥

꯹. ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯅ ꯀꯆꯣ ꯃꯁꯤꯤꯤ ꯆꯛꯒꯤꯡ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯃꯒꯨ ꯑꯥꯛꯅ ꯆꯤꯁꯨ ꯍꯒꯤꯁꯍꯨ ꯀꯆꯕꯤꯤ ꯃꯒꯃꯅ ꯃꯤꯑꯥꯎ-ꯃꯤꯅꯣ ꯏꯍꯒꯕ ꯍꯒꯤꯁꯍꯨꯍꯂꯁꯤꯡꯨ ꯑꯨꯡꯅꯤꯡ ꯀꯣꯤꯎꯅꯕ ꯛꯒꯃꯕꯅꯤ ॥

ꯍꯣꯅꯤꯗꯨꯃꯕꯂꯨꯡ ꯈꯌ ꯌꯄꯇꯍꯀꯀ, ꯅꯂ꯭ꯌꯍꯂ ꯇꯣꯃꯊꯍꯤꯕ ꯑꯌꯥꯅ ꯒꯨꯃꯂꯈꯀꯒꯨꯂꯨ ꯒꯨꯀꯂꯤꯡ ꯊꯤꯄꯂꯕ ꯊꯥꯄꯂꯍꯥꯅꯌ꯭ꯍ?

꯵. ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯂ ꯑꯌꯥꯅ ꯒꯨꯃꯂꯈꯀꯒꯨ ꯑꯌꯥꯅ ꯅꯂꯤꯗꯤ ꯡ꯭ꯍꯥꯂ ꯇꯌꯄꯂꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯕꯨꯡꯑꯥ ꯈꯊꯥꯀꯡꯤ ꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯁꯂꯕ ꯅꯦꯊ ꯍꯕꯤꯌꯤ꯫ ꯈꯃꯨꯂ ꯅꯂꯤꯗꯤ ꯑꯂꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯂꯤꯊꯁꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯅ꯭ꯍꯤꯂꯍꯤꯗꯤꯃꯈꯀ ꯊꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯑꯅꯦꯃꯕ ꯈꯍꯃꯃ ꯑꯌꯥꯅꯤꯗꯤ ꯂꯍꯨꯀꯍꯤꯗꯤ ꯡꯄꯊꯥꯀꯒ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯅꯕꯒꯤꯁꯃꯤꯗꯤ ꯑꯊꯤꯡꯕ ꯡꯅꯦ ꯈꯅꯥꯀꯂꯕ ꯃꯍꯡꯍ ꯑꯥꯅ ꯊꯅꯕꯃꯨ ꯈꯂꯤꯂ ꯑꯍꯊ ꯌꯊꯇꯤ꯫

ꯀ. “ꯍ꯭ꯍꯤꯕ꯭ꯒꯇꯣꯂꯁ” ꯊꯅꯕ ꯅꯊ ꯑꯂꯤꯗꯤ ꯑꯍꯊ ꯑꯂꯕꯃ, ꯡꯤꯡ ꯇꯣꯃꯂ ꯒꯍꯇꯁ (ꯡꯇꯒ) ꯇꯥꯅꯂꯂ ꯂ꯭ꯒ ꯅꯁꯍꯍꯂꯣꯂꯂꯣꯅ ꯒꯍꯇꯁ (ꯂꯅꯒ) ꯗꯤ ꯂꯌꯥꯅꯂ ꯌꯡꯃꯃꯂꯕꯤꯂꯕ ꯊꯅꯇ ꯈꯍꯃꯃꯤ ꯡꯇꯒ ꯂ ꯈꯍꯦ ꯌꯂꯂ “ꯍ꯭ꯍꯤꯕ꯭ꯒꯇꯣꯂꯁ” ꯑꯂꯤꯗꯤ ꯅꯊꯂꯤ ꯇꯅꯍꯤꯀ ꯑꯂꯤꯗꯤ ꯇꯊꯥꯀꯒ ꯂꯍꯨꯀꯂꯤꯡꯃ ꯑꯅ-ꯑꯇ ꯏꯥꯡꯃꯥꯀꯒꯃ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯁꯂꯍꯤ, ꯑꯈꯍꯥꯃꯃ ꯂꯅꯒ ꯂ ꯑꯍꯊꯂꯤꯡ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯌꯒ ꯈꯁꯂꯕꯗꯤ ꯇꯥꯅꯂꯂ ꯑꯍꯥꯒꯒ ꯅꯊꯂꯤꯡ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯁꯇ꯫

ꯁ. ꯊꯇꯤꯀ ꯑꯊꯁꯕ ꯑꯥꯅꯂ ꯡꯨꯒꯂ ꯅꯣꯡꯕꯃ ꯑꯌꯥꯅꯂ ꯌꯗꯤꯃꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯈꯂꯤꯗꯤ ꯅꯊꯂꯤ ꯏꯥꯡ. ꯸:꯸꯸ ꯃ ꯅ꯭ꯍꯤꯂꯍꯅ꯭ꯁ ꯂꯄꯍꯕꯂꯤꯡꯂ ꯑꯅꯕ ꯌꯡꯕꯤꯗꯤ ꯅꯊ ꯑꯥꯅꯂꯨ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯁꯂꯕ ꯅꯅ꯫ ꯍꯣꯅꯤꯗꯨꯃꯕꯂꯨꯡ ꯈꯂꯤ ꯍꯣꯒ. ꯸:꯱꯰ ꯃ ꯅ꯭ꯍꯤꯂꯍꯅ꯭ꯁꯂꯤꯡꯂ ꯑꯅꯕ ꯌꯡꯕꯤꯗꯤ ꯅꯊ ꯑꯥꯅꯂꯨ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯁꯂꯕ ꯅꯅ꯫

ꯂ. ꯈꯍꯃ`ꯃꯨꯂ ꯇꯌꯄꯇꯤꯕ ꯅꯏꯃ ꯑꯂꯤꯌꯀꯍꯂ ꯡꯇꯤꯗꯤ ꯑꯅꯕꯂꯤꯡꯤꯗꯤ ꯈꯍꯃꯃ ꯑꯌꯥꯅꯂ ꯑꯡꯇꯤꯕꯂꯥ ꯊꯅꯕ ꯑꯌꯥꯅꯕꯨ ꯌꯊꯁꯕꯃ ꯈꯍꯣꯡ ꯒꯤꯡꯅ꯫ ꯈꯂꯤꯃ ꯇꯅꯍꯤꯀꯍ ꯑꯂꯤꯃꯤꯗꯤ ꯇꯊꯥꯀꯒ ꯂꯍꯨꯀ ꯅꯍꯂꯤꯡ ꯇ ꯈꯃꯨ ꯅ꯭ꯍꯤꯂꯍꯅ꯭ꯁꯂꯤꯡꯃ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯁꯇ꯫ (ꯍꯥꯃ: ꯵:꯸; ꯵:꯸꯵; ꯱꯸:꯱꯸; ꯅꯏ. ꯸:꯱꯸; ꯱ ꯊꯣꯂ. ꯸:꯴; ꯸ ꯊꯣꯂ. ꯱:꯴, ꯵:꯸ ꯡꯥꯍ. ꯱:꯴; ꯹:꯴)

ꯃ. ꯑꯂ ꯒꯤꯃꯇꯕ ꯑꯈꯃꯤ ꯒꯤꯌꯥꯁꯌꯄꯒ ꯱꯴:꯸꯱-꯸꯸ ꯂꯤ ꯈꯏꯃꯂꯤꯃ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯂ ꯊꯅ: “ꯈꯌꯥꯅꯂ ꯑꯏꯕ ꯅꯒꯤꯁ ꯂꯁꯃꯥꯀꯇꯃꯈꯤ... ꯂꯣꯕꯥꯀꯂꯤꯡꯕꯨ ꯒꯤꯡꯏꯅ ꯡꯁꯌꯄꯊꯅꯇꯃꯈꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯣꯕꯥꯀꯂꯤꯡꯤꯗꯤ ꯒꯨꯀꯂꯤꯡ ꯌꯣꯄꯊꯅꯇꯃꯈꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯊꯇꯕꯃ ꯌꯣꯄꯂ ꯇꯂꯕ ꯊꯤꯄꯇꯃꯈꯤ꯫ ‘ꯑꯌꯥꯅꯂ ꯅꯂ꯭ꯌꯍꯂ ꯂꯤꯡꯊ ꯇꯕꯡꯀ ꯌꯂꯕ ꯑꯅ-ꯑꯇꯂꯤꯡ ꯡꯅꯤꯗꯤ ꯈꯍꯀꯍ ꯂꯥꯅꯃꯂ ꯌꯄꯡꯂꯤ (ꯑꯃꯨꯀꯡꯤ ꯈꯍꯤꯀ ꯑꯅꯕꯃ).”

ꯄ. ꯊꯇꯤꯀ ꯑꯌꯕ ꯑꯅ-ꯑꯇꯃꯤꯗꯤ ꯊꯥꯀꯇꯀꯒ ꯈꯤꯂꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯌꯨꯃ ꯂꯃꯅ꯭ꯍꯕ ꯈꯂꯤꯡ ꯱꯴꯴,꯰꯰꯰ ꯂꯤ ꯊꯅꯕ ꯏꯥꯡꯃꯥꯀꯒꯤꯕ ꯒꯁꯃꯨꯒ ꯍꯍꯣꯄꯍ ꯇꯀꯇꯤ꯫

(ꯑꯊꯨꯃꯂꯕ ꯇꯅꯍꯤꯀꯡꯤ ꯈꯒꯂꯨꯕ ꯒꯤꯍꯃ ꯅꯣꯡꯕꯤꯒꯨ) ꯱꯴꯴,꯰꯰꯰ ꯗꯤ ꯑꯍꯊꯗꯤ ꯈꯍꯃꯃ ꯑꯣꯒꯣꯁꯃꯤꯀꯂ ꯅꯁ ꯃꯂꯨ ꯕꯅꯕꯅꯃ ꯅꯁꯕ ꯈꯂꯤꯡꯂꯤꯡ`ꯃꯨꯗꯤ ꯅꯨꯃꯃꯗꯤ ꯑꯥꯅꯕ ꯑꯍꯊꯗꯤ ꯈꯍꯡꯃ, ꯇꯥꯅꯂ ꯇꯥꯅꯂꯂ

ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯦ ꯑꯄꯨꯛ ꯆꯃꯛ ꯑꯃꯛꯃꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯗꯨ ꯅꯦꯛ ꯆꯩꯅꯥꯔꯣ꯫ (ꯑꯄꯨꯃꯗꯨ ꯆꯅꯥꯔꯤꯕꯥꯒꯤ, ꯑꯄꯨꯛ ꯁꯤꯡꯦ ꯅꯥꯑꯗꯤꯡ) ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯦꯗꯨꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯱꯴꯴,꯰꯰꯰ ꯃꯗꯨꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯅꯥꯃꯍ ꯑꯃꯅꯥ ꯄꯤꯕꯆꯤꯕ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯍꯆꯃꯕꯁꯤꯡꯗꯤ ꯄꯅꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯆ ꯂꯤꯔꯦꯅ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯁꯤꯡꯔꯕꯥꯕꯅꯥꯔ꯫ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯗꯨꯃꯗꯨꯕ ꯑꯆꯨ ꯄꯅꯥꯔ ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯱꯴꯴,꯰꯰꯰ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯔꯨ ꯑꯃꯅꯆ ꯃꯑꯃꯅꯥꯒꯤ ꯌꯆꯗꯒꯤꯗꯃꯕ ꯗꯌꯤꯗ ꯃꯤꯑꯃꯈ-ꯃꯤꯊꯩ ꯏꯅꯥꯔꯗ ꯃꯑꯃꯅ ꯁꯤꯡꯍꯆꯃꯕꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯨꯈ ꯗꯤꯇꯆꯤ, ꯃꯔꯍꯗꯤ ꯃꯑꯃꯅꯗꯤꯕꯨ ꯅꯦꯍꯆ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯆꯤꯕ ꯌꯤꯡꯈꯁꯤꯗ ꯗꯔꯕꯔ ꯑꯃꯅꯔꯍꯃꯤ꯫

꯸. ꯑꯃꯅꯆ ꯅꯗꯨꯡꯔꯒꯤꯡ ꯃꯤꯗꯤꯕꯒꯤꯡ ꯁꯤꯡꯍꯔꯤ ꯃꯨꯛꯆ ꯌꯤꯆꯤꯛꯗ ꯃꯄꯍꯗ, ꯑꯃ ꯆꯈꯄꯔꯒꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯗꯒꯤꯡ ꯄꯥꯛꯗ ꯅꯔꯤꯗꯄꯅꯦꯛꯗꯤꯕꯆ ꯑꯍꯗ ꯑꯅꯦ-ꯑꯆꯤꯡ ꯃꯔꯕꯄ ꯏꯁꯨꯆ ꯍꯈꯅꯤꯗ ꯃꯄꯍꯗ, ꯑꯃꯅꯆ ꯃꯤꯑꯃꯈ-ꯃꯤꯊꯩ ꯄꯗꯒꯤꯡ ꯅꯨꯗꯍꯗꯤꯕ ꯕꯅꯦ ꯑꯃ ꯏꯗ ꯋꯍꯆꯍꯃꯤ꯫ ꯄꯅꯥꯒꯤꯡꯍꯗꯗꯨꯕ ꯅꯗꯨꯡꯔꯒꯤꯡ ꯅꯦꯄꯆ ꯌꯗꯑ ꯑꯄꯨꯍ ꯁꯤꯈꯆ ꯄꯑꯒꯤꯔ ꯃꯨꯗꯤ ꯌꯅꯗꯑꯒ ꯃꯨ ꯑꯅꯗ ꯅꯦꯌꯆꯤꯕꯅ ꯅꯦꯏꯍ ꯑꯨꯗ ꯁꯨꯅ꯫ ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤꯡ ꯌꯗꯑ ꯑꯄꯨꯍꯗꯤ “ꯑꯍꯗ ꯑꯅꯦ-ꯑꯆꯤ” ꯑꯨꯒꯤꯡ ꯄꯗꯕꯆ ꯒꯤꯡꯦ ꯏꯕꯗꯑꯒ ꯃꯄꯍ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯅ ꯃꯔꯍꯗꯤ ꯃꯄꯍ ꯑꯨꯃꯑꯄꯗ ꯃꯤ ꯃꯅꯦꯍ ꯑꯃꯒꯤꯡ ꯃꯌꯑꯄ ꯃꯤꯑꯃꯈ-ꯃꯤꯊꯩ ꯍꯈꯌꯅꯤ ꯆꯈꯄꯔꯒꯤꯡ ꯄꯈꯅꯤ꯫

꯹. ꯑꯄꯦꯗ ꯌꯗꯑ ꯑꯨ ꯒꯤꯔꯤꯑꯕꯤ ꯆꯤꯕꯌ ꯑꯦꯄꯑꯃꯕ ꯴, ꯆꯈꯄꯔꯒꯤꯡ ꯑꯆꯄꯤꯑꯃꯕ ꯅꯁꯤꯏꯆꯗ ꯄꯅꯆꯨ ꯅꯆꯗ ꯃꯄꯑꯆ ꯁꯤꯦꯗ ꯃꯄꯍꯗ ꯌꯑꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯄꯑꯆ ꯅꯆꯔꯤꯡ ꯃꯌꯑꯄ ꯆꯦꯗꯔꯍꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯃꯅꯅꯨ ꯆꯍꯏꯗ ꯃꯅꯒꯤꯡ ꯌꯆꯗ ꯑꯨ ꯌꯗꯑꯄꯆꯆꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯒꯤꯔꯤꯑꯗꯤꯕꯒꯍꯆ ꯑꯅꯔꯑꯄꯆꯗ ꯄꯈꯆꯔꯍꯃꯤ꯫ ꯃꯗꯤ ꯱꯹꯷ ꯗꯤ.ꯍ. ꯑꯨꯅꯅꯗ ꯌꯑꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯄꯑꯆ ꯅꯗꯨꯡꯔꯒꯤꯡ ꯆꯤꯕꯆꯗ ꯃꯤꯕꯌꯑꯆꯍꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯕꯅꯦ ꯑꯃ ꯄꯈꯆꯍꯃꯤ꯫ ꯃꯗꯤ ꯅꯦꯍꯆ ꯃꯨ ꯑꯅꯔꯍꯃꯤ ꯃꯨꯗꯤ ꯅꯗꯨꯡꯔꯆ ꯃꯄꯑꯕꯤ ꯃꯤꯗꯤꯕꯗ ꯃꯤꯅꯍ ꯗꯆꯤꯅꯣ ꯗꯤꯆꯤꯕꯆꯨꯆ ꯃꯗꯤ ꯌꯑꯕꯆꯤ ꯄꯅꯨꯆ ꯅꯄꯅꯆꯍꯃꯤ꯫ (ꯃꯥꯊ. ꯷:꯸-꯱꯳; ꯱꯱:꯱꯸-꯴꯷)

꯱꯰. ꯑꯆꯤꯗꯨꯗ “ꯑꯍꯗ ꯑꯅꯦ-ꯑꯆꯤ” ꯑꯗꯤ ꯔꯃꯄꯗꯤꯕꯆ ꯆꯨꯗꯆꯍ ꯗꯄꯔ ꯌꯨꯒꯤꯡꯅꯅꯤꯗ ꯃꯄꯍꯗ ꯌꯑꯅꯤ꯫ ꯆꯤꯗꯨꯆ ꯑꯦꯄꯑꯃꯕ ꯑꯁꯤꯏꯆꯗꯕ ꯃꯅꯗ ꯆꯤꯄꯤꯗꯤꯕꯆ ꯏꯅꯤꯗ ꯑꯍꯗ ꯑꯅꯗ ꯃꯄꯍ ꯑꯨꯒꯤꯡ ꯃꯔꯍꯗ ꯃꯤꯒꯤꯡ ꯃꯤꯗꯤꯕꯨ ꯅꯄꯦꯆꯆꯗ ꯗꯤꯆꯤꯦꯆꯅꯤ, ꯃꯨ ꯑ.ꯗ.꯴꯰ꯗ ꯄꯅꯄꯗꯆ ꯆꯨꯗꯆꯍ ꯕꯅꯗꯤꯦꯨꯆ ꯆꯦꯃꯅꯤꯗ ꯃꯄꯍꯗ ꯌꯑꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯃꯥꯌ ꯱꯸:꯸-꯱꯴)

ꯑ. ꯃꯗꯤꯒꯤꯡ ꯆꯅꯔꯤꯑ ꯑꯗꯤꯗꯒꯤꯡ ꯆꯌꯑꯁ ꯗꯔꯑ ꯑꯗꯤꯗ, ꯃꯄꯑꯕꯤ ꯃꯤꯗꯤꯕꯗ ꯆꯤꯗꯨꯆ ꯅꯄꯦꯅꯤ ꯃꯨꯗꯤ ꯅꯗꯨꯡꯔꯒꯤꯡ ꯆꯤꯕꯆꯗ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯑ ꯄꯦꯆ ꯃꯤꯕꯌꯑꯕꯆꯤ, ꯃꯨ ꯑꯦꯄꯑꯃꯕꯗꯕ ꯃꯄꯍꯗ ꯌꯑꯆꯍꯃꯤ, ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯃꯨ ꯁꯨꯍꯆꯃꯑ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯌꯑꯄꯔꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯕꯗ ꯃꯅꯅꯆ ꯗꯄꯔ ꯑꯨ ꯌꯗꯑꯄꯆ ꯍꯦꯒꯤꯡꯗꯗꯆꯤ꯫

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꯑꯃꯂꯣꯗꯔꯕ ꯑꯩꯅꯦꯅꯇ ꯀꯨꯗꯇꯤꯗ ꯁꯤꯄꯣꯀ ꯔꯕꯗꯕ ꯇꯩꯕ ꯃꯖꯃꯔ ꯁꯕꯗ ꯑꯦꯅꯇ ꯀꯨꯁꯦꯗꯂꯨꯇ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯖꯇꯕ ꯍꯦꯅ꯫

ꯂꯨꯄꯦꯅꯇ ꯔꯦꯗꯇꯤꯕ ꯌꯦꯕꯤ # ꯶ ꯌꯅꯤꯕ ꯃꯔꯃꯂꯤꯗ

ꯑꯩꯇ ꯇꯂ ꯑꯦꯅꯕꯤꯑ ꯃꯔꯃꯔ, ꯇꯨ ꯇꯕꯂꯤ ꯕꯤꯔꯇꯨꯔꯔ ꯇꯩꯕ ꯇꯖ-ꯔꯣꯑꯦꯃꯤꯇꯣꯂꯇꯣꯟ ꯌꯕꯌ ꯑꯦꯅꯕ ꯀꯕꯣꯌ ꯌꯕꯌ ꯑꯩꯕ ꯑꯃꯔ ꯍꯦꯁꯇꯕ ꯑꯩꯀꯤ ꯅꯀꯇ ꯅꯨꯕꯤꯂꯔꯍꯦꯖ ꯕꯤꯖꯦꯕꯃ ꯌꯕꯌ ꯁꯔꯦꯗꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯔꯃ ꯑꯁꯨꯔ, ꯑꯩ ꯅꯕꯤꯂꯔꯍꯦꯖ ꯕꯤꯖꯦꯕꯃ ꯌꯕꯌꯇ ꯌꯇꯅꯕ ꯂꯨꯗꯟ ꯑꯃꯔ ꯗꯕꯃꯃꯤ꯫ ꯔꯩꯅꯀꯨꯃꯕꯂꯨꯗ ꯑꯩꯀꯤ ꯅꯀꯇ ꯂꯣꯗ ꯌꯕꯌ ꯁꯔꯦꯗꯀꯔ, ꯃꯨꯀꯤ ꯃꯕꯃꯇ ꯑꯔꯦꯀꯀ ꯇꯂ ꯑꯦꯅꯕꯤꯕ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯗꯇ ꯑꯩꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯦꯗꯔ ꯇꯣꯀꯅꯤ꯫

ꯑꯩꯇ ꯅꯅ, ꯃꯀꯨꯗ ꯖꯕꯕ ꯃꯤꯑꯦꯅ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯦꯅꯇ, ꯃꯨꯔꯤ ꯇꯃꯕꯤ ꯑꯨꯇꯤ ꯑꯑꯩꯗꯂꯤꯗꯇ ꯔꯩꯕ ꯑꯃꯕꯂꯤ꯫ ꯔꯩꯅꯀꯨꯃꯕꯂꯨꯗ ꯃꯀꯖꯂꯨꯕ ꯗꯨꯇꯂꯔ ꯔꯃꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯦꯅꯇ, ꯑꯩ ꯍꯃꯇ ꯂꯨꯗꯑꯩꯅꯅꯤꯔꯣ꯫ ꯑꯩꯀꯤ ꯁꯇꯕꯀꯤ ꯃꯕꯃꯇ ꯑꯩꯕꯨ ꯑꯦꯄ-ꯑꯩꯅꯤ, ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯑꯩꯀꯤꯔꯃꯗ ꯍꯃꯇ ꯅꯍꯔꯦꯗ ꯌꯔꯕ ꯑꯦꯅꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯦꯗꯃꯔꯤ ꯗꯇꯦꯀꯨꯃꯕ ꯑꯃꯇ ꯑꯩꯀꯤ ꯇꯖꯌ ꯕꯦꯗꯂ ꯇꯩꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯃꯨ ꯇꯣꯔꯕꯤꯖ ꯃꯨꯗꯔ ꯂꯨꯖꯁꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯑꯩꯕꯨ ꯂꯨꯖꯔꯦꯗꯀꯀ ꯌꯀ ꯃꯖꯩ ꯂꯅꯕ ꯑꯩꯇ ꯅꯅꯤ꯫

ꯔꯩꯅꯀꯨꯃꯕꯂꯨꯗ ꯅꯂꯨꯌꯕꯇ ꯃꯨꯀꯤ ꯁꯩꯔꯦꯗ ꯑꯨ ꯑꯩꯇ ꯑꯩꯀꯤ ꯁꯇꯕꯨ ꯃꯕꯨ ꯑꯦꯅꯇ ꯇꯩꯇꯕ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯖꯇꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯕꯦꯅꯕ ꯑꯦꯅꯇ ꯃꯀꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯗꯑꯦꯀꯤ ꯁꯤꯄꯟ ꯔꯩꯕꯔ ꯑꯩꯀꯤ ꯀꯨꯖꯂꯤꯕꯨ ꯀꯤꯁꯦꯗꯀ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯁꯤꯄꯟ ꯔꯩꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯦꯅꯕꯗꯀꯔ ꯑꯩꯇ ꯌꯕꯣꯀ ꯇꯩꯕꯔ ꯃꯂꯤꯇ ꯇꯃꯇꯤꯗꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯩꯀꯤ ꯌꯂꯤ ꯂꯨꯃꯖꯃꯑ ꯃꯇꯣꯃ ꯑꯅꯤꯔ ꯁꯕꯗꯗꯤ ꯅꯦꯗꯌꯄ ꯑꯂꯤꯔ, ꯑꯩ ꯑꯔꯦꯀꯀ ꯇꯦꯔ ꯌꯔꯕ ꯁꯩꯔꯦꯗꯂꯤꯗ ꯗꯍ ꯑꯃ ꯁꯣꯗꯇꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯃꯂꯤꯀꯤ ꯑꯌꯕ ꯁꯩꯔꯦꯗ ꯀꯨꯃꯇꯃꯗ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯅꯂꯨꯌꯕꯇ ꯑꯩꯕꯨ ꯑꯩꯕ ꯀꯤꯕꯦ ꯔꯃꯕꯤꯇꯕ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯑꯩꯕꯨ ꯂꯣꯖꯇ ꯖꯕ ꯃꯤꯂꯗ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯦꯅꯇꯕ ꯑꯩꯕꯨ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯖꯇꯅꯤꯕꯇꯤ ꯂꯅꯕ ꯑꯩꯇ ꯖꯇꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯅꯂꯨꯌꯕ ꯇꯩ ꯂꯅꯕ ꯑꯩꯇ ꯁꯇꯩ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯇꯅꯦꯅꯀꯤ ꯀꯨꯖꯂꯤꯔꯂꯨ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯇ ꯔꯩꯕꯤꯀꯇꯤ꯫

ꯃꯄꯨꯝꯅꯨꯕ ꯆꯥꯡꯁꯤꯡ : ꯀꯣꯅꯈ

ꯍꯥꯠꯄꯨꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ : ꯀꯟꯐꯣꯡꯂꯤꯃꯗ ꯍꯥꯠꯄ

ꯂꯣꯍꯥ: ꯔꯣꯃꯟꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯶:꯲ "ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯆꯥꯡꯆꯤꯕ ꯂꯩꯈꯣꯌꯗꯨ ꯍꯥꯠꯄ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯩꯍ ꯁꯥꯛ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯃꯇꯦꯡ ꯀꯟꯐꯣꯡꯂꯤꯃꯗ ꯍꯥꯠꯄ ꯀꯤꯗꯤ꯫"

꯱. ꯂꯩꯈꯣꯌꯗꯨꯂꯤꯃꯆ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯆ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯀꯟꯐꯣꯡꯂꯤꯃꯗꯂꯤꯃꯂꯤ ꯇꯥꯃꯕꯅ, ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯆ ꯆꯥꯡꯁꯤ ꯆꯥꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯥꯠꯄ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯀꯤꯡꯅ ꯂꯩ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯆꯥꯡꯁꯤ ꯆꯥꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯂꯣꯃꯕꯂꯤꯃꯒꯤ ꯁꯀꯁꯕ ꯀꯤꯡꯂꯆꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯄꯨꯆꯤ, ꯃꯗꯨ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯇꯥꯔꯤ꯫ (ꯔꯣꯃ. ꯶:꯲-꯴) ꯃꯂꯤ ꯑꯁꯃꯕ ꯆꯃꯁꯤꯡꯗꯤ ꯆꯤꯡꯍꯤ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯃꯗ ꯄꯦꯆ ꯆꯤꯇꯥꯃ ꯆꯂꯆ ꯔꯣꯃꯟꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯃꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯆ ꯃꯄꯨꯗꯤꯗꯤ ꯆꯥꯡꯁꯤ ꯆꯥꯡꯁꯤꯡꯂꯤꯃ ꯂꯩ ꯑꯃꯗꯃ ꯃꯄꯨꯗꯤꯗꯤ ꯃ ꯄꯦꯆ ꯂꯣꯁꯕ ꯑꯍꯥꯀꯀ ꯃꯑꯤꯃ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯀꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯂꯗꯍ ꯑꯩꯇꯥꯛꯒꯤ ꯀꯤꯡꯂꯆꯤꯒꯤ ꯀꯤꯁꯤꯡꯃ ꯑꯤꯆ ꯂꯩ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯃꯄꯨꯗꯤꯗꯤ ꯃꯁꯂꯤꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯂꯗꯍ ꯆꯥꯀꯀ ꯆꯩꯍꯆ ꯂꯤꯡꯒꯤꯅꯕ ꯃꯇꯥꯃꯂꯤꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯂꯗꯍ ꯀꯤꯕ ꯃꯄꯨꯗꯤꯗꯤ ꯑꯤꯅꯕ ꯀꯍꯀꯤꯆꯤ꯫

꯲. ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯆꯥꯡꯁꯤ ꯆꯥꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯥꯠꯄ ꯑꯇꯤꯆ ꯅꯆꯤꯀꯁꯗꯤ ꯆꯃꯀ ꯆꯩꯕ ꯅꯆꯍꯥꯡ ꯃꯁꯂꯤꯃꯗꯨ ꯆꯤꯃꯂꯤꯃꯄꯆꯤ꯫ ꯃꯇꯦꯡ ꯃꯗꯨ ꯅꯗꯨꯃꯄꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯃꯒꯤꯀꯃꯗ ꯃꯀꯁꯇꯤꯕ ꯃꯍꯃꯀ, ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯆ ꯃꯆꯪꯂꯗꯨ ꯃꯇꯦꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯃ ꯀꯤꯃꯆꯕ ꯂꯩꯇꯤ, ꯑꯃꯗꯃ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯆ ꯅꯆꯤꯀꯍ ꯆꯩꯕ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯃꯗꯨ ꯁꯩꯍꯗ ꯀꯤꯕ ꯑꯤꯅꯆ ꯃꯇꯦꯡꯆ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯂꯤꯃꯗꯨ ꯁꯆꯄꯆꯕ ꯂꯩꯃ ꯍꯄꯆꯃꯗꯤ ꯀꯤꯕ ꯆꯥꯡꯁꯤ ꯆꯥꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯥꯠ ꯂꯤꯆꯤꯆꯤ꯫

꯳. ꯔꯣꯃꯟꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯀꯤꯆꯗꯀ ꯆꯤꯀꯆ ꯑꯃꯗꯃ ꯃꯀꯆꯅ, ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯆ ꯗꯃꯃ ꯍꯥꯠꯄ ꯃꯇꯦ ꯃꯇꯒꯤ ꯑꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯆꯅ ꯑꯃꯄꯍ ꯑꯤꯕ ꯆꯥꯡꯁꯤ ꯆꯥꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯥꯠꯄ ꯂꯤꯆꯤꯆꯤ꯫ ꯑꯁꯃꯕ ꯁꯍꯂꯤꯃꯅ ꯆꯥꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯥꯠꯄ, ꯀꯟꯐꯣꯡꯂꯤꯃꯗ ꯇꯥꯃꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯆꯆ ꯑꯃꯃꯃꯍ ꯑꯤꯕꯆ ꯔꯣꯃꯟꯁꯤꯡꯇꯤ, ꯂꯤꯃ ꯑꯃ ꯀꯤꯃꯂꯥꯆꯕ ꯀꯃꯆꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯗꯨ ꯂꯤꯆꯤꯆꯤꯇꯤ, ꯃꯗꯨ ꯔꯄꯍꯩꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯀꯤꯡꯂꯤꯅ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯒꯤ ꯁꯅꯪꯆ ꯀꯩꯗꯆꯕꯆꯤ꯫

꯴. ꯱ ꯄꯤꯇ. ꯱꯶:꯶꯱-꯶꯴ ꯅ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯆ ꯄꯦꯆ: ꯍꯤꯡ, ꯃꯤꯆ ꯆꯇꯦꯡꯅ ꯑꯗꯀꯀ ꯁ ꯄꯦꯇꯤ: ꯃꯤꯇꯦꯡ ꯀꯃꯆꯃ ꯍꯃꯆꯇꯦꯡ, ꯑꯗꯨꯗꯨ ꯃꯤꯇꯦꯡ ꯀꯃꯆꯃꯀ ꯑꯤꯆꯂꯥꯀꯤꯒꯤꯆꯤ, ꯑꯩꯄꯦꯍꯥꯍꯅ, ꯃꯤꯗꯀ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯑꯃꯤꯆ ꯀꯟꯐꯣꯡꯂꯤꯃꯗ ꯇꯥꯃꯕ ꯃꯍꯃꯀ; ꯃꯑꯃꯅꯤ ꯀꯟꯐꯣꯡꯂꯤꯃꯗ ꯇꯥꯒꯤꯆꯤ, ꯑꯂꯤꯕꯂꯤꯃꯗꯨ ꯃꯃꯕ ꯁꯅꯕ ꯑꯤꯆ ꯄꯤꯃꯒꯤꯄꯆꯤꯆꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯃꯤꯇꯦꯗꯨ ꯄꯔꯃꯗꯀꯤꯒꯤꯆꯤ꯫ ꯃꯑꯃꯅꯤ ꯃꯃꯕ ꯁꯕ

ꯑꯗꯤꯗ ꯃꯤꯍꯕ ꯆꯦꯃꯕ ꯗꯪꯈꯀ ꯁꯤꯕ, ꯗꯤꯕ ꯆꯕ ꯑꯗꯤꯗ ꯗꯤꯕ ꯆꯦꯃꯕ ꯗꯪꯈꯀ ꯁꯤꯕ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯃꯅ ꯃꯤꯍꯕ ꯆꯕ ꯑꯗꯤꯗ ꯃꯤꯍꯕ ꯆꯦꯃꯕ ꯗꯪꯈꯅꯕꯃ, ꯑꯃꯨꯀ ꯗꯤꯕ ꯌꯁꯕ ꯑꯗꯤꯗ ꯗꯤꯕ ꯌꯁꯃꯕ ꯗꯪꯈꯅꯕꯃ, ꯁꯨꯔꯕ ꯂꯗꯤꯍꯣꯃꯨ ꯊꯨꯍꯅꯀꯗꯤ, “ꯄꯃꯃꯕ ꯑꯗꯤꯕꯕꯨ ꯆꯥꯈꯗꯤꯂꯅꯪ꯫” ꯑꯣꯗ ꯊꯅꯣ ꯃꯗꯤꯀꯤ ꯀꯪꯔꯪꯗꯤꯍꯀꯣ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯑꯔꯥꯁꯕ ꯀꯪꯔꯪꯗꯤꯍꯀꯣꯗꯤ꯫

ꯀ. “ꯄꯃꯕꯃ ꯑꯗꯤꯕꯕꯨ ꯆꯥꯈꯗꯤꯂꯅꯪ,” ꯑꯗꯨꯃꯅ ꯂꯁꯕ ꯃꯁꯃꯃ ꯑꯣꯗ ꯊꯅꯣ ꯃꯃꯨꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯔꯊ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯑꯗꯤꯕꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯍꯁꯃ ꯃꯁꯃ ꯀꯨꯃꯅꯃꯍꯀꯤ ꯑꯥꯁꯅ ꯃꯤꯍꯂꯉꯨꯔꯪ꯫ (꯱ ꯀꯣꯔ. ꯱꯵:꯵꯶) ꯀꯔꯤꯀꯨꯃꯕ ꯑꯗꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯍ ꯂꯉꯅ ꯌꯁꯨꯔꯕꯃꯤ, ꯃꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯁꯗꯪꯍꯅ ꯃꯗꯤ ꯊꯨꯀꯀꯤ ꯑꯔꯥꯁꯕ ꯃꯁꯃꯅꯤ꯫

ꯈ. ꯃꯗꯤꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯔꯊ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯃꯤꯍꯨꯔꯕꯗꯤꯍꯨ ꯂꯆꯪꯉ ꯁꯣꯅꯕ ꯨꯔꯤꯗꯁꯅ ꯑꯃꯨꯍ ꯂꯉꯅ ꯌꯍꯀꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯀ ꯃꯁꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯍꯁꯃ ꯃꯂꯍꯅ ꯃꯂꯍꯀꯤ ꯅꯤꯍꯣ ꯌꯕꯍ ꯅꯤꯍꯨꯈꯅꯕ ꯌꯍꯁ꯫ ꯅꯈꯁꯨꯔꯕꯃꯤ ꯃꯗꯤꯀꯤ ꯊꯃꯍ ꯑꯗꯤꯀꯤ ꯃꯨꯍꯃ ꯂꯪꯉꯅ ꯗꯤꯀꯅꯤ꯫

ꯒ. ꯀꯔꯤꯀꯨꯃꯕ ꯄꯃꯃꯕ ꯑꯗꯤꯕꯕꯨ ꯆꯥꯈꯗꯤꯂꯅꯪ,” ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯀꯤꯃꯤ ꯀꯔꯃꯕ ꯃꯁꯃꯃ “ꯑꯔꯥꯁꯕ ꯆꯪꯍꯅꯕ” ꯂꯁꯕꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯔꯊꯃꯤ ꯗꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯃꯤꯍꯂꯉꯀꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯀ ꯨꯔꯤꯗꯁꯅ ꯂꯂꯅꯍꯀ ꯑꯃꯨꯅ ꯀꯨꯂꯔꯤꯀꯤ ꯑꯔꯥꯁꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯑꯥꯁꯀꯅꯤ꯫ (꯱ ꯀꯣꯔ. ꯱꯵:꯵꯴-꯵꯶)

꯱꯵ ꯁꯔꯪꯈꯗꯨꯕ ꯗꯨꯂꯔꯀꯨꯈ ꯑꯃꯨꯅ ꯃꯂꯍꯀꯤ ꯀꯪꯔꯪꯗꯤꯍꯀꯣ ꯨꯥꯍꯅꯪ; ꯑꯃꯨꯀ ꯗꯨꯂꯔꯀꯃ ꯑꯂꯕ ꯨꯥꯉꯅꯪꯉꯗꯤꯍꯅ ꯂꯁꯔꯍꯁ, “ꯁꯁꯕꯀꯉꯀꯤ ꯅꯤꯍꯊ ꯅꯕꯍꯗꯤꯍ ꯑꯗꯤꯗ ꯑꯣꯨꯥꯁꯀꯤ ꯁꯕꯨꯍꯄꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯗꯨꯍ ꯃꯂꯍꯀꯤ ꯨꯔꯤꯗꯁꯀꯤ ꯅꯤꯍꯊ ꯅꯕꯍꯗꯤꯍ ꯑꯥꯁꯔꯍꯅꯪ, ꯑꯃꯨꯀ ꯃꯂꯍꯅ ꯃꯁꯃ ꯀꯨꯃꯅꯃꯍꯁ ꯅꯤꯍꯊ ꯑꯥꯁꯅ ꯀꯉꯀꯅꯤ꯫”

꯴. ꯃꯗꯤ ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯱꯱:꯱꯵ ꯃꯗꯨ ꯑꯂꯥꯁꯕ ꯑꯥꯁꯅ ꯌꯣꯍꯃꯥꯍꯨꯤ꯫ ꯃꯗꯤꯗ ꯂꯁ ꯁꯔꯪꯈꯗꯨꯕ ꯀꯪꯔꯪꯗꯤꯍꯀꯣ ꯨꯥꯍꯨꯤꯕ ꯃꯁꯃꯃ ꯗꯨꯂꯔꯀꯃ ꯑꯂꯕ ꯨꯥꯉꯅꯪꯂꯗꯤꯍꯅ ꯂꯁꯔꯍꯁ, “ꯁꯁꯕꯀꯉꯀꯤ ꯅꯤꯍꯊ ꯅꯕꯍꯗꯤꯍ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯑꯣꯨꯥꯁꯀꯤ ꯃꯀꯨ ꯁꯕꯨꯍꯄ ꯑꯃꯗꯨꯍ ꯃꯂꯍꯀꯤ ꯨꯔꯤꯗꯁꯀꯤ ꯅꯤꯍꯊ ꯅꯕꯍꯗꯤꯍ ꯑꯥꯁꯔꯍꯅꯪ, ꯑꯃꯨꯀ ꯃꯂꯍꯅ ꯃꯁꯃ ꯀꯨꯃꯅꯃꯍꯁ ꯅꯤꯍꯊ ꯑꯥꯁꯅ ꯀꯉꯀꯅꯤ꯫

ꯈ. “ꯁꯁꯕꯀꯉꯀꯤ ꯅꯤꯍꯊ ꯅꯕꯍꯗꯤꯍ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯑꯣꯨꯥꯁꯀꯤ ꯃꯀꯨ ꯁꯕꯨꯍꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯗꯨꯍ ꯃꯂꯍꯀꯤ ꯨꯔꯤꯗꯁꯀꯤ ꯅꯤꯍꯊ ꯅꯕꯍꯗꯤꯍ ꯑꯥꯁꯔꯍꯅꯪ,” ꯂꯁꯅ ꯃꯗꯤ ꯂꯁꯕ ꯃꯁꯃꯃ, ꯃꯗꯤꯀꯤ ꯑꯔꯊꯃꯤ ꯃꯂꯍꯅ ꯑꯃꯨꯍꯁꯃ ꯃꯂꯍꯀꯤ ꯆꯪꯍꯅꯕꯗꯤꯍꯨ ꯂꯅꯤꯍ ꯑꯃꯗꯨꯍ ꯃꯁꯃ ꯀꯨꯃꯕꯀꯤ ꯑꯥꯁꯅ ꯃꯁꯊꯤꯕ ꯀꯤꯨꯔꯪ꯫ ꯃꯨꯅꯅꯤ ꯅꯪꯀꯀ ꯅꯣꯁꯅ ꯑꯗꯨꯃꯅ ꯂꯁ ꯃꯨꯃꯤ “ꯃꯂꯍꯅ ꯅꯥꯃꯕ ꯌꯁꯃꯅ ꯃꯁꯃ ꯀꯨꯃꯕꯀꯤ ꯑꯥꯁꯅ ꯀꯉꯀꯅꯤ꯫” ꯃꯌꯃꯨꯃ ꯨꯂꯤ ꯅꯤꯗꯤꯍ ꯑꯃ ꯀꯉꯀꯅꯤ, ꯂꯪꯉꯅ ꯗꯤꯀꯅꯤ ꯂꯁꯅ ꯃꯗꯤꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯃꯅ ꯂꯁꯃꯪ, ꯑꯃꯗꯨꯍ ꯃꯨꯃꯀꯤ ꯃꯂꯍꯅ ꯃꯂꯍꯀꯤ ꯅꯥꯃꯕ ꯌꯁꯃꯕ ꯅꯤꯍꯊ ꯅꯕꯍ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯅꯤꯍꯨꯈꯀꯅꯤ꯫ ꯅꯈꯁꯪ, ꯅꯤꯗꯨꯅ ꯑꯃꯨꯍ ꯂꯉꯅ ꯂꯉꯅꯍꯀ ꯃꯁꯃꯃ, ꯃꯂꯍꯅ ꯁꯁꯕꯀꯉꯕꯨ ꯂꯆꯪꯉꯀꯅꯤ

ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯄꯥꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥ ꯆꯤꯡꯖꯥꯛ ꯇꯧꯅꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯄꯥꯆꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯆꯤꯡꯖꯥꯛꯇꯨꯅꯤ꯫

꯷. ꯌꯣ. ꯱꯱:꯱꯶ ꯗ ꯆꯤꯡꯂꯨꯡ ꯑꯆꯤꯡꯂꯨꯕ ꯁꯣꯅꯕꯒꯤꯗꯝ ꯆꯪꯊꯣꯛꯄꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯣꯏꯗ ꯌꯥꯏꯗꯥꯏꯔꯨꯕ ꯃꯇꯨꯡꯗ, ꯑꯄꯨꯝꯕꯃꯨ ꯐꯨꯝꯃꯤꯔꯤ ꯅꯀꯅꯔꯨꯕ ꯖꯤꯒꯤꯆꯤ, ꯃꯔꯃꯗꯤ "ꯑꯀꯤꯕꯨ ꯁꯣꯌꯦꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯃ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯆꯥꯡꯆꯪ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯆꯤꯡꯖꯥꯛ ꯆꯆꯦꯅ ꯁꯥꯏꯖꯥꯔꯛ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯏ, ꯑꯂꯪꯅꯕ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯏ, ꯆꯤꯡꯖꯥꯛ ꯃꯤꯏꯕꯨ ꯐꯤꯆꯕ, ꯃꯈꯣ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯈꯣꯏꯕꯂꯤꯏꯕꯨ ꯃꯦ ꯒꯤꯆꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯪꯃꯕꯨ ꯃꯤꯏ ꯁꯣꯌꯥꯐꯥꯆꯤꯕ ꯃꯈꯣꯅꯕꯨ ꯃꯤꯏꯄꯨꯒꯤꯗꯕ ꯃꯁꯤꯃ ꯆꯥꯡꯆꯪ꯫" ꯃꯁꯤꯃ ꯑꯃꯈꯥꯌꯥꯁꯗ "ꯁꯣꯌꯦꯡꯕ" ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ "ꯃꯦ ꯒꯤꯕ" ꯒꯤꯏꯖꯥꯅ꯫
(ꯌꯣ. ꯱꯱:꯱꯶)

꯸. ꯃꯀꯤ ꯱ ꯖꯪꯀꯤꯀ. ꯸:꯱꯶-꯱꯹ ꯒꯤ ꯅꯃꯤꯒꯦ, ꯃꯌꯃꯀꯤꯗ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯆ ꯄꯅ: "ꯃꯔꯃꯗꯤ ꯅꯕꯨꯏꯖꯥ ꯃꯀꯤꯃꯥꯆ ꯀꯅꯔꯒꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯈꯥꯔꯦꯈꯒꯤ, ꯑꯖꯥꯅꯕ ꯀꯅꯔꯗꯨꯏꯃꯤ ꯈꯥꯒꯆꯪꯔꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯀꯅꯔꯒꯤ ꯒꯤꯔꯪꯀꯤꯏꯒꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯈꯥꯒꯤ ꯆꯥꯅꯆꯆ ꯆꯪꯕꯤꯔꯥꯏꯆꯤ; ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯈꯔꯤꯀꯁꯗ ꯀꯤꯈꯤꯕꯀꯤꯏꯆ ꯄꯥꯒꯆ ꯄꯥꯒꯤꯏꯆꯤ꯫ ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯨꯡꯗ ꯄꯤꯏꯗꯨꯆ ꯇꯄꯥꯕ ꯑꯣꯈꯥꯅꯨ ꯃꯈꯥꯅꯒꯤ ꯆꯥꯅꯆꯆ ꯑꯁꯤꯅꯗ ꯅꯕꯨꯏꯖꯥꯅꯨ ꯈꯆꯆꯕ ꯇꯈꯤꯒꯗ ꯄꯨꯒꯆ ꯒꯤꯏ ꯄꯨꯈꯔꯤꯆꯤ; ꯃꯁꯣ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯆ ꯑꯣꯈꯥꯅ ꯅꯕꯨꯏꯖꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯃ ꯄꯨꯃꯆꯃꯥꯁ ꯇꯃꯤꯒꯆꯒꯤꯆꯤ꯫"

ꯏ. ꯑꯣꯆ ꯖꯇꯣ "ꯒꯤꯔꯪꯀꯤꯏꯒꯤ ꯃꯈꯥꯔ" ꯃꯀꯤ ꯑꯔꯥꯅꯕ ꯒꯤꯔꯪꯀꯤꯏꯒꯤꯗ ꯑꯁꯤꯒꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯥꯔ ꯈꯌꯃꯆꯤ꯫ ꯃꯀꯤꯆ ꯄꯅ ꯃꯗꯨꯗꯤ "ꯀꯤꯈꯤꯕꯁꯗ ꯀꯤꯈꯤꯕꯀꯤꯏꯆ ꯑꯄꯒꯕꯗ ꯄꯥꯒꯤꯏꯆꯤ꯫" ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯄꯤꯏꯗꯨꯆ ꯇꯕ "ꯃꯒꯤ ꯅꯕꯨꯏꯖꯥꯅꯨ ꯈꯏꯀꯤꯕꯀꯤꯏꯆ ꯅꯕꯨꯏꯖꯥꯅꯨ ꯑꯁꯤꯅꯗ ꯇꯈꯒꯤꯒꯤꯆꯤ꯫" ꯱ ꯏꯔ. ꯱꯶:꯶꯸-꯶꯸ ꯗ ꯄꯨꯏꯗ ꯑꯅꯒꯤꯗꯕ ꯁꯤ ꯄꯒꯆ ꯄꯅꯈꯕꯒꯤꯃꯆ, ꯊꯅꯄꯥꯁꯗ, ꯃꯤꯏꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯗ ꯀꯤꯈꯤꯕꯁꯅꯒꯀꯤꯏꯨ ꯄꯏꯗꯥꯒꯤꯒꯤꯆꯤ ꯑꯣꯆ ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯔꯖꯀꯤ ꯃꯀꯤ ꯑꯅꯔ ꯄꯅꯕ ꯇꯣ꯫ ꯃꯗꯗ ꯀꯤꯈꯤꯕꯁꯅꯒꯀꯤꯏ ꯄꯨꯃꯆꯃꯥ ꯅꯈꯔ꯫

꯷. ꯃꯔꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯆ, ꯱ ꯖꯪꯀꯤꯀ. ꯶:꯱-꯱꯰ ꯑꯀꯤ ꯀꯅꯗꯆ ꯈꯒ ꯃꯤꯒꯆꯕ ꯖꯗꯥꯁ ꯒꯤꯒꯕꯆꯤ ꯃꯔꯃꯗꯤ ꯀꯤꯈꯤꯕꯁꯅꯒꯀꯤꯏꯨ ꯖꯔꯏ ꯁꯣꯆꯕ ꯈꯄꯒꯈꯤ꯫ ꯃꯀꯤ ꯀꯤꯈꯤꯕꯁꯆ ꯄꯔꯆꯥꯒꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯃ ꯑꯀꯤ ꯃꯒꯤ ꯅꯕꯨꯏꯖꯥꯒꯤꯒꯤ ꯄꯨꯃꯤꯐ ꯄꯅꯆ ꯏꯈꯤ꯫ ꯑꯣꯈꯥꯅꯗ ꯄꯅꯀꯤꯔ "ꯃꯒꯤ ꯅꯕꯨꯏꯖꯥꯒꯤꯒꯤ ꯄꯨꯃꯤꯐ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯄꯔꯒꯕ ꯑꯄꯤꯗ ꯆꯥꯒꯤꯒꯤꯃꯆ ꯆꯥꯏꯆꯤ꯫ ꯃꯤꯀꯤꯏꯆ "ꯅꯖꯔ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯤꯏ ꯑꯀꯈ ꯑꯊꯃ ꯇꯁꯔ" ꯄꯅꯕ ꯃꯁꯤꯃꯗ ꯅꯈ ꯈꯄꯗꯆ ꯃꯤꯔꯥꯔꯆꯤꯕꯤ ꯄꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯆ ꯑꯊꯏ ꯇꯈꯒꯔꯃꯗꯅꯗ ꯆꯈꯁꯆꯥꯆꯒꯤꯃ ꯃꯤꯏ ꯁꯣꯆꯒ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯈꯥꯅꯒꯤ ꯃꯖꯥꯁ ꯆꯥꯏꯆꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯈꯥꯅꯆ ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯈꯥ ꯆꯒꯖꯥꯆꯅ꯫ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯆ ꯀꯤꯈꯤꯕꯁꯆ ꯄꯔꯆꯥꯒ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯤꯏꯆꯕꯀꯤꯏ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯖꯥꯁ ꯑꯃꯨꯥ ꯄꯒꯆ ꯆꯥꯏꯗꯕ ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯁꯣꯌꯔ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯈꯒ ꯃꯤꯒꯆꯕ ꯃꯁꯤꯃꯗ ꯖꯥꯏꯆꯤ ꯄꯅꯆ ꯌꯣꯏꯗꯥꯅ꯫

꯶. ꯃꯔꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯆ, ꯆꯅꯈꯐ ꯁꯔꯀꯐ ꯑꯀꯤ ꯒꯤꯔꯪꯀꯤꯏꯒꯤ ꯁꯔꯀꯐ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯒꯤꯒꯆ ꯈꯄꯒꯈꯤ,

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

꯷. ꯃꯥꯠ. ꯴꯰:꯱꯸ ꯗ, “ꯍꯀꯆꯥꯡ ꯍꯥꯠꯄ ꯌꯥꯕꯥ, ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯊꯋꯥꯌ ꯍꯥꯠꯄ ꯉꯝꯗꯕꯁꯤꯡꯕꯨ ꯀꯤꯒꯅꯨ... ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯀꯤꯕꯤꯌꯨ꯫” ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯥ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡꯕꯨ ꯌꯥꯕꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯀꯆꯥꯡꯒꯤ ꯄꯨꯟꯁꯤ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯀꯤꯒꯅꯨ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ, “ꯑꯇꯤꯌꯥꯒꯤ ꯎꯆꯦꯀꯁꯤꯡ ꯌꯦꯡꯎ; ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯅꯥ ꯂꯧ ꯂꯧꯗꯦ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯀꯩꯊꯦꯂꯗꯥ ꯊꯝꯗꯦ, ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯅꯈꯣꯌꯒꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯒꯤ ꯃꯄꯥꯅꯥ ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯕꯨ ꯄꯤꯖꯩ꯫ ꯅꯈꯣꯌ ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯗꯒꯤ ꯍꯦꯟꯅꯥ ꯃꯃꯜ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯅꯠꯇꯦ? ꯅꯈꯣꯌꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯛꯇꯒꯤ ꯀꯅꯥꯅꯥ ꯋꯥꯈꯜ ꯋꯥꯈꯜ ꯈꯟꯗꯨꯅꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯄꯨꯟꯁꯤꯗꯥ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯈꯔꯥ ꯍꯥꯄꯆꯤꯟꯕ ꯉꯝꯒꯅꯤ?” (ꯃꯥꯠ. ꯶:꯲꯶-꯲꯷)

꯸. ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ. ꯷:꯱꯶-꯱꯸ ꯗ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯊꯧꯖꯥꯜꯒꯤꯗꯃꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥ ꯀꯅꯥꯒꯨꯝꯕ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ꯫ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡꯗꯃꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥꯔꯤ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ꯫

꯹. ꯌꯣꯍꯟ ꯏꯁꯥ. ꯹꯱:꯱꯱ ꯗ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯌꯥꯕꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ꯫ ꯃꯗꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯂꯩꯕꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯌꯥꯕꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗꯥ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ꯫

꯱꯰. ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯥ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯂꯩꯕꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯌꯥꯕꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ꯫ ꯏꯁꯥ. ꯱꯱:꯱-꯸, ꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯌꯥꯕꯥ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯥ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯌ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯌꯥꯕꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗꯥ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯌꯥꯕꯥ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗꯥ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ꯫ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯌ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ꯫ ꯌꯥꯕꯥ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ꯫

ꯑ. ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥ, “ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯌꯥꯕꯥ ꯑꯣꯏ; ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯥꯕꯥ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗꯥ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯌꯥꯕꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ? ꯑꯃꯁꯨ, ‘ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯥ ꯌꯥꯕꯥ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗꯥ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏ ꯌꯥꯕꯥꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ?” (꯱ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏ. ꯸:꯱꯷-꯱꯸)

꯷. ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏ ꯌꯥꯕꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗꯥ,

ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅ ꯍꯣꯡꯒꯤꯂ ꯏꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯈꯤ ꯒꯤꯗꯨꯌꯨꯊꯄ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯨꯁꯨ ꯗꯂꯗꯤ ꯊꯤꯄꯤ ꯌꯥꯀꯨꯅ ꯏꯒꯡꯀ꯫

꯱꯱. ꯀꯌꯤꯄꯈꯤ ꯌꯀꯩ ꯌꯀꯁꯊꯒꯤꯗ ꯃꯆꯃꯨꯗ ꯌꯥꯍꯤꯕꯤꯂꯃꯅ ꯃꯆꯃꯨꯗ ꯍꯩꯒꯤꯂꯕ ꯃꯇꯩꯗ ꯁꯊꯖꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯌꯩ ꯇꯀꯕꯒꯤ ꯄꯣꯂꯣꯒꯤꯗꯤ ꯇꯂꯣꯊꯅ ꯅꯨꯊꯌꯤ꯫ ꯀꯒꯨꯁꯂꯅ ꯇꯂꯌꯤꯂ ꯇꯂꯌꯤꯂꯅ ꯁꯣꯡꯒꯤꯂ ꯏ ꯍꯥꯇꯌꯤ꯫ ꯑꯂꯀꯕꯗ ꯃꯗꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯡꯈꯤ ꯃꯇꯤꯡ ꯖꯣꯗꯍꯤ ꯇꯀꯕ ꯃꯒꯤꯅ ꯅꯨꯊꯌꯤ꯫ ꯃꯤꯑꯀꯕꯂꯤ ꯖꯆꯃꯀꯅ ꯑꯨꯡ ꯍꯩꯆꯅ ꯈꯂꯕ ꯑꯀꯂꯡꯄꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯈꯍꯃꯨꯡ ꯌꯆꯈꯣꯊ ꯌꯆꯇꯀꯕ ꯑꯍꯥꯀ ꯑꯀꯕꯂꯣ ꯇꯀꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯁꯡꯄꯅꯤ!

ꯈ. ꯌꯥꯗ. ꯱꯶:꯶-꯷ ꯗ, ꯃꯒꯤ ꯌꯥꯗꯗꯥꯡꯀ ꯃꯂꯤꯁꯨꯕ ꯃꯩ ꯇꯥꯅ ꯒꯨꯕ ꯊꯣꯗꯈꯥꯊ ꯃꯒꯤꯗ ꯃꯤꯒꯤꯗꯒꯤ “ꯑꯈꯂꯕ ꯃꯩꯒꯩ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯍꯡꯖꯣꯡꯌꯣ ꯑꯗꯨꯄ ꯑꯍꯕꯒꯤꯗ ꯑꯒꯤꯄꯤ ꯃꯖꯡꯊ ꯃꯊꯤꯡ ꯌꯩꯕ ꯀꯒꯨꯁꯂꯄꯤ ꯃꯤꯗꯨꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯖꯤꯅ ꯂꯗꯍꯤ; ꯃꯂꯥꯂꯗ ꯃꯊꯤꯡ ꯃꯂꯤꯂ ꯄꯤꯅꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯄꯨꯡꯅꯤꯗ ꯇꯥꯗꯍꯤꯗꯣ꯫”

ꯒ. ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅ ꯑꯂꯥꯀꯕꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯡ ꯇꯂꯅ ꯌꯡꯄ ꯃꯊꯆꯗ ꯑꯥꯀꯄꯗꯂꯤꯕ ꯑꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯗ ꯑꯒꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯈꯂꯄꯗꯕ ꯄꯨꯆꯅꯃꯡ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯈꯂꯕꯤꯄꯅꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯗꯄꯗꯕ ꯄꯨꯆꯅꯃꯡ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯃꯗꯄꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯌꯥꯗ. ꯲꯲:꯱꯰-꯱꯲) ꯊꯀꯄꯨꯆꯕꯁꯨꯗ ꯀꯒꯨꯁꯂꯕꯨ ꯃꯂꯩ ꯒꯤꯕ ꯍꯂꯥꯀ, ꯃꯂꯆꯗꯤ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯅ ꯃꯤꯄꯨꯆ ꯄꯨꯗꯤꯗ ꯍꯣꯡꯒꯤꯂꯁ ꯊꯂꯣꯊꯌꯡ ꯇꯀꯍꯥꯂꯣ! (ꯌꯥꯗ. ꯷:꯲꯰-꯲꯱ ꯗ ꯌꯦꯡꯕꯤꯌꯨ)

ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯁꯨꯕ ꯇꯔꯊꯤꯡ: ꯅꯊꯗꯦ

ꯗꯤꯀꯤꯂꯨꯕ ꯀꯤꯊꯦ: ꯃꯅꯥ ꯇꯔꯅꯕ ꯌꯥꯝ

ꯂꯣꯂꯁꯊ: ꯐꯣꯡꯅꯥꯡꯀꯤꯕ ꯷:꯱ "ꯃꯌꯨꯕ ꯂꯔꯊꯡꯅꯨꯕ ꯑꯅꯨꯗ ꯀꯪꯊꯪꯂꯤꯡꯣ ꯃꯥꯡꯇꯪ, ꯑꯅꯨꯡ ꯖꯔꯦꯃꯤꯁꯡ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯁꯤꯔꯅꯥꯡꯤ ꯃꯇꯪꯍꯅ ꯁꯊꯡꯀ ꯑꯗ ꯐꯊꯪ; ꯃꯌꯥꯦꯅ ꯃꯅꯥ ꯇꯔꯅꯕ ꯌꯥꯍꯡꯤ ꯂꯣ ꯀꯤꯊꯍꯃꯤ꯫"

꯱. ꯃꯂꯤꯡꯤ ꯀꯅ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯐꯣꯡ. ꯲꯰:꯱ ꯡ ꯁꯡꯅꯍꯗꯕ ꯅꯊꯌꯊ ꯑꯥꯔ ꯃꯐꯍꯂꯤꯅ ꯑꯂꯨꯍꯗ ꯄꯔ: ꯑꯅꯨꯡ ꯂꯔꯊꯡꯅꯡꯤ ꯂꯔꯊꯡꯅꯨꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯌꯨꯍꯖꯊꯡꯀ ꯑꯗ ꯐꯊꯪ, ꯃꯌꯥꯦꯅ ꯃꯅꯥ ꯇꯔꯅꯕ ꯌꯥꯍ ꯑꯅꯨꯡꯤ ꯂꯥꯇ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯃꯅꯨꯕꯁ ꯑꯁꯥꯕ ꯔꯥꯕꯇꯤꯡ ꯐꯇꯡ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯊꯍꯃꯤ꯫"

꯳. ꯕꯔꯕꯆꯗ ꯄꯔ "ꯃꯄꯡꯗ ꯁꯤꯡꯇꯔ, ꯄꯔꯕꯅꯤ ꯃꯃꯡꯌꯤꯡꯤ ꯇꯤꯦ, ꯅꯤꯔꯕꯥꯆ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯂꯁꯦꯕ ꯐꯊꯡ ꯁꯄꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯡꯤꯅꯃꯡ ꯀꯨꯦꯅꯨꯗ ꯖꯍꯃꯤ꯫ ꯃꯄꯡꯗ ꯃꯄꯡꯀꯨ ꯃꯅꯥ ꯇꯔꯅꯕ ꯌꯥꯍꯅ ꯄꯨꯦꯖꯃꯤ, ꯑꯅꯨꯡ ꯂꯥ ꯇꯥꯦꯂꯤꯦꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯃꯄꯡꯌꯤ ꯃꯖꯡꯁ ꯃꯨꯍ ꯗꯍꯅꯨꯗ ꯖꯍꯃꯤ꯫" (ꯐꯣꯡ. ꯲꯰:꯲-꯳)

꯴. ꯑꯃꯅꯥ ꯑꯄꯂꯤꯡꯗ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯌꯊꯍꯕ ꯃꯁꯍꯅ ꯖꯥꯡꯔ ꯗꯅꯁꯊꯡ ꯖꯥꯡꯃꯤ ꯄꯔꯕꯂꯤꯅ ꯔꯗꯅꯕ ꯇꯤ꯫ ꯃꯊꯗ ꯖꯇꯤ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯔꯨꯡꯌꯤ ꯑꯊꯥꯔꯕ ꯃꯁꯍꯅ ꯖꯥꯡꯌꯗꯤ ꯃꯊꯍꯅꯤ ꯃꯂꯤꯡꯤ ꯇꯔꯊꯤꯡꯁꯡꯤ ꯇꯤꯖꯥꯡꯀ ꯂꯊꯨꯡ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯇꯔꯊꯤꯡꯌꯤ ꯑꯊꯥꯔꯕꯅ ꯐꯔ꯫ ꯁꯤꯔꯡꯨꯍꯕꯂꯨꯡ "ꯂꯁꯦꯗ ꯗꯥꯡꯖꯡ ꯌꯨꯀꯀꯨꯍ ꯁꯊꯡꯀ" ꯑꯂꯤꯡꯤ ꯃꯁꯡꯅ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯗ ꯄꯔ, (ꯗꯨꯡ. ꯱꯰:꯱꯹) ꯃꯊꯍꯅꯤ ꯃꯄꯡꯌꯤ ꯖꯤꯡꯆ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯑꯗꯅꯥꯔꯡꯤ ꯔꯊꯡꯁꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯌꯊꯍꯗ ꯃꯄꯡꯗ ꯃꯄꯡꯌꯤ ꯀꯥꯅꯂꯤꯡꯨ ꯇꯤꯅꯊꯤꯌꯤ ꯃꯃꯡꯅ ꯃꯄꯡꯗ "ꯑꯌꯦꯕ ꯗꯀꯤꯕ ꯀꯨꯦꯕ" ꯑꯂꯤꯡꯤ ꯃꯁꯡꯅ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯗ ꯄꯔ, (ꯃꯣꯖꯤ ꯱꯱:꯲꯹) ꯃꯂꯤꯡꯤ ꯀꯅꯂꯤꯡ ꯑꯂꯤꯗ ꯑꯊꯖ ꯅꯄꯆꯗꯤ ꯃꯅꯨꯅꯤ ꯂꯁꯦꯕ ꯀꯨꯦꯕꯡꯤ ꯖꯅꯥꯡ ꯖꯥꯡꯄꯦꯅꯤꯕ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯡꯤ ꯖꯤꯡꯆ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯌꯊꯥꯂꯌꯤ ꯃꯖꯡꯁ ꯂꯤꯅꯤꯕꯅꯡꯤꯗꯤ꯫ ꯃꯅꯨꯗꯤ ꯑꯗ ꯖꯇꯕꯗꯤ꯫

꯵. ꯃꯂꯤꯗ ꯂꯁꯦꯕ ꯌꯊꯤ ꯑꯃꯁ ꯁꯕ ꯌꯍꯅꯥꯊꯪ ꯄꯔꯕꯡꯤ ꯑꯊꯖ ꯗꯨꯁꯪ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤꯡꯤ ꯑꯊꯖꯅꯤ ꯃꯄꯡꯗ ꯁꯕ ꯔꯕꯡꯤ ꯑꯔꯕꯂꯤ ꯃꯀꯡꯇꯗ ꯔꯂꯊꯡꯤ ꯃꯅꯅꯗꯤ꯫ ꯂꯁꯦꯡꯤ ꯇꯔ ꯐꯨꯁꯕ ꯃꯄꯡꯌꯤꯅꯃꯡ ꯖꯕꯡ ꯂꯕ ꯃꯔꯍ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯤ꯫ ꯁꯤꯔꯡꯨꯍꯕꯂꯨꯡ ꯃꯅꯥꯔꯅꯡꯁꯗ ꯑꯂꯨꯡ ꯔꯍꯕ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯁꯕ ꯌꯍꯃꯤ꯫ (ꯃꯂꯤ ꯅꯊꯅꯤ ꯑꯄꯦꯕ ꯇꯔꯊꯤꯡꯌꯤ ꯃꯌꯨꯕ ꯀꯤꯊꯅ ꯅꯦꯗꯅꯊ, ꯁꯤꯔꯡꯨꯍꯕꯂꯨꯡ "ꯃꯅꯥ ꯇꯔꯅꯕ ꯌꯥꯍ" ꯃꯂꯤꯡꯤ ꯁꯐꯍ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯃꯔꯪꯡ ꯂꯪꯡꯗ ꯅꯗꯕ ꯄꯨꯗꯕꯅ ꯃꯁꯪꯡ ꯀꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯥꯔꯗ ꯄꯦꯗꯤꯦꯕꯗꯤ꯫)

꯶. ꯁꯄꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯤꯡ ꯑꯃ ꯂꯁꯦꯕ ꯀꯨꯦꯕ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯑꯁꯨꯍꯕ ꯑꯥꯔꯡꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯃꯤꯆꯇꯪꯗꯤꯔꯍ ꯃꯨꯡꯅ ꯖꯥꯡꯔ꯫ ꯁꯤꯔꯡꯨꯍꯕꯂꯨꯡ ꯁꯄꯤ ꯱꯰꯰꯰ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯱꯰×꯱꯰×꯱꯰, ꯃꯂꯤꯡ ꯑꯥꯔꯗ ꯔꯂꯊꯡꯤ ꯃꯀꯨꯡ ꯐꯕ ꯃꯁꯍ ꯑꯅꯨꯡꯤꯅꯃꯡ ꯇꯪꯀꯀꯤ꯫ ꯁꯄꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯅꯨ ꯇꯥꯔꯊꯕ ꯃꯨꯡꯅ ꯂꯁꯦꯕ ꯖꯅꯥꯡꯗꯤ꯫ (ꯐꯣꯡ. ꯲꯰:꯱꯶) ꯃꯅꯨꯅꯤ ꯃꯄꯡꯗ ꯀꯀꯀꯌꯤ ꯃꯤ, ꯑꯪꯦꯁꯤꯅꯊꯤꯂꯨ ꯁꯇꯡꯀ ꯃꯁꯍꯅ ꯃꯄꯡꯌꯤ ꯅꯔꯕꯅꯡꯤ ꯐꯨꯁꯕ ꯑꯅꯨ ꯁꯔ꯫ ꯃꯅꯨ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯡ ꯄꯦꯗ ꯇꯡꯁꯊꯤꯌꯤ ꯃꯃꯡꯅ, ꯔꯨꯡꯌꯤ ꯑꯊꯥꯔꯕ ꯃꯁꯍ ꯑꯅꯨꯅ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꯑ. ꯃꯁꯤ "ꯑꯦꯂꯨꯃꯁꯦ" ꯑꯣꯍ꯫ (ꯃꯥꯗ. ꯱꯰:꯴) ꯑꯦꯂꯨꯃꯁꯦ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯗꯨ ꯃꯤꯗꯔꯦꯡꯅꯕ ꯍꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯁꯤꯗ ꯑꯔꯨꯝꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯣꯀꯥꯗꯅꯕ ꯑꯥꯍꯅ ꯁꯤꯅꯤꯡꯅꯒꯤꯃꯥꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯍꯁ꯭ꯇꯩꯒꯤ ꯑꯦꯂꯨꯃꯁꯦꯂꯨ ꯑꯔꯨꯃꯅ ꯍꯣꯍ꯫

ꯀ. ꯃꯌꯥ ꯄꯍꯥꯕ ꯑꯥꯃ ꯑꯔꯨ ꯔꯗꯔꯥꯗꯒ ꯃꯍꯃꯔ, ꯃꯔꯨꯝꯒꯤ ꯀꯥꯗꯇꯗꯒ ꯃꯌꯨꯅ ꯑꯍꯤꯁꯦꯨ ꯃꯃꯌꯤ꯫ (ꯃꯥꯗ. ꯲:꯱) ꯃꯩꯃꯔꯤ ꯑꯩꯤꯒꯤꯅꯥ ꯃꯌꯍꯕ ꯃꯒꯨꯂꯨ ꯍꯍꯕꯒꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯨꯗꯔ ꯀꯔꯥꯗꯌꯤ꯫

꯲. ꯀꯔꯥꯗꯌꯩꯕ ꯇꯍ ꯃꯌꯍꯕꯁꯤꯗ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯕꯤꯩꯌꯤꯗꯑꯤ ꯔꯨꯒꯤ ꯒꯤꯗꯒꯤꯅ ꯇꯥꯍꯅꯕꯁꯤꯗꯅꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯍꯨ ꯑꯇꯪꯗ ꯔꯩꯒꯤ ꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯌꯤ꯫ ꯃꯌꯥꯍꯅ ꯃꯗꯌꯩꯕꯁꯤꯗ ꯌꯩꯤꯁꯍꯅ ꯃꯌꯥꯍꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯗꯍ ꯒꯤꯡꯕ ꯒꯤꯃꯔꯕꯁꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯗꯍ ꯑꯥꯌ-ꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯌꯕ ꯌꯗ ꯒꯤꯌꯤ꯫ ꯑꯔꯨꯃ ꯑꯥꯍꯅꯃꯗꯒꯨ ꯀꯇꯅꯅ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯀ ꯃꯑꯌꯗ ꯀꯥꯗꯑꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯑ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯀꯇꯅꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯗꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯃ ꯑꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯨꯗꯔ, ꯇꯍ ꯃꯌꯍꯕꯁꯤꯗꯅ ꯃꯌꯥꯍꯕꯨ ꯔꯌꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯌꯕ ꯒꯤꯌꯤꯔꯪ꯫ ꯃꯨ ꯀꯇꯅꯡꯤ꯫ ꯍꯁ꯭ꯇꯩꯅ ꯃꯌꯥꯍꯕꯨ ꯔꯅꯤꯗ ꯃꯁ꯭ꯕ ꯒꯨꯗꯅꯤꯗ ꯔꯥꯗꯕꯒꯤ ꯌꯔꯥꯗꯌꯕ ꯑꯔꯨꯃꯗ ꯒꯤꯕꯤꯩꯪ꯫ (ꯃꯥꯗ. ꯲:꯱-꯲)

꯴. ꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ "ꯑꯇꯪꯗ ꯔꯩ ꯃꯒꯤꯁꯤꯗ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯌꯪꯗꯕꯔ ꯇꯡꯒꯤꯔꯃꯗ ꯀꯩꯗ ꯍꯌꯩꯕ ꯁꯒꯥꯅꯁꯤꯗ ꯃꯅꯇꯤ꯫" ꯃꯁꯤ ꯀꯌꯍꯒꯤ ꯇꯡꯃꯃ ꯑꯃꯅꯤ꯫ ꯁꯒꯥꯅꯁꯤꯗꯁꯤ ꯇꯡꯒꯤ ꯌꯔꯃ ꯑꯃꯅꯤ꯫

ꯑ. ꯃꯌꯥꯍꯅ ꯁꯇꯒꯤ ꯇꯨꯔꯒ ꯁ꯭ꯒꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯍꯅ ꯑꯩꯃꯅ ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯗꯨ ꯇꯡꯀꯨꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯃꯤꯔꯕꯅ ꯀꯪꯃꯃꯤ ꯔꯍꯕꯔꯥ ꯁ꯭ꯌꯅꯅꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯇꯨꯔꯒꯅ ꯌꯨꯔꯃ ꯑꯥꯍꯕꯁꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯍꯒꯤ ꯒꯤꯗꯒꯤꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯒꯤꯔ. ꯴)

ꯀ. ꯃꯌꯥꯍ ꯃꯤꯑꯥꯍꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯀꯥꯗ ꯒꯤꯅꯇꯤ (ꯒꯤꯔ. ꯴) ꯃꯩꯃꯔꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯍꯅ ꯌꯩꯤꯁꯍꯨ ꯌꯔꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯁꯍꯡꯔ ꯃꯌꯥꯍꯒꯤ ꯀꯃꯃꯥꯍ ꯔꯗꯔꯥꯗꯅꯕ ꯃꯤꯑꯥꯍꯕꯁꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯒꯤꯡꯅ ꯀꯕꯗ ꯍꯣꯍ꯫

ꯇ. ꯃꯌꯥꯍ ꯨꯒꯤꯁꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯃ ꯒꯤꯅꯇꯤ (ꯒꯤꯔ. ꯶) ꯌꯨꯔꯃ ꯑꯥꯍꯅꯕ ꯃꯌꯥꯍꯅ ꯃꯌꯥꯍꯒꯤ ꯒꯤꯡꯔꯃ ꯑꯔꯨ ꯃꯩꯅꯕ ꯔꯗꯌꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯒꯤꯃꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯇꯃꯌꯥ ꯄꯍꯥꯕ ꯀꯕꯗꯑꯤ ꯇꯃꯕꯤ ꯁꯤꯇꯤꯡꯩ꯫

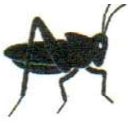
ꯃ. ꯃꯌꯥꯍ ꯄꯥꯗꯁꯦꯁꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯁꯤꯗ ꯒꯤꯅꯇꯤ (ꯒꯤꯔ. ꯶) ꯃꯩꯃꯔꯤ ꯁꯍꯡꯁꯤ "ꯌꯥꯗꯇꯤꯕ ꯄꯥꯗꯁꯦ ꯑꯃꯒ ꯃꯡꯩ"...... ꯑꯇꯒꯨꯃꯕꯕꯨ ꯌꯥꯌꯁꯤꯡꯅꯕ ꯃꯔꯗꯅ ꯀꯤꯩꯤ꯫" (꯱ ꯒꯤꯍꯩ ꯶:꯶ ꯑꯇꯒ)

꯶. ꯃꯌꯥꯍꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯦꯁꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯁꯦ-ꯁ꯭ꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯡꯔꯤ ꯇꯡꯔ ꯌꯪꯡꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯁꯒꯥꯅ ꯃꯌꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯡꯒꯨꯃ ꯃꯅꯇꯤ꯫ (ꯒꯤꯔ. ꯶) ꯑꯩꯥꯍꯕꯔ ꯑꯌꯃꯕ ꯑꯩꯃꯒꯪꯔꯥꯡ ꯇꯡꯒꯤꯔꯃꯗ ꯀꯩꯗ ꯍꯅꯕ ꯀꯒꯤꯅꯤ, ꯃꯌꯥꯍ ꯃꯤꯅꯇꯤꯌꯡ ꯌꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯒꯤꯡꯒꯅ ꯑꯡꯕ ꯇꯡꯃꯤꯁꯤꯗꯒ ꯃꯡꯩ! (ꯃꯥꯗ. ꯶:꯱꯸-꯱꯶; ꯃꯥꯗ. ꯱꯶:꯱꯸-꯱꯶)

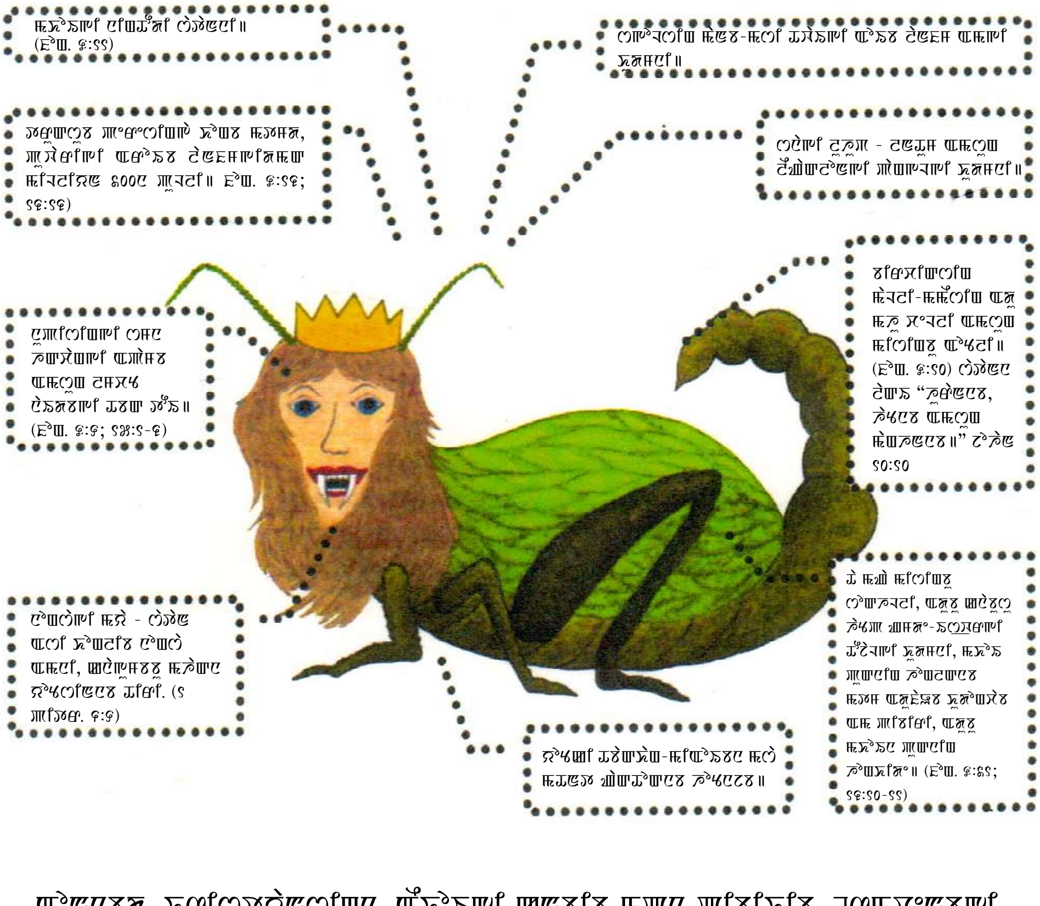
꯲. ꯃꯌꯥꯍꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯗꯍ ꯃꯌꯥ ꯄꯍꯥꯕ ꯑꯥꯃꯒꯤ ꯁꯇ꯭ꯩꯒꯔꯨꯅꯅ ꯄꯤꯗꯀ ꯑꯥꯍꯅ ꯒꯤꯡꯌꯤ, ꯃꯔꯗꯑꯤ ꯃꯃꯤꯗꯔꯤ ꯔꯪꯕ꯭ꯩ꯭ꯌꯔ ꯑꯕꯔꯥꯡ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯗ ꯒꯩꯤꯗꯍ ꯑꯪꯒꯥꯅꯇ꯭ꯌꯥꯡ," ꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯩꯀꯔꯤ ꯃꯗꯍꯗꯔꯡꯕ ꯔꯍꯕꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯃꯥꯗ. ꯶:꯱꯱) ꯇꯤꯁꯨꯅ ꯔꯍꯩꯃꯃꯤ ꯁꯍꯡꯁꯤ ꯔꯨꯩꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯒ ꯃꯡꯩ ꯃꯔꯗꯑꯤ ꯑꯃꯌꯍ

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]



[illegible]

ꯑꯄꯨꯅꯂꯨꯕ ꯇꯦꯝꯍꯤꯁꯥ: ꯃꯍꯂꯒ

ꯍꯦꯁꯥꯒꯂꯨꯕ ꯁꯦꯍꯦ: ꯂꯤꯁꯈꯦꯁꯥꯁꯥ ꯃꯍꯪꯛ

ꯂꯂꯁ꯭ꯍ: ꯌꯤꯁꯃꯤꯁꯥꯁꯥꯕ. ꯱꯰:꯵-꯸ "ꯍꯄꯦꯁꯒ ꯇꯦꯁ꯭ꯍꯕ ꯍꯃꯅꯃ, ꯂꯤꯁ ꯈꯦꯁꯥꯁꯥ ꯃꯍꯪꯛꯒ ꯍꯈꯤꯍꯥꯥꯢ ꯈꯤꯒꯇꯪꯅ ꯖꯤꯁꯄꯅꯇꯅꯍꯥ꯫ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯁ ꯂꯤꯁ ꯈꯦꯁꯥꯁꯥ ꯃꯍꯪꯛ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯍꯈꯤꯍꯥꯥꯢ ꯈꯤꯒꯇꯪꯅ ꯖꯤꯁꯄꯒꯕ ꯍꯃꯅꯃ ꯑꯩꯒ ꯍꯥꯥꯪ ꯃꯧꯍꯅꯍꯥ; ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯂ꯭ꯁꯍꯥꯥꯃꯥꯥꯢ ꯈꯤꯒꯇꯪꯅ ꯑꯍꯒ ꯑꯩꯁꯤꯒꯃ ꯑꯂꯨꯅꯒ ꯄꯍꯕ ꯑꯩꯒ ꯃꯦꯍꯪ, "ꯂꯤꯁ ꯈꯦꯁꯥꯁꯥ ꯃꯍꯪꯛ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯄꯍꯈꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯁꯨꯅ ꯒꯅꯂꯤꯅꯇꯨ, ꯑꯗꯨꯥ ꯍꯈꯤꯍ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯂꯤꯒꯥꯒꯨ꯫" (ꯌꯤꯁ. ꯴:꯶; ꯶:꯱; ꯱꯴:꯵ ꯃꯂꯨ ꯌꯪꯁꯕꯤꯁꯨ꯫

ꯀ. ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯑꯄꯥꯝꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯂꯥꯛꯂꯕꯗ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯆꯥ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯆꯥꯅꯤꯄꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯆꯥꯅꯨꯄꯤꯁꯤꯡ꯫ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯇꯩꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯩꯁꯤꯡ꯫ (ꯌꯣꯍꯟ ꯲꯰:꯱꯷) ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯄꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯛꯇ ꯂꯩꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯂꯩꯅꯕ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯍꯦꯛꯇ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯅꯤ꯫

ꯈ. ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯈꯥꯗꯥ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯇꯩꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ꯫ (ꯌꯣ. ꯵:꯲꯶) ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯄꯨꯝꯕꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ-ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯩ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯥꯗꯨ ꯂꯩꯕꯗꯨ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯃꯁꯥꯗꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯩꯗꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯤꯗꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯩꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯗꯤ꯫

꯴. ꯱ ꯀꯣꯔꯤꯟꯊꯤꯌꯥ ꯳:꯱꯰ ꯗ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯇꯩꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ꯫ ꯀꯣꯔꯤꯟꯊꯤꯌꯥꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ꯫ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ꯫

꯵. ꯄꯣꯜ ꯑꯦꯐꯤ. ꯳꯳:꯱꯷-꯲꯰ ꯗ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ꯫

ꯀ. ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ, ꯃꯇꯝ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ꯫

ꯈ. ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ꯫

꯶. ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯅꯤ-ꯑꯃ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏ: "ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯤ?" (ꯃꯥ. ꯲꯶:꯱꯴)

ꯀ. ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗ꯫

꯳. ꯇꯥꯕꯇ ꯃꯅꯥꯀꯀꯤ ꯒꯨꯁꯤꯡꯃ ꯊꯥꯀꯇꯤꯕ ꯒꯨꯃꯇꯃꯀ ꯑꯁꯨ ꯅꯕ ꯆꯃꯇꯃꯂꯥ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯒꯨꯤꯀꯏ ꯃꯍꯃꯂ ꯍꯦꯡꯂꯥꯀꯇ ꯂꯥꯀꯒ ꯑꯁꯨ ꯒꯤꯃꯅꯏ꯫ "ꯂꯕꯍꯒꯨꯃꯕꯍꯨ ꯃꯅꯥꯀꯇ ꯃꯒꯨ ꯍꯕꯨꯍꯆꯥꯕꯨ ꯁꯇꯅꯤꯕ ꯃꯂꯃꯂ, ꯃꯅꯀ ꯃꯒꯨꯍ ꯏꯇ ꯍꯨꯃꯅꯌꯅꯏ꯫ ꯃꯅꯥꯀꯇ ꯅꯍꯅꯏ: ꯌꯀꯥꯍꯇ ꯂꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯒꯤꯦꯇ ꯑꯦꯇ ꯌꯅꯥꯀꯀꯏ ꯃꯍꯃꯂ ꯂꯅꯍꯥ, ꯑꯨꯕꯨ ꯅꯇꯤꯀꯂꯏ ꯑꯦꯒꯏ ꯃꯤꯌꯇ ꯌꯅꯥꯀꯒꯨ ꯁꯇꯍꯥ꯫ ꯃꯍꯃ ꯑꯨꯇ ꯑꯦꯇ ꯍꯍꯕꯨ ꯂꯨꯀꯀꯌꯅꯦ, ꯁꯨꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯁꯌ ꯃꯍꯀꯂ ꯒꯨꯀꯇꯤꯍ ꯅꯥꯍꯇꯦ꯫" (ꯇꯥꯕ. ꯱꯲:꯱-꯲)

꯴. ꯌꯣꯍꯟꯀꯒꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯍꯍꯤꯀꯂ ꯌꯥꯍ ꯅꯀꯒꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯃꯍꯤ ꯍꯍꯨꯍꯒꯤ ꯒꯤꯍꯒꯤꯅ ꯌꯣꯍꯟꯀꯇꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯤꯍꯤꯍꯇ ꯒꯨꯀꯇꯤꯍ ꯅꯥꯍꯇꯀꯒꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯃ ꯑꯥꯍꯍꯃꯃꯏ꯫ ꯍꯍꯨꯍꯍꯇ ꯃꯅꯀ ꯃꯍꯒꯤ ꯑꯥꯍꯕꯍꯤꯍꯨ ꯀꯀꯥꯀꯀꯒ ꯃꯂꯃꯂ ꯒꯨꯀꯇꯤꯍ ꯅꯥꯍꯇꯍꯥꯍꯂꯕ ꯃꯅꯥꯍꯍꯤꯍ, ꯃꯅꯥꯍꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯀꯂ ꯍꯍꯨꯍꯍꯇ ꯇꯦ ꯍꯥꯀꯇꯒꯤꯇꯏ꯫

꯵. ꯌꯥꯍ ꯅꯀꯒ ꯂꯥꯍꯥꯌꯇ ꯍꯃ ꯌꯀꯇ ꯑꯍꯥꯍꯕ ꯃꯂꯃꯂ ꯀꯥꯍꯀꯒꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯃꯂꯏ, ꯒꯨꯍꯍꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯅꯕ ꯑꯍꯥꯍꯕ ꯇꯦꯏꯃ, ꯑꯍꯃꯒꯤꯂꯥꯦꯒꯤ ꯇꯦꯏꯃ ꯑꯁꯨ ꯍꯃꯇ ꯏꯇꯇ ꯃꯍꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯂꯍꯂ ꯌꯣꯍꯟꯀꯒ ꯑꯥꯍꯕ ꯍꯍ꯫ (ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯱꯲:꯱꯲)

꯶. ꯇꯦꯏꯃ ꯑꯁꯨꯂ, ꯍꯍꯨꯍꯍꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯍꯤꯍ ꯀꯥꯍꯍꯤꯦꯅꯤꯒꯤꯇꯏ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯒꯨꯃꯇꯃꯀꯇ ꯑꯍꯦ ꯇꯂꯕ ꯑꯥꯍꯇ ꯅꯦꯒꯤꯇꯏ꯫ "ꯑꯁꯨꯂꯒꯤ ꯃꯒꯨ ꯍꯕꯨꯍꯆꯥꯇ ꯌꯥꯍꯅꯥꯍꯕ, ꯇꯅꯥꯍꯅꯕ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯅꯕ ꯅꯥꯦꯇꯥꯅꯒ, ꯌꯥꯍ ꯌꯍꯍꯤꯌ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯀꯦꯕ ꯌꯍꯍꯤꯌ ꯑꯁꯨꯒ ꯂꯨꯃꯅꯦꯕ ꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯍꯤꯒ ꯇꯥꯍꯇꯇ ꯇꯀꯀꯇꯏ꯫ ꯑꯁꯨꯂꯒꯤ ꯍꯍꯨꯍꯍꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯍꯤꯍꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯍꯥꯀꯂ ꯇꯦ ꯍꯥꯀꯇꯍꯤꯕ ꯇꯂꯏ ꯒꯨꯃꯇꯃꯀꯀꯏ ꯃꯤꯍꯃꯂꯏ, ꯃꯁꯨꯂꯏ ꯃꯅꯥꯀꯒꯨ ꯇꯦꯂꯕ… ꯑꯅꯤꯍꯕ ꯁꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯒꯨꯃ ꯑꯥꯍꯒꯤꯇꯏ - ꯑꯍꯨꯃꯇ ꯑꯥꯍꯒꯤꯇꯏ ꯃꯤꯒꯨꯀ ꯇꯃꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯇ ꯃꯤ ꯃꯤꯕ ꯃꯂꯃꯂ ꯃꯁꯨꯂ ꯃꯅꯥꯀꯇ ꯅꯍꯏ, ꯑꯁꯨꯕꯨ ꯃꯅꯥꯀꯇ ꯅꯒꯤꯌꯇꯀꯒ ꯃꯂꯃꯂ ꯃꯅꯥꯀꯀꯏ ꯑꯍꯦꯃꯕ ꯀꯥꯀꯂꯥ… ꯑꯍꯨꯃꯇ ꯍꯍꯨꯍꯍꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯍꯤꯍꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯍꯥꯀꯂ ꯇꯦꯏꯥꯍꯇꯕ ꯇꯌꯍꯤꯍ ꯒꯨꯃꯇꯃꯀꯀꯏ ꯃꯤ ꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯁꯨꯂ ꯑꯥꯍꯒꯤꯇꯏ꯫" (ꯍꯦꯍꯑꯅ. ꯱꯲:꯱-꯲)

꯷. ꯃꯍꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯍꯍꯤꯀꯂꯒꯤ ꯇꯥꯀꯒ ꯍꯨꯀ ꯑꯍꯤꯂ, ꯑꯦꯅꯥꯍꯇ ꯍꯍꯨꯍꯍꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯍꯤꯍꯨ ꯇꯥꯁꯨꯍꯇꯥꯃꯒꯤ ꯅꯅꯂ ꯃꯒꯨꯌ ꯍꯤꯦꯂꯥꯀꯇꯥ, ꯃꯍꯃꯂꯏ ꯇꯦꯂꯕꯍꯏ ꯃꯅꯥꯍꯍꯤꯍ ꯑꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯏꯀꯂꯇꯏ꯫ ꯅꯇꯤꯀ ꯇꯥꯁꯨꯍꯇꯥꯃ ꯑꯅꯏ ꯇꯥꯁꯨꯍꯇꯥꯃ ꯃꯍꯃꯀꯂ ꯇꯕ ꯃꯤꯍꯤꯍꯨ ꯒꯦꯕꯂ ꯍꯤꯇꯤꯦꯇꯕꯍꯨ ꯍꯍ꯫ ꯀꯍꯤꯒꯨꯃꯕ ꯃꯍꯤꯇ ꯑꯅꯨꯃꯕꯂ ꯑꯥꯍꯍꯕꯂꯏ, ꯑꯦꯇ ꯏꯇ ꯃꯁꯨꯂꯏ ꯑꯍꯃꯕ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯂꯤꯍꯤꯍꯇ ꯇꯦꯏꯃ ꯑꯍꯏ ꯏꯥꯀꯂꯍꯤꯀ ꯃꯃꯍꯂ ꯃꯒꯨ ꯍꯕꯨꯍꯆꯥꯕꯨ ꯍꯀ ꯅꯤꯒꯤꯇꯏ꯫ ꯃꯁꯨ ꯇꯥꯀ. ꯱꯲:꯱꯰ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯱꯲:꯱ ꯂ ꯑꯍꯏ ꯅꯤꯅꯤꯇꯃꯃꯏ꯫

꯸. ꯌꯌꯂꯍꯒ ꯇꯥꯁꯨꯍꯇꯥꯃ ꯑꯍꯏ ꯑꯦꯕ ꯇꯥꯁꯨꯍꯇꯥꯃꯒꯤ ꯁꯂꯃ ꯑꯥꯍꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯥꯍꯇ ꯍꯤꯇꯤꯦꯇꯅꯤꯕ ꯑꯥꯍꯕꯍꯨ ꯍꯍ, ꯅꯥꯕ. ꯱꯲:꯱꯲ ꯂ ꯃꯤꯁꯦꯌ ꯇꯤꯑꯥꯦꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯤꯍꯂ ꯒꯤꯅꯇꯃꯃꯏ꯫ ꯃꯁꯨ

ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯕꯅꯤ, ꯃꯔꯝ ꯃꯗꯨꯅ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯃꯆꯥ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛꯇꯥ ꯍꯤꯡꯂꯤꯕꯗ ꯀꯅꯥꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯈꯝ ꯃꯥ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯑꯃꯨꯕꯤ꯫ ꯀꯃꯕꯤ ꯑꯃꯇꯥꯌꯥꯝ, ꯍꯥꯌꯤꯡꯃꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯥꯕꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯄꯨꯝꯕꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥ ꯃꯤꯍꯥꯌꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯤꯡꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯝꯅ, ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯁꯤꯒꯤꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯁꯤꯡꯈꯝꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥꯒꯤꯃꯍꯥ ꯀꯅꯥꯗꯕꯤꯒꯤ꯫

꯸. ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯁꯔꯦ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯇꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯄꯨ ꯁꯖꯥꯂꯤ꯫ ꯃꯔꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯃꯛꯇꯩꯁꯥ ꯀꯌꯥꯕ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯁꯔꯦ ꯑꯔꯤ ꯅꯤꯡ ꯁꯥꯌꯝ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯃꯍꯥꯌꯥ ꯑ ꯋꯥꯡꯕꯤꯕ ꯃꯄꯨ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯃ ꯃꯄꯨꯗ ꯆꯅ ꯍꯧꯖꯥꯌꯥꯁ꯫ ꯃꯔꯤꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯁꯥꯌꯥꯝꯒꯤ ꯑꯔꯤ ꯂꯤꯡꯌꯥ ꯃꯁꯛ ꯌꯥꯝꯛ ꯌꯦꯅ ꯂꯥꯄꯁꯕ ꯑꯣꯁ:

ꯀ. “ꯃꯄꯨ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯠꯇꯥ ꯁꯔꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯖꯥꯌꯥ ꯀꯤ; ꯃꯌꯥꯝꯗ ꯃꯋꯥꯡꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯈꯝꯅ ꯑꯅꯥꯗ ꯑꯍꯥꯟ ꯖꯥꯌꯥꯕꯀꯤ; ꯃꯄꯨ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯁꯥꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯑꯁꯨꯕ ꯁꯔꯤꯗ ꯁꯥꯒꯤꯖꯥꯌꯥ ꯀꯤ꯫” (ꯌꯣꯌꯦ. ꯱꯰)

ꯁ. “ꯃꯄꯨ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯠꯇꯥ ꯒꯤꯗꯒꯤꯔ ꯀꯤ꯫” (ꯌꯣꯌꯦ. ꯲)

ꯂ. “ꯃꯄꯨ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯠꯇꯥ ꯁꯤꯗꯀꯃꯕꯅ ꯒꯤꯗꯥ ꯖꯔꯀꯤ꯫” (ꯌꯣꯌꯦ. ꯲)

ꯃ. “ꯃꯄꯨ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯠꯅ ꯂꯥꯍꯥꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯔꯂꯤꯗ ꯖꯍꯥꯌꯥꯁ, ꯃꯄꯨ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯅ ꯀꯥꯕꯅꯒꯤ ꯂꯥꯍꯥꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯔꯂꯤꯗ ꯄꯨꯃꯌꯥꯝꯌꯥ ꯌꯥꯝꯌꯥꯔꯀꯤ…” (ꯌꯣꯌꯦ. ꯱-꯲)

ꯄ. “ꯃꯄꯨ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯠꯅ ꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯕꯤ ꯌꯥꯁꯍꯥꯌꯥꯁ꯫ (ꯌꯣꯌꯦ. ꯳)

ꯅ. “ꯃꯄꯨ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯠꯅ ꯀꯤꯌꯥꯀꯤꯕ ꯅꯤꯌꯥꯔꯀꯤ; ꯃꯄꯨ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯅ ꯌꯥꯍꯥꯂꯌꯤ ꯀꯤꯌꯥꯀꯤꯕ ꯅꯤꯌꯥꯔꯀꯤ꯫” (ꯌꯣꯌꯦ. ꯱)

ꯆ. “ꯃꯄꯨ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯠꯅ ꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯒꯤꯃꯕꯤꯂꯤꯗ ꯀꯤꯌꯥꯁ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯁꯤꯃꯂꯤꯗꯍ ꯁꯤꯅ ꯄꯨꯃꯌꯥꯗ ꯌꯥꯗꯌꯥꯔꯀꯤ꯫” (ꯌꯣꯌꯦ. ꯱) ꯃꯔꯤꯗ ꯌꯥꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯑꯁꯤꯃꯕ ꯃꯌꯥꯃꯍ ꯔꯁꯍꯥꯕꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯃꯆꯔ ꯃꯆꯔ ꯌꯥꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯌꯥꯝ ꯑꯃꯛꯌꯥ ꯑꯣꯁꯕ ꯑꯄꯨꯡꯕꯍꯨꯕꯤ꯫ ꯅꯤꯡꯁꯥꯌꯥꯝ ꯌꯥꯝꯒꯒ ꯌꯥꯍꯥꯛꯂꯤꯗ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯑꯃꯛꯌꯥꯝꯅꯤ; ꯃꯤꯒꯨꯃ ꯆꯁꯍꯤꯗꯃꯌꯥꯌꯥꯍꯃꯌꯥ ꯃꯄꯨ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯒꯤ ꯑꯒꯤꯁ ꯑꯃ ꯀꯤ꯫

꯹. ꯁꯥꯗꯕꯤꯁꯨ ꯌꯥꯍꯥꯃꯅ ꯅꯤꯗ ꯌꯥꯝꯒ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯅꯤꯗꯖꯗ ꯌꯥꯝꯒꯒ ꯃꯍꯥꯌꯥꯝ ꯃꯄꯨ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯠꯅ ꯀꯥꯗꯃꯥꯌꯥꯅꯨꯅ ꯃꯀꯥꯃꯒꯤ ꯀꯃꯃꯃ ꯄꯨꯃꯅꯃꯛꯇꯥ ꯑ ꯋꯥꯗꯁ꯫ ꯃꯔꯤꯃ ꯁꯍꯥꯕꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯁꯔꯤꯗ, ꯀꯤꯌꯥꯀꯤ, ꯁꯃ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯁꯤꯗꯀꯤꯁꯔꯤꯗꯂꯨꯅꯤ꯫ ꯁꯂꯨꯃꯍꯥꯒꯤ ꯁꯃꯕ ꯃꯀꯃ ꯑꯃꯌꯥꯝ ꯀꯤꯌꯥ꯫ ꯌꯥꯅ ꯑꯃꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯃꯌꯥꯌꯥꯌꯥꯤ ꯃꯁꯖꯗꯃꯒꯤ ꯀꯌꯥꯒ ꯋꯃꯀꯁ ꯃꯌꯥꯌꯥꯌꯥꯤ ꯃꯀꯃꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯃ ꯂꯁꯃꯅ ꯒꯤꯒꯤꯅꯤ꯫” (ꯍꯤꯕ. ꯲:꯱꯶ ꯁꯥꯗꯕꯤꯁꯨ)

꯱꯰. ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯃꯄꯨ ꯏꯕꯨꯡꯉꯣꯕꯨ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯂꯤꯗꯒꯤꯃꯍꯥꯌꯥꯝꯅ, ꯃꯗꯨ ꯑꯋꯥꯌꯥꯒ ꯑꯒꯤꯁꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ

ꯑꯒꯊꯇꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯌꯅ ꯑꯦꯗꯥꯋꯕꯨ ꯌꯡꯈꯪꯋꯕ ꯌꯃꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯦꯗꯥꯋꯅ ꯃꯇꯃ ꯡꯋꯗ ꯡꯋꯗꯇ ꯇꯦꯒꯕꯁꯨ ꯑꯦꯗꯥꯋꯕꯨ ꯌꯡꯈꯪꯋꯕ ꯌꯃꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯦꯗꯥꯋꯅ ꯃꯇꯃ ꯡꯋꯗ ꯡꯋꯗꯇ ꯇꯦꯒꯕꯁꯨ ꯑꯦꯗꯥꯋꯕꯨ ꯃꯍꯪꯡ ꯀꯦꯡꯗ꯫ “ꯃꯀꯨ ꯗꯕꯨꯡꯌꯥꯅ ꯃꯍꯃ ꯀꯨꯃꯕꯤꯄꯤ ꯑꯥꯗꯅ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯥ ꯑꯥꯗꯍ꯭ꯒꯪ꯫ ꯗꯕꯨꯡꯌꯥꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯌꯡꯤ ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯡꯇ ꯀꯦꯡꯄꯅ ꯀꯦꯤꯕꯤ; ꯃꯀꯨ ꯗꯕꯨꯡꯌꯥꯅ ꯗꯥꯊꯕꯄ ꯇꯥꯗꯅꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯌꯡꯤ ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯡꯕꯨ ꯕꯥꯒ ꯀꯦꯤꯕꯤ꯫” (ꯊꯤꯄꯍ ꯗꯁꯦ. ꯲꯴:꯱꯰-꯱꯱; ꯊꯤꯄꯍ ꯗꯁꯦ. ꯱꯲꯴:꯱-꯶)

꯱꯱. ꯑꯒꯥꯗꯕꯇ, ꯇꯥꯍꯦ ꯱꯱:꯲꯰-꯲꯲ ꯇ, ꯇꯤꯁꯨꯅ ꯇꯤꯍꯨꯇꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯇ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯥꯀꯀ ꯇꯍꯁꯤꯡꯇ ꯃꯍꯥꯌꯅ ꯁꯤꯄꯇꯕꯤꯄꯤ ꯃꯒꯃꯇ ꯍꯗ; ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯡꯒꯃꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯌꯅ ꯁꯤꯄꯇꯕ, ꯃꯍꯥꯌꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯌꯡꯤ ꯃꯀꯤꯄꯤ ꯃꯤꯡꯇ ꯃꯗꯤꯌ ꯃꯌꯀ ꯀꯨꯒꯌꯡꯅꯤ꯫ “ꯑꯁꯨꯇꯤꯄꯤ ꯁꯨꯔꯒꯄꯇꯤ ꯗꯥꯍꯇꯪꯍ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯌꯗꯤ, ‘ꯑꯦꯅ ꯃꯗꯤꯌ ꯃꯌꯀ ꯄꯇꯁꯍꯍꯗꯨꯒꯪ, ꯑꯁꯨꯄ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯌ ꯍꯍꯅ ꯄꯇꯁꯍꯍꯤꯄꯅꯤ꯫’ ꯃꯇꯃ ꯑꯁꯨꯇ ꯇꯦꯒꯃꯕ ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯡꯅ ꯗꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯗꯗꯤ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯂꯥꯡ ꯗꯌꯀꯅꯤ; ꯑꯗꯥꯀꯀꯁꯤꯡꯅ ꯍꯗꯗꯤ ꯁꯨꯔꯒꯄꯨꯍ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯃꯤꯄꯤ ꯃꯇꯃꯇ ꯌꯡꯗꯤꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯇꯤꯁꯨꯅ ꯍꯗꯗꯤ: ‘ꯃꯁꯤꯄꯤ ꯗꯥꯡꯇꯪꯄ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯅꯗꯥꯗꯤꯄꯤ ꯡꯍꯅꯅꯕꯤꯄꯤꯇꯃꯌꯗꯅꯤ, ꯑꯦꯄꯤ ꯅꯍꯗꯪ꯫ ꯍꯦꯇꯤꯌꯗꯤ ꯗꯗꯕꯦꯀꯍ ꯑꯁꯤꯄꯤ ꯃꯊꯌꯗ ꯄꯔꯪꯍꯕꯤꯄꯤ ꯃꯗꯃꯅꯤ, ꯍꯦꯇꯤꯌ ꯗꯗꯕꯦꯀꯍ ꯑꯁꯤꯄꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯥ ꯃꯄ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯗꯍꯊꯥꯌꯡꯅꯤ꯫ ꯗꯦꯗꯥꯀꯨꯃꯕꯁꯨ ꯑꯦꯍꯌ, ꯑꯦꯕꯨ ꯗꯗꯕꯦꯀꯍ ꯑꯁꯤꯄꯤ ꯃꯊꯌꯗ ꯊꯡꯄꯍꯀ ꯃꯗꯃꯇ, ꯃꯤ ꯀꯨꯃꯅꯃꯌꯀꯨ ꯗꯁꯦꯇ ꯄꯤꯡꯁꯤꯍꯄꯅꯤ꯫”

꯱꯲. ꯂꯥꯡ ꯗꯌꯀꯄꯤ ꯗꯥꯍꯇꯪꯄ ꯑꯃꯄ ꯇꯥꯗꯅꯅ, ꯗꯁꯨꯔꯒꯅ ꯗꯗꯕꯦꯀꯍ ꯑꯁꯤꯄꯤ ꯃꯔꯥꯌꯗ ꯄꯔꯪꯍꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯗꯒꯤꯁꯗꯇ ꯑꯦꯗꯥꯗꯤꯄꯤ ꯑꯒꯍꯗꯨꯕꯃꯄꯤ ꯃꯒꯃꯇ ꯌꯡꯗ꯫ ꯑꯦꯌꯥꯍꯇ ꯂꯥꯡꯗꯌꯀ ꯗꯒꯪꯍꯡꯤ ꯑꯒꯊꯨ ꯃꯁꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯗꯁꯨꯔꯒꯇꯤꯄꯤ ꯄꯁꯤꯌꯀꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯅꯤ ꯃꯨꯇꯤ ꯡꯔꯃꯨꯌ ꯇꯍꯗꯕ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯑꯥꯗꯕ ꯗꯒꯕꯁꯨ ꯑꯦꯗꯥꯗꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯌꯡꯤ ꯃꯇꯃꯇ ꯑꯦꯗꯥꯗꯤꯄꯤꯇꯃꯌ ꯇꯍꯊꯪꯡꯅꯕꯤꯅꯕ ꯌꯤꯇꯕ ꯌꯃꯃꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯌ ꯃꯗꯃ ꯗꯨꯀꯀꯇ ꯇꯦ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯌꯅ ꯑꯒꯥꯗꯕ ꯃꯗꯃ ꯇꯁꯕ ꯗꯥꯄꯅꯤ꯫

ꯁꯨꯄꯥꯗꯅ ꯗꯥꯌꯇꯤꯕ ꯄꯒꯤ #꯶: ꯂꯥꯡ ꯗꯌꯀ ꯂꯥꯡꯇꯦ ꯁꯨꯡꯁꯤꯍ

ꯂꯥꯡꯃꯤꯄꯤ ꯁꯨꯃꯤꯍ ꯑꯃꯇ ꯂꯥꯡ ꯗꯌꯀ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯥꯡꯊꯡ ꯡꯀꯀꯄ ꯇꯥꯗꯅꯅ ꯑꯡꯍꯕ ꯂꯥꯡꯇꯦ ꯁꯨꯡꯁꯤꯍ ꯑꯃ ꯁꯤꯍꯇꯃꯃꯤ꯫ ꯑꯦꯗꯥꯗꯤꯄꯤ ꯀꯨꯒꯥꯍꯤꯍ ꯑꯁꯨꯄꯤ ꯁꯨꯃꯇ ꯡꯒ ꯊꯃꯇꯃ ꯑꯃꯗꯌ ꯇꯦꯒꯃꯃꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯦꯗꯥꯗꯤꯄꯤ ꯑꯅꯤꯁꯨꯕ ꯡꯒ ꯑꯁꯨ ꯑꯄꯦꯕ ꯄꯀꯤꯃꯕꯤꯁꯤꯡꯤꯄꯤ ꯄꯗꯇ ꯗꯃꯁꯨꯅ ꯊꯃꯅꯃꯃꯤ꯫ ꯍꯪꯍꯅ ꯇꯍꯗꯕꯇ, ꯗꯒ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯁꯨꯃꯊꯌꯗ ꯇꯦꯒꯃꯃꯤ!

ꯑꯦꯅ ꯑꯁꯥꯗ ꯑꯌꯃ ꯇꯦꯗꯅꯕꯤꯄꯤꯇꯃꯌ ꯀꯨꯒꯤꯊꯦ ꯗꯦꯅꯕ ꯄꯗꯍ ꯗꯥꯇꯃꯃꯤ꯫ ꯑꯦꯅ ꯗꯁꯪꯡꯅ ꯑꯦꯗꯥꯗꯤꯄꯤ ꯁꯨꯃꯤꯄꯤ ꯃꯅꯤꯡꯇꯥꯃꯤꯄꯤ ꯊꯥꯡꯇꯤꯄꯤ ꯃꯃꯤꯡꯇꯥꯃꯤꯄꯤ ꯊꯥꯡꯇ ꯊꯥꯌꯇꯃꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯗꯃ ꯁꯨꯇꯤꯡꯇ ꯁꯤꯍꯇꯤꯕ ꯁꯨꯡꯁꯤꯍꯁꯨ ꯑꯃꯨꯌ ꯍꯍꯅ ꯃꯇꯃ ꯍꯥꯡꯇꯌꯗꯤꯒꯃꯃꯤ꯫ ꯃꯇꯃ ꯁꯨꯇꯤꯡꯇ ꯂꯥꯡꯇꯦ ꯁꯨꯡꯁꯤꯍ ꯑꯁꯨ ꯄꯪꯡꯗꯤꯕꯇ ꯑꯁꯨꯌꯡꯤ ꯃꯗꯤꯌ ꯗꯃꯊꯗꯒꯃꯃꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯇꯤ ꯑꯦꯅ ꯄꯍꯀ ꯃꯇꯃ ꯁꯨꯇꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯦꯅ ꯀꯨꯒꯤꯊꯦ

ꯍꯧꯕ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯂꯥꯛꯂꯤꯕ ꯅꯤꯡꯁꯤꯡꯂꯝꯃꯤ꯫ ꯁꯔꯨꯛꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥ ꯌꯦꯡꯂꯒꯗꯤ ꯃꯔꯝꯗꯨꯅ ꯑꯦꯟꯗ꯭ꯔꯨ ꯄꯨꯛꯅꯤꯡꯗꯥ ꯌꯥꯎꯈꯤꯕꯅꯤ꯫

ꯍꯧꯁꯤꯡꯃꯕꯁꯨꯟ ꯃꯇꯨꯡ ꯑꯦꯟꯗ꯭ꯔꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯥꯡꯕꯥ ꯑꯣꯁꯍꯟꯈꯤꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯦꯟ ꯁꯔꯨꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯔꯃꯗꯤ ꯌꯥꯎꯔꯦ ꯂꯝꯖꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯄꯨꯟꯁꯤꯂꯣꯏ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯂꯝꯗꯝꯗꯥ ꯑꯣꯁꯕꯤꯡ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯗꯨ ꯂꯩꯃꯤꯡ ꯍꯧꯔꯕ ꯃꯇꯣꯠ ꯌꯥꯎꯒꯥ

ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯃꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯆꯦꯟꯆꯟ ꯑꯃ ꯂꯩꯍꯧꯕꯤꯔꯕ ꯍꯧꯔꯀꯅꯝꯃꯤ꯫ ꯍꯦꯔꯤꯡ ꯑꯦꯟꯗ꯭ꯔꯨꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤ ꯑꯍꯧꯒꯅ ꯅꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯡ ꯌꯦꯕꯗ ꯇꯦꯛꯅꯝꯃꯤ, ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯦꯟꯗ꯭ꯔꯨꯒꯤ ꯄꯤꯀꯤ ꯁꯀꯕꯗ ꯀꯝꯕꯤ ꯅꯥꯀꯌꯕ ꯀꯝꯕꯤꯗ ꯇꯦꯛꯅꯝꯃꯤ꯫ ꯑꯦꯟꯗ꯭ꯔꯨꯅ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯑꯦꯟꯗ꯭ꯔꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯀꯤꯕꯥ ꯃꯔꯝꯗ ꯇꯦꯕꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯡꯗ ꯁꯀꯕꯗ ꯅꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯤꯒꯤ

ꯄꯤꯀꯥꯍꯧ ꯇꯦꯕ ꯀꯝꯕꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯌꯦꯕ ꯍꯧꯔꯤ꯫

ꯑꯦꯟ ꯑꯃꯨꯝꯗ ꯍꯧꯕ ꯃꯍꯧꯝꯗ, ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯃꯇꯨ ꯄꯨꯌꯥꯍꯧꯌꯥꯒꯤꯔꯤꯗꯕ ꯂꯥꯛꯇ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯦꯛꯅꯝꯃꯤ꯫ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯀꯝꯕꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯅꯨꯌꯥꯗ ꯍꯧꯔꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯅꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯀꯍꯧꯁꯨ ꯁꯥꯌꯥꯀꯝꯃꯤ꯫ ꯍꯧꯁꯤꯡꯃꯕꯁꯨꯟ ꯃꯇꯝꯃꯨꯗ ꯑꯁꯨꯝꯗ

ꯑꯥꯔꯤ! ꯁꯔꯨꯛꯀꯗ ꯌꯥꯎꯔꯦ ꯄꯨꯟꯔꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯍꯧꯔꯕ ꯑꯦꯟ ꯔꯤꯔꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗ ꯍꯥꯡꯗ ꯑꯦꯌꯥꯒꯗ

ꯀꯥꯔꯗꯕꯤꯕ ꯃꯔꯤ ꯑꯦꯌꯥꯒꯗ ꯑꯁꯥꯌ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯍꯦꯟꯗꯥ ꯍꯧꯔꯕ ꯑꯦꯟ ꯔꯤꯔꯤ꯫

ꯄꯦꯟ ꯑꯃꯅꯕꯍꯗ ꯑꯦꯟꯨ ꯁꯤꯔꯦꯟ ꯍꯧꯍꯧꯗꯕ ꯃꯇꯨꯝ ꯍꯧꯗꯪ ꯃꯇꯨꯝꯗꯤ ꯁꯔꯨꯛꯀꯗ ꯄꯨꯌꯥꯀꯤꯡꯤꯡ ꯌꯥꯎꯔꯦ ꯄꯨꯟꯔꯤꯡ

ꯑꯃꯨꯡꯤꯡ ꯃꯔꯝꯗꯨꯗ ꯁꯤ ꯌꯥꯎꯕ꯫ ꯁꯤꯍꯧ ꯑꯃꯅꯔꯥꯍꯧꯤ ꯃꯇꯤꯀꯤ: ꯑꯦꯟꯗ꯭ꯔꯨ ꯍꯧꯀꯤꯕꯗꯤ? ꯁꯔꯨꯛꯀꯗ ꯑꯦꯟꯗ꯭ꯔꯨꯒꯤꯗꯃꯇꯥ

ꯌꯃꯕꯤꯕ ꯁꯤꯔꯦꯟ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯔꯤꯇꯤꯕꯗꯤ?

ꯑꯔ꯭ꯃꯂꯨꯒ ꯇꯣꯟꯕꯤꯕ: ꯃꯕꯂꯦ

ꯁꯩꯂꯨꯒ ꯃꯩꯕ: ꯄꯤꯕꯣꯅꯗ

ꯂꯂꯁꯕ: ꯍꯤꯕꯃꯤꯕꯃꯥꯒ ꯱꯱:꯳-꯴ "ꯑꯔ꯭ꯃꯤꯃꯤ ꯑꯁꯤꯔꯦꯃ ꯑꯁꯤꯃꯃ ꯔ꯭ꯃꯍ ꯑꯃꯂꯨ ꯔꯕꯣ: ꯃꯩꯃꯨꯃꯂ ꯋꯩꯒ ꯑꯄꯩꯒ ꯄꯤꯕꯣꯅꯗ ꯑꯃ, ꯃꯔꯤꯕꯕꯥ ꯃꯕꯤꯕ ꯁꯕꯣꯌ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯕ ꯃꯄꯥ ꯁꯩ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯕ ꯃꯕꯤꯕ ꯁꯕꯣꯌꯁ ꯂꯥꯕꯖꯤꯃꯤ ꯇꯨꯔ꯭ꯃ ꯁꯕꯣꯌ ꯔꯃꯇꯃꯃꯥ꯫ ꯃꯔꯤꯕꯕꯥ ꯃꯃꯩꯂ ꯑꯁꯤꯔꯤꯃꯤ ꯖꯁꯦꯃꯥꯄꯤꯕꯂꯥꯕꯃꯤ ꯂꯕꯨꯕ ꯑꯔ꯭ꯃꯃꯤ ꯑꯃ ꯄꯤꯕꯂꯥꯕꯅꯥ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯕ ꯖꯁꯦꯃꯥꯄꯤꯕꯂꯥꯕꯨ ꯃꯇꯣꯃꯃ ꯔ꯭ꯕꯖꯅꯥ꯫"

꯱. ꯍꯤꯕ. ꯱꯱:꯶ ꯗ, ꯑꯩꯅꯤꯅꯃ ꯔꯅꯅꯅ: ꯑꯄꯩꯒ ꯄꯤꯕꯣꯅꯗ, ꯔꯅꯒꯃꯥ ꯃꯃꯕꯋꯤꯃꯤ ꯇꯥꯅ, ꯃꯃꯥꯕ ꯃꯥꯔꯦꯒꯤꯅ, ꯂꯌꯁꯕꯃꯤ ꯂꯁꯦ ꯕꯩꯒ, ꯁꯅꯒꯃꯩ ꯑꯃꯃꯒꯒ ꯃꯥꯂꯃꯒ ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯁꯅꯖꯤꯕꯅꯕꯣ; ꯃꯔꯤꯕꯃ ꯃꯇꯣꯃꯃ ꯔ꯭ꯕꯖꯅꯕꯣ; ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯃꯔꯤꯕꯕ ꯇꯤꯅꯂꯂ ꯃꯔꯤꯕꯕꯥ ꯂꯕꯕꯃꯤꯃꯨꯌꯂꯥꯕꯨꯂ ꯔ꯭ꯕꯖꯅꯕꯣ꯫" ꯃꯂꯥꯃꯤ ꯃꯩꯃ ꯑꯂꯥꯂ ꯁꯕꯅ ꯄꯤꯕꯣꯅꯗ ꯑꯂꯥ ꯂꯁꯦ ꯃꯂꯃꯕꯂꯥ꯫

ꯑ. ꯃꯔꯤꯕ ꯑꯂꯥ ꯕꯔꯦꯃꯕ ꯔꯃꯂ ꯅꯔꯃꯤꯕ ꯖꯥꯂꯥꯕꯋꯅ ꯑꯤꯅ ꯔꯅꯒꯃꯤ ꯃꯕꯃꯃ ꯃꯔꯤꯕꯕꯥ ꯄꯔꯂꯕꯒꯂꯥ ꯔ꯭ꯃꯍꯂ ꯑꯩꯕꯖ ꯍꯤꯕꯖꯤꯕꯃꯂꯥ꯫

ꯂ. ꯃꯕꯤꯕ ꯁꯕꯣꯌ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯕ ꯃꯄꯥ ꯁꯩꯂ ꯃꯔꯤꯕꯕꯥ ꯃꯥꯕꯃꯤꯅꯃꯤ ꯃꯅꯦꯃ ꯇꯩꯒ ꯂꯥꯕꯖꯤꯂꯥꯕ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯕ ꯂꯥꯕꯖꯤ ꯇꯩꯒꯕꯂꯥꯕꯃꯤ ꯔ꯭ꯃꯍꯂꯥ꯫

꯲. ꯍꯤꯕ. ꯱꯲:꯶-꯱꯰ ꯗ, ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯂ ꯔꯅ: "ꯃꯕꯤꯕ ꯁꯕꯣꯌ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯥ ꯂꯨꯃꯥ ꯑꯃꯨꯂ ꯍꯃꯂꯥꯒ ꯄꯤꯕꯣꯅꯔ ꯁꯕꯣꯌꯂꯥ꯫ ꯂꯥꯕꯖꯤ ꯁꯕꯣꯌ ꯇꯩ, ꯃꯤꯕꯃ ꯑꯃꯃꯥ ꯁꯨꯅꯕꯣ, ꯑꯃꯃꯥ ꯔꯩꯂꯥꯕ ꯇꯩ, ꯑꯁꯤꯃꯃ ꯑꯃꯃꯥ ꯔꯩꯂꯥꯕꯨ ꯇꯕꯁꯕꯥ꯫"

ꯑ. ꯕꯤꯃ ꯄꯤꯕ ꯁꯕꯣꯌꯕꯥ ꯃꯖꯕꯁ ꯂꯕꯃꯃꯥ꯫ ꯃꯕꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯂ ꯃꯂꯥ ꯔꯣꯕꯒꯃ ꯕꯤꯃꯦꯃꯤ ꯂꯥꯕꯖꯤ ꯇꯩꯒꯕꯥ ꯃꯕꯃꯃ ꯃꯦꯒ ꯑꯤꯅꯕꯃꯒ ꯔꯅ, ꯁꯩꯅꯃꯨꯃꯒꯂꯨꯕ ꯃꯂꯥꯃꯤ ꯂꯥꯕꯖꯤ ꯁꯕꯣꯌ ꯑꯂꯥ ꯅꯦꯃꯤꯕꯃ ꯔꯃꯂ ꯄꯅ꯫ ꯕꯤꯃꯂ ꯅꯂꯨꯕꯃꯤ ꯃꯥꯂꯥꯕꯨ ꯑꯤꯌꯇꯩꯕꯃꯃꯥ꯫

ꯂ. ꯃꯂꯥꯕ ꯁꯕꯣꯌ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯕ ꯃꯋꯩꯂ ꯑꯩꯕꯖ ꯅꯔꯤꯇꯥ ꯃꯃꯨꯃꯥ ꯅꯂꯨꯕꯃꯤ ꯖꯤꯇꯦ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯕ ꯖꯒꯕ ꯁꯩꯃꯨꯂ ꯇꯩꯕꯃꯃꯥ, ꯂꯁꯦꯂ ꯕꯥꯔꯦꯒ ꯃꯕꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯃ ꯃꯥꯕꯒꯥꯕꯃꯃꯥ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯕ ꯃꯔꯤꯕꯕꯥ ꯃꯥꯂꯥꯕꯨ ꯖꯤꯌꯃꯥꯕꯃꯃꯥ꯫

꯳. "ꯂꯔꯤꯂ ꯔꯅꯥꯒ ꯃꯄꯥ ꯁꯩ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯔꯩꯂꯥꯕ ꯍꯤꯔꯒ ꯂꯥꯕꯖꯤ ꯇꯩꯒꯕ ꯍꯤꯃꯕꯥꯒ ꯂꯥꯕꯖꯤ ꯁꯩꯂꯥ, ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯃꯅꯅꯂ ꯂꯥꯕꯖꯤꯂꯥꯕꯨꯃ ꯂ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯇꯤꯅꯂꯂ ꯃꯨꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯃꯁꯤꯕ ꯍꯤꯃꯂꯥ꯫" (ꯍꯤꯕ. ꯱꯲:꯱꯳)

ꯀ. ꯔꯣꯝ. ꯱꯲:꯱ ꯗ “ꯂꯩ” ꯑꯗꯨ ꯂꯝ ꯁꯤꯡꯑꯍꯊꯣ꯫ ꯆꯤꯗꯩ ꯸ ꯗ ꯍꯤꯃꯇꯁ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯂꯩ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯃꯔꯤꯡꯑꯤ ꯆꯤꯃꯤꯟ ꯆꯤꯍꯤ꯫ ꯂꯩ ꯑꯂꯤꯅ ꯃꯔꯨꯛ ꯂꯤꯅꯇꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯁꯤꯁꯕꯆꯤꯌ ꯑꯂꯤꯟꯤ ꯃꯨꯃꯗ ꯇꯕ ꯂꯁꯤꯌꯤꯟꯤ ꯅꯤꯃꯁꯩ ꯇꯕꯤꯡ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤꯅ ꯃꯔꯨꯛ ꯂꯤꯅꯇꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯂꯁꯤꯌꯤꯟꯤ ꯂꯡꯁꯤ ꯆꯨꯍꯅꯃꯡ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨꯅꯤ, ꯃꯗꯨꯗꯤ “ꯑꯣꯌꯁꯤꯍꯊꯤꯂꯁ” ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ꯫ ꯇꯣꯔꯌꯤꯟꯤ ꯃꯁꯍꯗ, ꯃꯂꯤ ꯊꯣꯍ ꯑꯣꯍꯊꯍꯃꯤ꯫ ꯑꯊꯣꯍꯕ ꯨꯃꯤꯄꯂꯤꯃꯗ, ꯃꯂꯤ “ꯕꯕꯅꯇꯣꯌ ꯑꯍꯕ” ꯑꯍꯤ꯫

ꯁ. ꯔꯣꯝ. ꯱꯲:꯱꯱ ꯗ “ꯅꯦꯡ ꯃꯍ ꯑꯃꯤꯡꯍ ꯃꯍꯤ ꯑꯅꯤ ꯆꯤꯌꯕ, ꯁꯍꯤꯡꯍꯕꯂꯨꯃ... ꯍꯤꯃꯇꯍꯤꯡꯍꯅ ꯍ ꯋꯤꯃꯕ ꯑꯅꯤꯂꯕ ꯂꯩ ꯑꯗ ꯑꯍꯣꯍꯅ ꯂꯃ ꯁꯃꯍꯊꯣ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤꯡꯤ ꯑꯅꯤꯂꯕ ꯂꯩ ꯑꯂꯤꯅ ꯃꯔꯨꯛ ꯂꯤꯌꯨꯅ ꯁꯃꯅꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯑꯊꯌꯕ ꯖꯊꯍ ꯆꯨꯍꯅꯃꯡꯆꯨꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤ “ꯑꯣꯌꯁꯤꯍꯊꯤꯂꯁ ꯂꯨꯅꯤ꯫” ꯂꯁꯤꯌꯅ ꯂꯤꯃꯇꯨꯆꯁ ꯇꯌꯅꯕ ꯊꯇꯅꯤꯁꯤꯡꯤ ꯆꯤꯃꯤꯟ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯃ ꯑꯊꯌꯕ ꯖꯊꯍꯨ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯌꯅꯕ ꯆꯤꯍꯃꯤ꯫

ꯂ. ꯍꯇꯤꯅꯨ ꯀꯊꯍ ꯍꯍ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯍꯊꯤꯂꯁꯍꯌꯨꯍ ꯃꯌꯅ ꯁꯂꯤꯌꯅꯕꯤ, ꯁꯍꯤꯡꯍꯕꯂꯨꯃ ꯍꯤꯃꯇꯍꯤꯡꯍ ꯍ ꯋꯤꯃꯍ꯫ ꯂꯁꯤꯌꯅ ꯇꯍꯕꯤ ꯆꯨꯍꯅꯃꯡꯁ ꯋꯍꯕꯃꯍ ꯍꯂꯨꯍꯊꯤꯡꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯃꯤ ꯇꯌꯂꯑꯅꯊꯤꯋꯗ, ꯃꯍꯑ ꯀꯍꯃꯑ ꯏꯕꯤ ꯍꯍꯕꯂꯤ ꯂꯁꯤꯌꯅ ꯃꯁꯍ ꯆꯨꯍꯕꯗ ꯅꯍꯍꯗ ꯍꯍ꯫ ꯍꯨꯍꯅ ꯖꯇꯕ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯃꯗ ꯍꯣꯄꯅꯕ ꯁꯋꯌ ꯁꯋꯌꯕ ꯍꯏꯍ ꯍꯍꯕ ꯃꯁꯍꯗ ꯂꯃꯣꯂ ꯇꯁꯣ꯫

꯴. ꯑꯊꯍꯕꯗ ꯂꯁꯤꯌꯅ “ꯑꯁꯕꯤ ꯨꯆꯤ” ꯤ ꯃꯆꯤꯌꯅ ꯖꯕꯑ ꯁꯍ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤꯅ ꯃꯔꯨꯛ ꯂꯤꯅꯇꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯂꯁꯤꯌꯤꯟꯤ ꯂꯃꯇꯤꯟꯤ ꯑꯍꯕ ꯂꯑꯁꯤꯂꯤꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨꯅꯤ, ꯍꯂꯨꯍꯊꯤꯡꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯃꯨ ꯇꯍꯍꯄ ꯂꯇꯄꯑꯤ ꯑꯍꯕ ꯆꯨꯍꯅꯃꯡ ꯃꯃꯌꯕ, ꯃꯍꯅ ꯃꯍꯅꯤꯡ ꯀꯊꯍꯕ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯃ ꯑꯀꯍꯕ ꯌꯁꯍꯃꯤꯡ ꯑꯆꯤꯍꯕ ꯆꯨꯍꯅꯃꯡ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯌꯅꯩ꯫ ꯃꯌꯁꯨ “ꯑꯁꯕꯤꯂꯤꯃ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯃ ꯃꯇꯣꯍꯤꯡ ꯁꯨꯀꯄꯍꯕꯂꯤꯃꯤꯡ ꯃꯃ ꯑꯍꯤ꯫” (ꯔꯣꯝ. ꯱꯴:꯶)

ꯀ. ꯂꯁꯤꯌꯅ ꯁꯍꯕꯆꯤꯌꯕꯨ ꯃꯃꯌꯕꯅꯕ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯃ ꯍꯂꯨꯍꯊꯤꯡꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯃꯨ ꯇꯌꯅꯕꯅꯕ ꯖꯕꯑ ꯆꯨꯍꯅꯃꯡ ꯍꯂꯨꯍꯊꯤꯡꯤ ꯅꯣꯁꯅꯕ ꯑꯍꯍ ꯑꯂꯤꯡꯤ ꯃꯆꯤꯌꯅ ꯁꯍ꯫

ꯁ. ꯔꯣꯝ. ꯱꯴:꯸ ꯗ ꯑꯂꯨꯍꯅ ꯍꯍ: “ꯍꯂꯨꯍꯊꯨ ꯖꯤꯅ ꯋꯤꯃꯕ ꯃꯤꯃꯅ ꯖꯌꯕ ꯃꯀꯍ ꯁꯊꯣꯋ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯃ ꯃꯍꯤ ꯁꯊ ꯆꯤꯌꯕ, ꯋꯤꯃꯂꯩ ꯋꯤꯃꯕ ꯂꯩ ꯑꯃꯤꯡ ꯃꯖꯁꯁ ꯨꯆꯤ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯏꯍꯕ ꯑꯅ ꯅꯊꯣ꯫” ꯃꯍꯍꯅ ꯀꯊꯅ ꯃꯍꯂꯤꯡ ꯑꯍꯕ ꯃꯑꯃꯗ ꯆꯨꯌꯅ ꯖꯕꯑ ꯁꯃꯤꯌꯩ ꯍꯍꯕꯨ ꯃꯂꯤꯅ ꯅꯊꯄꯇꯤ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯑꯊꯍꯕꯗ, ꯀꯊꯤꯡꯍꯕ ꯍꯊ ꯇꯌꯅ ꯍꯄꯇꯤ꯫

꯶. “ꯅꯍꯑꯅ ꯅꯊꯤꯕ ꯂꯩ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯃ ꯃꯍꯤ ꯁꯊ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯑꯁꯕꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯅꯣꯃꯖꯤꯡꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯃ ꯃꯍꯑꯆꯨ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯃꯤꯡꯅꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯡ ꯏꯤ ꯁꯃꯗꯅ ꯃꯍꯑꯆꯨ ꯖꯍꯡꯅꯤ; ꯃꯍꯍꯅ ꯃꯍꯑꯀꯤ ꯂꯁꯃ ꯍꯤꯡꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯃ ꯃꯍꯑꯆꯨ ꯃ ꯖꯍꯑꯀꯅꯤ꯫” (ꯔꯣꯝ. ꯱꯴:꯱꯶) ꯀꯊꯤꯡꯤꯅꯂ? ꯃꯊꯍꯗꯤ “ꯍꯂꯨꯍꯊꯅ ꯃꯍꯍꯤꯡ ꯖꯍꯃꯍꯨꯃꯗ ꯃꯍꯑꯀꯤ ꯑꯆꯤꯍꯕ ꯑꯗ ꯆꯤꯃꯖꯑꯅꯕ ꯖꯊꯃ ꯁꯕꯤꯊꯣ꯫” (ꯆꯤꯗꯩ. ꯱꯴) ꯃꯗꯨꯅ ꯑꯊꯍꯕꯤꯡ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

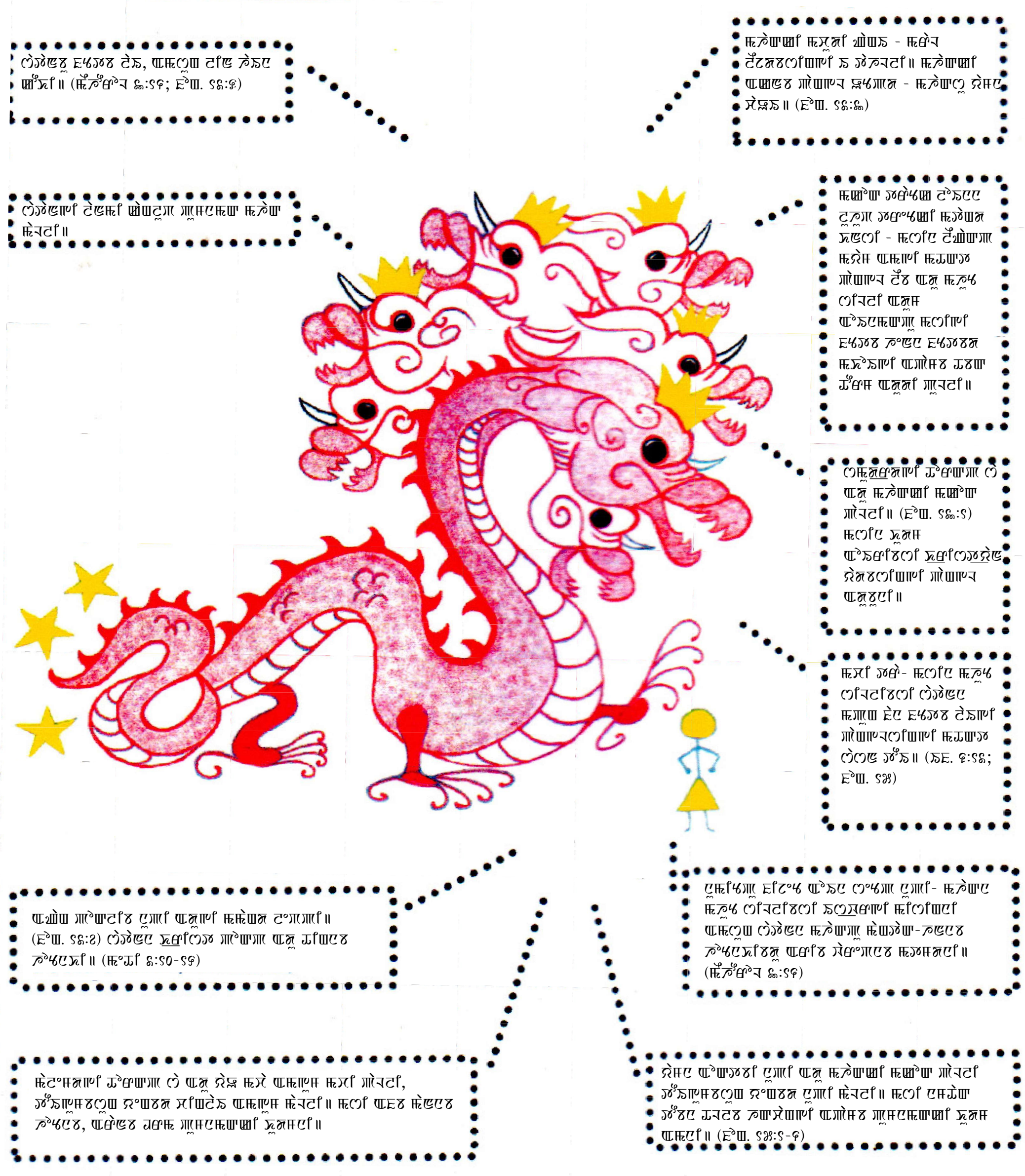
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



ꯑꯁꯝꯂꯨꯕ ꯆꯅꯤꯡꯒꯤ: ꯃꯇꯦꯡ

ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯌꯥꯎꯂꯨꯕ ꯍꯤꯇꯤ: ꯑꯩ ꯑꯃꯨꯡꯕ ꯆꯝꯃ

ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥ: ꯃꯥꯊꯤꯎꯒꯤ ꯱꯸:꯱꯴ “ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯆꯧꯍꯥꯛꯄ ꯆꯩ꯫ ꯍꯨꯗꯕꯗꯤ ꯌꯥꯕ ꯂꯥꯛꯀꯗ ꯃꯗꯨꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯡ ꯑꯩ ꯑꯃꯨꯡꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗ ꯌꯤꯂꯨ; ꯃꯇꯦꯡꯅꯥ ꯃꯍꯥ ꯃꯤꯕꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗꯒꯤ; ꯑꯃꯨꯡ ꯃꯗꯨꯗꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯅꯥ ꯹꯹ ꯒꯤ꯫”

꯱. ꯌꯪꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯅ ꯕꯔꯕꯗꯕꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗꯍꯥꯛꯗꯅ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯒ ꯑꯩꯌꯔꯅ ꯁꯝꯕꯥ ꯃꯅꯨꯡꯥ ꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯍꯥ ꯃꯤꯑꯔꯕꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗꯒꯤ, ꯑꯃꯍꯨꯗ ꯹꯹ ꯑꯍꯥ ꯃꯤꯑꯔꯕꯅ ꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤꯁꯤꯕ ꯃꯗꯨꯇꯦ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥ ꯃꯤꯑꯔꯕꯒ ꯔꯃꯍꯥꯛꯕ ꯃꯌꯨꯛ ꯑꯤꯕꯥꯗꯒꯕ ꯌꯥꯎꯒꯕꯒꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥ ꯅꯃꯒ ꯍꯨꯗꯥꯂꯔꯒꯤꯂꯔꯒꯤ, ꯃꯇꯦꯡꯅꯥ ꯁꯤꯗꯆꯔ ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯅ ꯆꯃꯕꯥ ꯑꯌꯨꯃꯅ ꯃꯑꯩ ꯃꯌꯕꯁꯨ ꯃꯤꯑꯔꯕꯅ ꯃꯥꯊꯤꯎꯔ꯫

꯲. ꯑꯃꯨꯗꯥꯅꯥꯡ ꯌꯥꯇꯗꯁꯤꯕ ꯑꯩ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯒ ꯃꯌꯨꯛ ꯑꯤꯕꯆꯤꯕꯑꯤ ꯔꯥꯡꯂꯨꯁꯤꯕ ꯅꯃꯅꯕ ꯆꯧꯂꯗ ꯍꯨꯃꯒꯃꯗꯍꯨꯒꯤ꯫ (ꯃꯥꯊ. ꯱꯸:꯱)

꯳. ꯃꯆꯥꯃꯅꯥꯡ ꯌꯥꯇꯗꯁꯤꯕ ꯑꯩ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯒ ꯃꯌꯨꯛ ꯑꯤꯕꯆꯤꯕꯑꯤ ꯔꯥꯡꯂꯨꯁꯤꯕ ꯅꯃꯅꯕ ꯂꯍꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗ ꯒꯌꯁꯤꯡꯗꯨ ꯔꯥꯡꯂꯨꯁꯤꯕꯅ ꯅꯁꯆꯥꯆ ꯅꯃꯕꯍꯥꯛꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ꯫ (ꯃꯥꯊ. ꯱꯸:꯱꯱)

꯴. ꯑꯃꯨꯗꯥ ꯅꯃꯒ ꯑꯗꯨꯁꯕꯥ, ꯕꯕꯤꯆꯤꯕ ꯑꯁꯕꯥ ꯍꯁꯤꯕꯥ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯒ ꯃꯌꯨꯛ ꯑꯤꯕꯆꯤꯕꯑꯤ ꯔꯥꯡꯂꯨꯁꯤꯕ ꯅꯃꯕ ꯆꯃꯁꯌ ꯑꯆꯌ ꯍꯨꯃꯒꯃꯗꯍꯨꯒꯤ꯫ (ꯃꯥꯊ. ꯱꯹:꯱-꯲)

꯵. ꯃꯇꯦꯡꯍꯨꯃꯕ ꯃꯍꯥ ꯆꯧꯂꯗꯅ ꯃꯁꯪꯗꯒ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗ ꯌꯤꯕ ꯁꯤꯇꯕ, ꯑꯃꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯁꯤꯇꯕꯅ ꯃꯍꯥ ꯃꯔꯪꯗꯍꯥ ꯑꯁꯤꯕꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯕ ꯅꯃ꯫ ꯃꯥꯊ. ꯱꯸:꯱꯳ ꯕ, ꯑꯩꯌꯔꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗ, ꯒꯌꯁꯤꯡꯗꯨ ꯑꯩ ꯑꯃꯨꯡꯕ ꯆꯝꯃ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯌꯥꯔꯆꯤꯪ, ꯆꯔꯒꯒ “ꯑꯩ ꯑꯃꯨꯡꯕ ꯃꯃꯤꯗ ꯒꯌꯁꯤꯡꯗꯨ ꯃꯌꯥꯗꯍꯥ ꯃꯃꯤꯗꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯂꯨ ꯌꯥꯔꯆꯤꯪ꯫” ꯑꯃꯍꯒ ꯃꯍꯥ ꯃꯌꯥꯗꯍꯥ ꯃꯇꯦꯔꯕꯗꯁ ꯑꯃꯍꯨꯗ ꯃꯌꯨꯁꯁ ꯔꯆꯤꯕ ꯃꯌꯥꯗꯍꯥ ꯃꯃꯤꯗꯒꯤ꯫

꯶. ꯑꯃꯨꯃ ꯁꯤꯕꯒ ꯃꯤꯆꯔ ꯑꯃꯒ ꯃꯌꯥꯗ ꯍꯆꯤꯅ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯅꯪ ꯌꯥꯔꯕꯨ ꯆꯁꯒꯕ ꯆꯝꯃ ꯆ꯫ ꯑꯁꯤꯕꯅ ꯃꯤꯗꯪ ꯆꯔꯒꯒ ꯆꯝꯃ ꯌꯃꯁꯤꯕꯅ ꯑꯇꯌꯕ ꯒꯌꯗ ꯑꯁꯤꯕꯅ ꯃꯤꯆꯔ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯌꯥꯔꯕꯃꯍꯥꯛꯒꯤ, ꯍꯤꯍꯒ ꯆꯔ ꯁꯕꯆꯤꯕ, ꯑꯃꯍꯨꯗ ꯃꯌꯥꯗꯍꯥ ꯒꯗꯌ ꯆꯕꯗꯍꯥ ꯑꯇꯗ ꯑꯃ ꯌꯥꯔꯕꯃꯍꯥꯛꯒꯤ꯫ (꯵ ꯁꯤꯃ. ꯵:꯵꯲)

ꯀ. ꯈꯁꯅꯌꯗ ꯄꯨꯝꯛ ꯆꯛꯁꯤꯅꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯆꯝꯤ ꯕꯥꯌꯕ ꯇꯁꯔ ꯁꯋꯅ ꯑꯄꯨꯝ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯀꯀꯋ ꯗꯥꯁ꯫ ꯄꯨꯁꯗ ꯄꯨꯝꯛ ꯆꯛꯅꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯆꯝꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯕꯥꯌꯕ ꯗꯥꯅ ꯆꯅꯌ ꯑꯄꯨꯝ ꯀꯀꯋ ꯗꯥꯁ꯫ “ꯕꯁꯥꯁꯕ ꯥꯁꯅ ꯁꯔꯈꯤꯅ ꯍꯥꯌ ꯑꯄꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯈꯁ ꯑꯥꯁꯃꯪ꯫” (ꯃꯥꯍꯤꯑꯥ ꯶:꯱꯶)

ꯈ. ꯍꯃꯛ ꯑꯄꯨꯕ ꯍꯀꯤꯒꯤ ꯄꯨꯝꯛ ꯑꯀꯤ ꯗꯗꯗꯅꯍꯌꯈ ꯕꯁꯗ꯭ꯃꯒ ꯆꯇꯁꯒꯤ ꯑꯥꯁꯅꯃ, ꯄꯨꯝꯛꯒꯤ ꯑꯥꯁꯅ ꯑꯃꯆ ꯑꯥꯁꯕ ꯑꯄꯨꯛ ꯈꯃꯤ꯫

ꯒ. ꯑꯁꯥꯁꯅꯨ ꯀꯗꯋꯕ ꯄꯨꯄꯨꯛ ꯗꯋꯅ ꯑꯄꯨꯝꯒꯤ ꯆꯝꯥꯌꯕꯅ, ꯈꯤꯀꯨꯕ ꯈꯌꯗꯨꯕ ꯑꯁꯥꯁꯒꯤꯝꯍꯌ ꯀꯤꯅꯤꯁꯤꯅ ꯑꯄꯨ ꯍꯃꯛ ꯑꯀꯤꯕꯕꯤ꯫ ꯑꯁꯥꯁꯒꯤ ꯗꯗꯌꯤꯝꯍꯌ ꯆꯝꯥꯌꯍꯔ ꯑꯥꯁꯕ ꯗꯤꯅꯤꯅꯒꯤ ꯍꯗꯋꯕ ꯁꯅꯨꯌꯋꯥ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯑꯁꯥꯁꯅꯨ ꯀꯗꯋꯒꯤ ꯗꯌꯒꯔꯝꯒꯤ ꯥꯋꯝꯥꯌꯗꯤꯁꯤ꯫ (ꯍꯪꯆꯤ ꯒ꯰:ꯒ꯵), ꯍꯃꯛ ꯑꯄꯨꯕ ꯑꯁꯥꯁꯕ ꯁꯀ꯭ꯗꯃꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯀꯤꯌ ꯑꯥꯁꯕ ꯕꯤꯌꯗꯛꯅ ꯑꯄꯨꯝ ꯕꯨꯌꯋꯁꯈꯅ ꯋꯛꯍꯤ꯫ (ꯒꯥꯂ. ꯶:꯱)

ꯘ. ꯑꯁꯥꯁ ꯁꯀꯕ ꯄꯨꯃꯤꯀꯗꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯈꯁ ꯑꯥꯁꯃꯌꯗ ꯍꯗꯛꯃ, ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯑꯁꯥꯁꯅꯨ ꯄꯨꯛ ꯕꯛꯅꯤ ꯕꯁꯗ꯭ꯃꯒ ꯆꯇꯁ ꯑꯀꯪꯌꯅꯒ ꯈꯥꯁꯕꯕ ꯑꯁꯥꯁꯝ ꯄꯨꯝꯛ ꯆꯛꯅꯤꯄꯨꯕ, ꯀꯗ꯭ꯃꯒꯝ ꯑꯁꯥꯁꯒꯤ ꯈꯈꯛ ꯆꯥꯌꯗ ꯑꯄꯨꯒꯤꯝꯍꯌ ꯈꯍꯤꯋ ꯇꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯁꯈ. ꯱:꯱ꯒ)

ꯀ. ꯍꯃꯛꯝꯤ ꯍꯀꯤꯒꯤ ꯗꯁꯅꯗꯋ ꯑꯀꯤꯒꯤ ꯄꯨꯝꯥꯌ ꯆꯤꯅꯀꯤꯌ ꯑꯍꯀꯨꯌ ꯁꯀ꯭ꯃ ꯍꯀꯍꯌꯌꯤ ꯇꯔꯪꯔꯀꯤꯌ ꯗꯁꯅꯗꯋ ꯑꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯆꯌꯗ ꯗꯨꯃꯌꯁ, ꯍꯄꯨꯝꯒꯤꯀꯨ ꯑꯁꯥꯁꯅꯨ ꯋꯌꯆꯥꯌꯕꯅ ꯁꯅꯨꯌꯋꯥ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯑꯁꯥꯁꯅꯨꯀꯨ ꯄꯨꯛ ꯕꯛꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯈꯥꯌ. ꯴:ꯒ-ꯒ)

ꯈ. ꯑꯍꯀꯨꯌ ꯑꯁꯥꯁꯕ ꯀꯗ꯭ꯃꯒ ꯔꯥꯅ ꯍꯗꯛꯃ, ꯑꯁꯥꯁ ꯁꯅꯨꯌꯋꯥ ꯍꯥꯌꯌꯤꯕꯤ ꯥꯁꯅ ꯂꯁꯕꯕꯅ, ꯑꯁꯥꯁꯒꯤ ꯈꯁꯅꯌꯗ ꯁꯅꯨꯌꯋꯥ ꯍꯥꯌꯌꯤ ꯍꯤꯌ ꯈꯒꯕꯤ꯫ (ꯈꯥꯌ. ꯱ꯅ:꯱; ꯒꯒ:ꯅ)

ꯍ. ꯍꯀꯤꯒꯤ ꯄꯨꯝꯛꯀꯤ ꯇꯗ ꯇꯅ ꯑꯄꯨ ꯑꯥꯁꯝꯅꯕ, ꯀꯒꯤ ꯄꯨꯝꯛ ꯑꯀꯤꯀꯨ ꯀꯥꯁꯝꯕꯍꯌ ꯑꯥꯁꯒꯕꯤ ꯥꯁꯅ ꯈꯗꯪ꯫

ꯅ. ꯗꯥꯁꯒꯨꯛꯅꯀꯨꯌ ꯀꯗꯋꯕ ꯄꯨꯃꯤꯀꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯥꯁꯅ ꯑꯄꯨꯛꯅ ꯄꯨꯝꯤꯌꯍꯌ ꯑꯄꯨꯝ ꯍꯗꯥ ꯍꯋꯕꯕꯅ ꯥꯁꯗꯥ꯫ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯈꯃꯤꯅ ꯆꯇꯁ ꯑꯄꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯃꯛꯝ ꯋꯌꯅ ꯗꯤꯛꯍꯤ, ꯗꯥꯁꯒꯨꯛꯅꯀꯨꯌ ꯍꯀꯤ ꯁꯀ꯭ꯃꯒꯤ ꯆꯇꯁ ꯕꯁꯗꯪ꯫ ꯍꯥꯌꯌꯤ ꯆꯇꯁ ꯕꯁꯗ꯭ꯃꯒ ꯄꯨꯃꯤꯀꯗꯨ ꯍꯗꯛ ꯗꯨꯛꯕꯍꯌꯗ ꯆꯈꯝꯅ ꯆꯇꯁꯀꯤꯌꯕꯤ꯫ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯇꯁꯔ ꯗꯥꯅ ꯑꯍꯀꯨꯌ ꯆꯇꯁꯒꯤ ꯑꯥꯁꯅ ꯥꯤꯃꯛꯝ ꯋꯌꯅ ꯗꯤꯛꯍꯤ, ꯗꯥꯁꯒꯨꯛꯅꯀꯨꯌ ꯕꯥꯌꯗꯥꯌꯈꯥꯛꯒꯤ ꯆꯃꯍꯀꯤꯌꯝ ꯥꯁꯅꯝꯤ ꯍꯄꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯆꯝꯤ ꯕꯥꯌꯌꯤ ꯍꯕꯨꯌꯒꯤ ꯑꯥꯁꯅ ꯑꯄꯨ ꯕꯥꯌꯕ ꯈꯝꯃ꯭ꯤꯈꯔ ꯕꯥꯌꯌꯤ ꯇꯁꯔꯝ ꯈꯃꯤꯅ ꯄꯨꯝꯤꯌꯍꯌ ꯥꯌꯥꯋꯅꯕꯤ꯫ “ꯗꯨꯌꯕꯤꯌ ꯕꯥꯋꯄꯨꯕ ꯀꯈꯗ ꯀꯌꯇꯥꯌ ꯑꯥꯋꯆꯥꯌꯗ” ꯁꯀ꯭ꯃꯒꯤ ꯇꯥꯝ ꯇꯁꯔ ꯗꯥꯄꯨꯕ ꯑꯍꯀꯨꯌ ꯄꯨꯃꯤꯀꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯥꯁꯅ ꯥꯤꯃꯛꯕ ꯕꯥꯌꯌꯤ ꯇꯁꯔ ꯆꯋꯥꯋꯅ (ꯃꯥꯛ. ꯱ꯒ:꯱-ꯒ; ꯆꯒꯗ ꯁꯦ ꯱:ꯒ) ꯥꯁꯃꯤꯅ ꯅꯁꯅꯔꯒꯤ ꯗꯥꯒꯝꯅ ꯑꯀꯤꯒ ꯍꯀꯤ ꯌꯃꯤ ꯑꯍꯗꯗ ꯄꯨꯕꯪ꯫

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꯀ. ꯃꯊ. ꯲:꯳꯳ ꯁ, ꯒꯤꯅꯨꯁꯦꯃꯒꯤꯇꯦꯔ ꯂꯦ ꯑꯃꯥꯏꯨꯝ ꯑꯤꯗꯦꯑꯁꯏ, ꯃꯊ. ꯵:꯳꯶-꯳꯷ ꯁ,
ꯂꯦꯇꯏꯝ ꯃꯀꯤꯑ ꯑꯤꯗꯔ ꯃꯥꯨꯌ ꯂꯏꯋꯁꯏ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯃꯊ. ꯶:꯲ ꯁ, ꯒꯤꯕꯂꯦ ꯑꯃꯥꯏꯨꯝ ꯁꯕꯃꯝꯔꯁꯏ꯫ ꯃꯊ.
꯳:꯱-꯶ ꯁ, ꯃꯥꯑꯔ ꯃꯥꯑꯀꯏ ꯃꯏꯇꯝ ꯑꯃꯨꯅꯨ ꯁꯨꯗꯝꯔꯅ ꯃꯅꯏ ꯇꯤꯁꯏ, ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯃꯊ, ꯲:꯳꯷-꯳꯰ ꯁ
ꯃꯥꯑꯀꯏ ꯇꯤꯅ ꯋꯝꯅ ꯑꯁꯤꯅ ꯖꯅꯑ ꯑꯃꯨꯃ ꯃꯥꯑ ꯃꯂꯦ ꯃꯖꯋꯇꯅꯨ ꯗꯀꯗ ꯁꯨꯝꯔꯔꯅ ꯄꯏꯁꯏ꯫

ꯈ. ꯃꯂꯏ ꯇꯦꯗꯝꯅ ꯂꯦ ꯑꯃꯨꯔꯏ꯫ ꯇꯤꯗꯏꯨꯝꯅꯂꯨꯡ ꯒꯤꯅꯨꯁꯦꯃꯒꯤꯇꯦꯔ ꯒꯤꯆꯨꯑꯁꯗꯝꯃꯏ
ꯑꯃꯨꯏ ꯅꯤꯅꯏꯇꯤꯋ ꯁꯨꯁꯏ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯔꯔꯏ ꯃꯂꯏ ꯥꯗꯁꯏ ꯃꯂꯏ ꯥꯇꯏꯑ ꯔꯌꯇꯤ꯫

ꯒ. ꯒꯤꯕꯃꯃꯏ ꯅꯤꯅꯏꯇꯤꯋ ꯑꯁꯤꯅꯔ ꯅꯤꯅꯏꯇꯤꯋꯏꯝ ꯃꯥꯨꯌ ꯂꯏꯋꯁꯏꯏꯔꯏ꯫ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ
ꯑꯤꯋꯇꯏꯁꯨꯗꯏꯂꯇ ꯔ ꯑꯔꯤꯅ ꯔꯏꯕꯖꯤ ꯑꯤꯗꯏꯔꯏ ꯑꯃꯨꯏ ꯔꯏꯕꯖꯤꯂꯏꯕꯏꯝ ꯔꯏꯕꯖꯤ ꯑꯤꯗꯔꯅ ꯥꯤꯌꯔꯏꯔꯏ꯫
ꯃꯂꯏꯏꯝ ꯂꯦ ꯑꯂꯏꯔ ꯍꯤꯃꯔ ꯋꯑꯔ ꯃꯥꯑꯀꯏ ꯇꯃꯖꯏꯔ ꯂꯤꯑꯄ ꯑꯃꯨꯁꯏꯝ ꯍꯁꯏꯅꯏꯝ ꯃꯁꯤꯑꯏꯝ ꯑꯂꯏ
ꯁꯨꯗꯏꯂꯇꯔ ꯂꯏꯅ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯥꯏꯕꯏꯌꯄꯏꯝ ꯃꯇꯤ ꯇꯃꯅ ꯑꯤꯗꯅ ꯍꯤꯗ꯫ (ꯍꯤꯕ. ꯱꯳:꯳) ꯃꯗꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯔ
ꯗꯂꯨꯁꯗ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯁꯨꯗꯏꯂꯇꯔ ꯇꯤꯅ ꯁꯨꯁꯃ ꯁꯨꯁꯏꯕꯃꯑ ꯃꯂꯏꯏꯝ ꯑꯤꯗꯁꯅ ꯖꯤꯑ ꯇꯤꯅ ꯑꯂꯏꯔ ꯃꯥꯨꯌ
ꯂꯏꯋꯁꯏꯏꯔꯏ꯫ ꯀꯇꯏꯨꯝꯅꯔ ꯂꯦꯇꯋꯏꯝ ꯁꯆꯔꯏꯅ ꯑꯨ ꯁꯕꯁꯃꯔꯅ ꯖꯤꯑꯔꯅꯁꯏ ꯄꯏꯕꯏꯝ ꯂꯏꯔꯏꯋꯔꯖꯤꯑꯄ
ꯑꯤꯗꯏꯔꯏ꯫

ꯘ. ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯔ ꯁꯏꯕꯇꯤꯗ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯃꯥꯑꯀꯏ ꯃꯇꯤꯕ ꯄꯏꯕꯅ ꯑꯥꯨꯃꯔ ꯑꯂꯩꯕꯅꯂꯏꯕꯏꯝ ꯃꯖꯑꯇ
ꯇꯤꯋ ꯥꯤꯏꯔꯏ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ “ꯃꯁꯤꯗꯅꯨ ꯁꯨꯁꯃ ꯁꯋꯔꯅ” ꯑꯍꯅ ꯄꯏ꯫ (ꯍꯤꯕ. ꯱꯳:꯶) ꯃꯥꯑꯀꯏ ꯁꯨꯁꯃ ꯍꯤꯁꯃꯔ,
ꯔꯥꯑꯔ ꯍꯤꯋꯅ ꯔꯌꯇꯗꯏ ꯇꯅ ꯍꯗꯤꯗ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯏ ꯃꯏ ꯀꯍ ꯑꯃꯁꯏ ꯃꯁꯤꯗꯏꯝ ꯖꯇꯅꯏꯝꯁꯃꯑ ꯂꯏꯏꯔꯏ꯫
ꯃꯥꯑꯀꯏ ꯁꯨꯁꯃ ꯑꯂꯏ ꯃꯥꯑꯔ ꯇꯤꯅ ꯁꯨꯁꯏꯕꯃꯑꯇ ꯍꯤꯇꯅꯏꯝ ꯁꯨꯁꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯔꯏ, ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯃꯥꯑꯔ ꯥꯗꯅꯨ
ꯥꯗꯅ, ꯃꯥꯑꯔ ꯔꯋꯤꯋꯁ ꯖꯇꯤ ꯥꯗꯅ ꯑꯨ ꯖꯇꯅꯔꯏ꯫ ꯀꯗꯏꯨꯝꯅ ꯔꯥꯑꯔ ꯇꯤꯁꯗꯅꯁꯏ, ꯔꯥꯑꯄꯨ
ꯂꯦꯖꯏꯔ ꯑꯤꯌ-ꯇꯏꯔꯏ꯫

ꯀ. ꯅꯗꯅꯆꯔ ꯥꯗ: “ꯑꯂꯩꯕꯅꯂꯏꯕꯏꯝ ꯂꯗꯨꯑꯇ ꯖꯇꯅ ꯍꯅ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯀꯨꯗꯔ ꯁꯕꯥꯅ
ꯇꯦꯇꯅ ꯀꯤꯗ꯫” (ꯍꯤꯕ. ꯱꯳:꯱꯰; ꯱꯲:꯱꯳)

ꯈ. ꯃꯂꯏꯔ ꯥꯗ: ꯥꯇꯏꯑꯇꯏꯝ ꯗꯅꯨꯕꯋꯤꯁ ꯂꯏꯁꯏꯅ ꯃꯁꯤꯗ ꯑꯨ ꯍꯗꯍꯅꯔꯏ꯫”
ꯄꯨꯁꯗꯏꯁ ꯃꯨꯏꯝ ꯑꯗꯤꯗꯅ ꯔꯨꯃꯏꯌꯂꯏꯕꯨ ꯍꯤꯃꯔ ꯁꯅ ꯁꯨꯁꯤꯕꯁꯁꯅ ꯑꯤꯗꯏꯔꯏ꯫ (ꯍꯤꯕ. ꯱꯲:꯱꯳)

ꯒ. ꯑꯍꯅ ꯄꯏꯁ ꯑꯃꯨꯁꯏ: “ꯃꯁꯤꯗꯔ ꯍꯤꯁ ꯃꯁ ꯑꯃꯨꯏꯝ ꯃꯖꯑꯇ ꯇꯤꯋ ꯥꯤꯏꯔꯏ,
ꯇꯤꯗꯏꯨꯝꯅꯂꯨꯡ ꯍꯤꯁ ꯃꯁ ꯑꯃꯨꯔ ꯃꯁꯤꯗꯨ ꯇꯑꯂꯏꯋꯏꯔꯏ ꯃꯗꯝꯁꯏ ꯗꯨꯕꯋꯤ ꯃꯥꯑꯇꯏ ꯃꯄꯨꯂꯏꯕꯏꯝ
ꯃꯄꯨ ꯗꯨꯕꯋꯤꯔꯏ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯔꯏꯕꯖꯤꯂꯏꯕꯏꯝ ꯔꯏꯕꯖꯤꯔꯏ - ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯃꯥꯑꯀꯏ ꯇꯤꯗꯔꯅ ꯃꯏꯂꯏꯕꯁꯏ
ꯃꯥꯑꯔ ꯀꯤꯁꯨꯗꯅꯂꯏꯕ ꯁꯋꯁꯤꯑꯁꯨꯗꯅ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯃꯄꯨꯕꯍꯔ ꯖꯇꯅ ꯁꯨꯕ-ꯗꯋꯅꯂꯏꯕꯔꯏ꯫” (ꯍꯤꯕ. ꯱꯶:꯱꯲)

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꯂꯩꯃꯥꯌꯡ ꯁꯌꯡꯇꯤꯕ ꯇꯥꯔꯪꯌ # ꯶:
ꯂꯥ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯄꯨꯃꯍ; ꯄ꯭ꯥꯞꯤꯂꯁ ꯒꯤ ꯄꯨꯃꯍꯡ
ꯀꯔꯥꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯒꯨ ꯑꯥꯕꯕꯒꯤ ꯒ꯭ꯥꯍꯦꯡꯤ꯫

꯶ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯍꯤꯑꯥꯕꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯂꯤꯑꯡꯤ꯫ ꯶꯶꯶ ꯑꯂꯤꯡ ꯍꯤꯑꯥꯕꯕꯡ ꯕꯂ꯭ꯁꯥ ꯅꯥꯄꯨꯃꯡ ꯇꯤꯑꯡꯕ ꯃꯦꯡ ꯇꯥꯌꯡꯕꯡꯤ꯫ (ꯔꯣꯝ. ꯱꯳:꯱꯶) ꯍꯤ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯒꯁꯒꯁ ꯍꯤꯑꯇꯪ꯫

ꯇꯕꯕꯑꯃꯤ ꯍꯀꯑꯁ ꯄꯥꯤꯕ ꯄꯨꯃꯍ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯂꯁꯦꯒꯤ ꯂꯂꯦ ꯍꯔꯨꯃ ꯇꯄ꯭ꯥꯕ ꯒꯨꯑꯡꯤꯑ ꯅꯔꯇ ꯑꯃꯨꯡꯤ꯫

ꯍꯂꯤꯂꯨ ꯄꯨꯌꯃꯤ ꯍꯀꯑꯁ ꯀꯥꯑꯕ - ꯂꯁꯦꯡ ꯄꯨꯃꯨꯍ ꯁꯦꯄ꯭ꯥꯕ ꯍꯤꯑꯥꯕꯕꯒꯤ ꯀꯕꯑ ꯑꯃꯨꯡꯤ꯫

“ꯍꯔꯥꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯇꯃꯒꯤ ꯡꯔꯥꯕꯡ ꯍꯔꯥꯕꯨ ꯔꯒꯤꯡꯤ꯫” ꯍꯦ. ꯴:꯱꯵

ꯑꯁꯨꯍꯕ ꯄ꯭ꯥꯞꯤꯂꯁꯨꯅꯦ ꯑꯂꯤꯂꯨ ꯍꯇꯑꯃ ꯇꯥꯕꯡꯥꯤꯕ ꯄꯨꯃꯍ ꯑꯃꯨꯡ ꯍꯂꯑ ꯁꯑꯕ. (ꯔꯣꯝ. ꯵:꯸)

ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯇꯕꯕꯑꯁ ꯇꯕ ꯄꯨꯃꯍ - “ꯑꯃꯨꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯄ꯭ꯥꯞꯤꯂꯁꯒꯤ ꯒ꯭ꯑꯡꯤꯑ ꯇꯤ꯫” (꯱ ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯳:꯱꯶)

ꯀꯔꯥ ꯑꯂꯪꯑꯕꯡ ꯁꯍ ꯡꯍꯄ꯭ꯥꯪ – ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯀꯍꯍꯥꯕꯨꯑꯃ ꯄ꯭ꯥꯞꯤꯂꯁ ꯇꯤꯂꯤꯦꯕ ꯍꯁꯍꯃ ꯍꯒ꯭ꯑ ꯏꯡꯨꯑꯕ꯫ (ꯕꯏ. ꯱:꯱꯵)

ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯅ ꯑꯡꯂꯤꯑ ꯇꯑꯒ ꯍꯥꯑꯁ ꯄ꯭ꯥꯞꯤꯂꯁꯒꯤ ꯁꯍꯡ ꯍꯇꯑꯃꯤ ꯍꯤꯂꯤꯑꯨ ꯑꯑꯒꯤ ꯂꯪꯦꯕꯤꯒꯡꯤ ꯇꯕꯡ ꯇꯍꯤꯦ ꯅꯕꯤ꯫ ꯍꯂꯤꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯅꯑꯔꯪꯑ ꯇꯁꯥꯪ ꯇꯕꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯥꯀ ꯡꯌꯁꯪ; ꯍꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯥꯀꯃꯤ ꯍꯇꯑꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯨ ꯍꯔꯥꯕꯂꯤꯑꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯑꯁꯒꯤ ꯒ꯭ꯀꯥꯑꯒꯤꯑꯑꯡꯤ ꯇꯕꯕꯡꯤ. (ꯔꯣꯝ. ꯴:꯱꯸)

ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯀꯕꯑꯂꯤꯑꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯇꯑꯃꯤꯡꯤ ꯇꯕꯕꯂꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯡꯂꯨ ꯄꯌꯇꯪ꯫ “ꯑꯡꯦꯕ ꯇꯤꯪꯦꯒꯤ ꯏꯤꯡ ꯑꯂꯪꯑꯕꯂꯤꯑꯒꯤ ꯌꯥꯍꯁꯪꯦꯕ ꯀꯕꯑꯃꯤ ꯍꯇꯌꯁ ꯇꯪꯒꯒꯤ꯫” (ꯔꯣꯝ. ꯱꯰:꯶) ꯑꯂꯪꯑꯕꯂꯤꯑꯂꯤ ꯄ꯭ꯥꯞꯤꯂꯁꯒꯤ ꯕꯡ ꯅꯍꯀꯥꯑꯒꯤꯄ꯭ꯥꯕ ꯄ꯭ꯥꯞꯤꯂꯁꯨꯅꯦꯂꯤꯑꯡꯤ꯫ ꯇ ꯃꯒꯨꯍꯡ ꯁꯒ ꯅꯡ ꯃꯦꯕꯤꯄ꯭ꯥꯕ ꯍꯒ꯭ꯑ ꯏꯕ ꯄ꯭ꯥꯞꯤꯂꯁꯨꯅꯦꯂꯤꯑꯃꯤ ꯡꯌꯁꯪ꯫

ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯒꯨꯍꯡ, ꯕꯂ꯭ꯁꯥꯒꯤꯃꯍꯑ ꯇꯤꯑꯕꯂꯤꯑ ꯑꯃꯨꯡ ꯕꯨꯑꯁꯥ ꯍꯇꯑꯒꯨ ꯀꯒꯤꯅ ꯁꯡ ꯁꯡ ꯂꯤꯕ ꯅꯕ, ꯁꯕꯒꯨꯍꯕꯂꯨꯑ ꯄ꯭ꯥꯞꯤꯂꯁ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯃ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯂꯤꯕꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯍꯕꯒꯤꯑꯒꯤ꯫ ꯕꯨꯑꯁꯥ ꯍꯇꯑꯡ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯒ꯭ꯍꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯥꯕꯡ ꯍꯇꯑꯃ ꯇꯍꯤꯦꯡꯡꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯨ ꯇꯤꯑꯒꯤꯌꯇꯦꯕꯤꯒꯤ

ꯀꯨꯝꯍꯩꯒꯤ ꯇꯥꯛꯄꯤꯕ: ꯑꯁꯦꯡꯕ

ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯁꯦꯡꯕ ꯊꯋꯥꯌ ꯑ

꯱꯴:꯱꯶ “...॥”

꯱. ... ꯱꯴ ... “...” ...॥

ꯀ. ... ꯱:꯱꯳ ...॥

ꯁ. ... ꯳:꯱꯳ ...॥

ꯂ. ... ꯶:꯳ ... ꯱꯴:꯱꯴ ...॥

ꯃ. ...॥

꯲. ...॥

ꯀ. ... ꯴:꯳꯶-꯳꯶ ... ? ...॥

ꯀ. ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯁꯩ ꯁꯥꯀꯡꯤ ꯌꯂꯍꯤꯕꯗꯤ ꯁꯥꯃꯕ ꯇꯂꯅꯕ ꯍꯨꯝꯗꯤ ꯑꯔꯂꯗꯤꯀꯡꯤ ꯑꯥꯂꯕ ꯁꯩ ꯁꯥꯀꯗꯤ꯫ ꯃꯣꯊꯤ ꯶:꯳꯲-꯳꯶ ꯑꯗꯨꯃꯒ ꯌꯂ: "ꯁꯩ ꯁꯥꯀꯅꯕꯅꯤ ꯊꯃꯃꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯑꯕꯀ ꯗꯨꯡꯅꯕ ꯃꯤꯅꯤ ꯊꯃꯅꯣ꯫ ꯃꯍꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯃꯌꯥꯀꯅꯤ ꯁꯩꯍꯥꯀꯌꯃꯅ ꯑꯕꯀ ꯗꯨꯕ ꯃꯤꯗꯤꯡ ꯑꯕꯤꯍꯀꯒꯕ ꯒꯊꯥꯂꯒ ꯁꯩꯍꯥꯀ ꯃꯍꯨꯅ ꯌꯂꯁꯩ꯫" "ꯌꯂꯁꯩ ꯌꯂꯕ ꯍꯌꯗꯤ ꯑꯗꯣꯕꯅꯤ "ꯁꯤꯁꯕ" ꯌꯂꯕꯒꯤ꯫ ꯍꯨꯃꯤꯗꯂꯑ ꯕꯨ ꯃꯤꯗꯤꯡꯅ ꯊꯩꯌꯇꯒꯕ ꯂꯗꯨꯃꯒ ꯑꯩꯊꯥꯂꯕꯨ ꯃꯤꯡꯤ ꯃꯗꯃꯅ ꯑꯕꯀ ꯗꯨꯒꯕ ꯃꯤꯗꯤꯡ ꯑꯕꯤꯍꯀꯒꯕ ꯒꯤꯁꯌꯇꯕ ꯍꯤꯃꯃꯤ꯫

ꯁ. ꯌꯥꯡ. ꯱꯲:꯱꯲-꯲꯰ ꯅ, ꯁꯤꯗꯨ ꯁꯩꯍꯥꯀꯍꯡꯤ ꯃꯍꯨꯒꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯃꯌꯥꯀꯅꯤ ꯃꯍꯨꯄꯑ ꯑꯕꯡꯥꯔ ꯁꯩ꯫ ꯃꯗꯤꯡꯤ ꯁꯂꯍꯤꯀꯑꯡꯤ ꯁꯩꯑꯥꯀꯍ ꯗꯍꯨꯀ ꯑꯗꯤꯒ ꯌꯂꯍꯤ ꯍꯨꯃꯤꯗꯂꯑ ꯒ ꯃꯌꯥꯀ ꯃꯗꯡꯤꯅꯃꯀ ꯃꯌꯥꯀꯅꯤ ꯃꯤꯗꯤꯡꯨ ꯊꯥꯃꯁꯤꯕꯒꯕ ꯃꯑꯃ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯁꯀꯍꯨꯣ꯫

ꯂ. ꯑꯩꯂꯍꯨꯃꯕꯗꯨꯡ ꯃꯗꯤ ꯕꯂꯕꯔꯒ ꯃꯊꯣꯀ ꯗꯣꯡꯌꯔꯁꯤ ꯃꯨꯅꯤ ꯁꯩꯍꯥꯀ ꯑ ꯑꯒꯤ ꯁꯩ꯫ ꯃꯣꯑꯤ. ꯳:꯱꯱-꯱꯳ ꯅ, ꯁꯥꯌꯕ ꯅꯤ ꯕꯍꯑꯗꯤꯗꯒ ꯌꯂ: "ꯍꯨꯀꯒꯤꯡ ꯌꯥꯡꯕꯡꯤꯅꯃꯀ ꯑꯩꯒ ꯒꯊꯥꯂꯕꯨ ꯂꯗꯤꯡꯅ ꯕꯍꯑꯂꯁ ꯑꯩꯕꯤ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯑꯩꯡꯤ ꯑꯨꯡꯅ ꯁꯣꯡꯁꯀꯁꯤꯕ ꯃꯌꯥꯀ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯑꯩꯃꯥꯕꯅꯡꯤ ꯌꯣꯕꯒ ꯑꯂꯂ ...
ꯃꯌꯥꯀꯒ ꯒꯊꯥꯂꯕꯨ ꯑꯔꯂ ꯑꯗꯣꯡꯕꯅ ꯕꯍꯑꯂꯁ ꯑꯩꯕꯤꯡꯒꯤ꯫ ꯃꯌꯥꯀꯅꯤ ꯍꯨꯃꯑ ꯍꯨꯃꯂ ꯁꯩ, ꯃꯌꯥꯀꯒ ꯃꯩ ꯃꯍꯥꯡ ꯊꯃꯃ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯒꯤꯡꯑꯤꯒ ꯗꯣꯡꯅꯥꯀꯁꯡ, ꯃꯌꯥꯀꯅꯤ ꯅꯤꯅ ꯡꯣꯍꯨ ꯍꯤꯗꯤꯕꯡꯒꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯃꯌꯥꯃ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯌꯥꯀꯒ ꯃꯨꯑꯍ ꯁꯥꯃꯅꯃꯕ ꯃꯤꯅ ꯑꯁꯤꯕꯡꯒꯤ꯫"

ꯃ. ꯑꯌꯕꯅ ꯁꯤꯗꯨꯒ ꯅꯕꯕꯤꯍꯨꯃꯕ ꯗꯤꯗꯨꯕ ꯁꯥꯀꯒꯕ ꯃꯌꯥꯀꯅꯤ ꯍꯨꯃꯂ, ꯑꯃꯗꯨꯗ ꯑꯕꯡꯥꯔ ꯗꯤꯁꯤꯕꯩ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯡꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯀꯒ ꯃꯌꯃ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯗꯣꯗꯅꯥꯀꯑꯩꯒ ꯑꯌꯅꯥꯀꯌ꯫ ꯌꯥꯡ. ꯱꯲:꯱꯲-꯲꯰ ꯅ, ꯃꯗꯤ ꯃꯗꯁꯕꯗꯤꯗꯨꯕ ꯁꯥꯀꯍꯒꯤ꯫

ꯀ. ꯃꯗꯁꯕꯗꯤꯗ ꯁꯥꯀꯍꯡꯤ ꯃꯑꯗꯅ ꯍꯤꯗꯑꯀꯅꯤ ꯑꯍꯤ ꯅꯥꯊ ꯁꯩ꯫ ꯃꯣꯊꯤ ꯱꯳:꯳꯶-꯲꯳ ꯅ, ꯃꯗꯍꯨꯃꯕꯗꯤꯗꯨꯕ ꯇꯍꯤꯡꯤ ꯑꯗꯅꯃꯒꯑꯤ ꯃꯨꯅꯤ "ꯃꯑꯥꯌꯕ ꯌꯀꯑꯥꯀꯌ ꯑꯨꯡ ꯃꯤꯅ ꯑꯁꯤꯕꯑꯤ꯫"
"ꯃꯤꯡꯤ ꯃꯑꯨꯡꯍ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯃꯌꯥꯀꯅꯤ ꯨꯂꯗꯤꯗ ꯑꯡꯒꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯡ ꯃꯤꯗꯤꯗꯨꯕ ꯍꯨꯅꯤ ꯑꯤꯌꯕ ꯑꯃꯗꯨꯗ ꯑꯍꯕ ꯑꯩꯗꯤꯅꯕ ꯍꯨꯃꯒꯃꯀ ꯃꯑꯥꯌꯒ ꯃꯌꯥꯀꯅꯤ ꯒꯤꯗꯑꯩ ꯁꯩꯕꯀꯑꯡꯤ ꯑꯥꯃꯅꯥꯀꯅꯤꯒꯤ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯡ ꯃꯑꯥꯌꯒ
ꯃꯑꯥꯌꯕ ꯃꯤꯡꯤ ꯁꯩꯍꯅ ꯁꯗꯤꯕꯡꯒꯤ..." (ꯍꯤꯅ. ꯲꯰-꯲꯳)

ꯁ. ꯃꯣꯊꯤ ꯱꯳:꯲꯶-꯶꯰ ꯅ, ꯁꯩ ꯁꯥꯀꯍ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯃꯑꯔ ꯍꯨꯅꯤꯗꯡꯤ ꯑꯤ ꯌꯕ ꯑꯤꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯡ ꯑꯗꯅꯃꯒꯑꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯡꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯀꯒ ꯑꯌꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯌꯑꯩꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯡꯤ ꯑꯌꯅꯥꯀꯌ꯫ "ꯑꯗꯨꯃ ꯌꯂꯒ ꯒꯡꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯥꯂꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯥꯂꯡꯒꯤ꯫ ꯗꯣꯃꯡꯨꯑꯗꯤꯗ ꯁꯀꯅꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯗꯨꯗ ꯊꯃꯃꯍꯣꯕꯅꯡꯤ ꯍꯤꯍꯤꯍꯤꯗꯤꯗꯨꯕ ꯌꯑꯅꯥꯀꯅꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯡ ꯃꯑꯥꯌꯕ ꯃꯤꯡꯤ ꯁꯩꯍꯅ ꯍꯕꯑꯡꯒꯤ, ꯃꯌꯃ ꯑꯗꯅ ꯅꯍꯍ ꯑꯃꯗꯨꯗ ꯃꯊ ꯅꯃꯀ
ꯅꯃꯀ ꯍꯤꯀꯍ ꯑꯥꯂꯡꯒꯤ꯫

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡꯉꯤꯕ ꯂꯩꯃꯖ ꯆꯕ ꯁꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡꯉꯒ ꯆꯦꯠꯄ, ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯆꯥꯎꯔꯒꯒ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯆꯦꯡꯃꯤꯟꯅꯤꯅꯒ ꯂꯩꯃꯖ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯂꯤꯅꯤ ꯁꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡꯉꯒ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯤꯅ ꯄꯨꯔꯀꯄꯤꯍꯜꯂꯤ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯤꯡꯅꯕ ꯃꯅꯥꯟꯆꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯊꯥꯍꯜꯂꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯃꯤ ꯄꯣꯛꯅꯕꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯤ ꯍꯥꯏꯒ ꯂꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯤ ꯂꯩꯔꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯨ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯃ ꯃꯅꯥꯟꯆꯕ ꯅꯥꯃꯤꯡꯉꯒ ꯒꯥꯏꯅꯥꯟꯆꯕꯍꯜꯂꯤ꯫ ꯃꯔꯤ ꯑꯃꯈꯥꯏ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯉꯒꯤ ꯑꯔꯥꯕꯤ ꯒꯈꯥꯏ꯫ ꯃꯔꯤ ꯄꯨꯔꯛꯄꯤꯡꯉꯒ ꯅꯨꯡꯃꯔ ꯅꯤꯡꯉꯔꯤ꯫ ꯃꯥꯠ. ꯱꯴:꯱꯴-꯲꯰ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯃꯈꯥꯏ ꯑꯅꯤꯒ ꯃꯥꯠ. ꯱꯵:꯳꯲-꯳꯹ ꯗꯥ ꯃꯤꯌꯥꯝ ꯂꯥꯏꯕꯂꯤ ꯅꯤꯕꯤꯅꯨ꯫

ꯆ. ꯑꯃꯨꯅꯕꯕꯨ ꯑꯄꯨꯅꯕꯨ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡꯃ ꯃꯅꯨꯡꯤ ꯅ ꯑꯅꯨ ꯱,꯵꯰꯰ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯏꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯂꯤꯂꯥꯖꯤ꯫ ꯅꯨꯡꯅꯁꯤꯡ ꯏꯆꯆ ꯂꯦꯡꯁꯤꯡꯉꯒ ꯁꯤꯡꯆꯕ ꯃꯔꯤꯗꯥꯏꯁꯤꯃꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯆ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯄꯨꯡꯕꯔꯤ ꯱,꯵꯰꯰ ꯃꯔꯤꯗꯤꯁ ꯅꯨꯡꯏꯡ ꯑꯅꯕꯃꯥꯔꯤ꯫ ꯃꯔꯤ ꯴x꯴x꯱꯰꯰ ꯆꯤ꯫ ꯃꯔꯤ ꯃꯆꯉꯥꯛꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯔꯤꯗꯤꯔꯤ꯫ ꯁꯃꯥ ꯑꯃꯔꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯝ ꯏꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯔꯤꯗꯤꯔꯤ꯫ ꯃꯃꯤꯒ ꯃꯅꯨꯡ ꯃꯤꯆꯔꯕ ꯃꯃꯤꯅꯨ ꯃꯃꯤꯃꯤꯒ, ꯁꯃꯤꯅꯨ ꯁꯃꯤꯃꯤꯒ ꯂꯥꯏꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯖꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯄꯨꯡꯕꯁ ꯅꯥꯃꯤꯡꯉꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯉꯁꯕ ꯃꯌꯥꯝ ꯏꯅꯨꯃ ꯂꯥꯏꯕꯔꯤ꯫ ꯃꯆꯉꯥꯔꯤꯁ ꯆꯕ ꯏꯍꯥꯃꯕ ꯄꯨꯔꯛꯄꯤꯒ ꯁꯁꯤꯡ ꯏꯅꯨꯃ ꯃꯅꯨ ꯃꯅꯥꯅꯁ ꯄꯤꯏꯔ ꯖꯒꯄ ꯑꯅꯃꯔꯤ꯫

꯶. ꯑꯃꯨꯅꯕꯕꯨ ꯌꯨꯄꯔ ꯅꯤꯡꯗꯤꯔꯤꯁꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯅꯨꯁꯤ: ꯃꯔꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯆꯅꯃꯤꯒ ꯑꯔꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯆꯖꯒꯄ ꯂꯃꯨꯒ ꯄꯨꯔꯛꯄꯒꯔꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯅꯨꯡꯁ ꯅꯤꯡꯉꯃꯤꯕꯔꯤ ꯌꯥꯁꯕꯤꯅꯃꯕ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯃꯗꯅꯃꯕ ꯃꯤꯔꯤꯗꯨ ꯑꯃꯅꯕ ꯆꯒꯄꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯃꯔꯁꯔꯤ, ꯃꯃꯒꯔꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯅꯨꯡꯁ ꯃꯏꯔꯂꯤꯁ ꯃꯁꯔ ꯆꯁꯖꯒꯅꯤꯕ ꯆꯁ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯅꯤꯡꯉꯆꯔꯤ꯫ ꯁꯂꯒꯗꯆ ꯃꯅꯨꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯁꯆꯕꯁ ꯑꯌꯨꯃꯕ ꯑꯅꯆ ꯃꯤꯅꯆꯤ꯫ ꯆꯤ ꯆꯒꯄꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯖ ꯃꯆꯤꯡ ꯑꯔꯤ ꯌꯥꯃꯤꯁꯨꯃꯕ ꯃꯁꯃꯁ ꯖꯒ ꯅ ꯑꯁꯖꯒꯆꯤ, ꯁꯅꯁꯨꯃꯕꯔꯨꯗ ꯌꯥꯃꯤꯁꯨꯃꯕ ꯃꯔꯤꯆ ꯌꯄ ꯃꯆꯕ ꯃꯁꯃꯁ ꯃꯨꯑꯅꯆ ꯖꯒꯆꯕꯁꯤ ꯃꯨꯆ ꯑꯌꯥꯅꯕ ꯆꯤꯁ꯫ (ꯃꯖꯒꯁ ꯄꯁꯅꯃꯕ ꯆꯅꯃꯤꯒꯁꯤꯡ ꯆꯤꯖꯒꯄ ꯂꯃꯨꯒꯔꯤꯗ ꯑꯔꯤ ꯅꯃ ꯌꯗꯁꯃꯆꯔꯤ꯫) ꯃꯔꯤ ꯃꯨꯑꯅꯕ ꯌꯥꯃꯤꯁꯨꯃꯕ ꯃꯏꯃꯨꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯃꯒꯁꯨꯁ ꯑꯌꯤꯕ ꯑꯍꯗꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯆꯤꯅꯤꯕ ꯃꯤꯆꯤ꯫ ꯁꯅꯁꯨꯃꯕꯔꯨꯗ ꯑꯍꯗꯕ ꯃꯏꯃ ꯑꯔꯤ ꯌꯥꯁꯨꯗꯁ ꯄꯁꯨꯆ ꯋꯗꯅꯤꯁ꯫

ꯌ. ꯑꯁꯆꯁꯆꯕꯁ, ꯃꯖꯤ ꯴꯴:꯳꯷ ꯁ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯆ ꯂꯥꯏ: “ꯃꯃꯃꯁꯤ ꯆꯑꯁꯤꯡ ꯂꯥꯒꯁꯒꯁ ꯑꯅꯅꯤꯕꯁꯨꯃ, ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯌꯨꯄꯁꯤ ꯑꯅꯨꯆ ꯆꯗꯆꯒꯄꯁꯨ ꯑꯅꯁꯤꯡꯆꯤ꯫” ꯂꯨꯃꯤꯌ ꯑꯅꯨꯃꯒꯁ “ꯆꯑꯆ ꯂꯤꯆꯁ ꯃꯅꯨꯡꯁ ꯌꯅꯤ … ꯅꯔꯤꯗ ꯅꯌꯁ ꯆꯒꯅꯤ ꯑꯅꯨꯗ ꯃꯅꯅ ꯄꯨꯔꯛꯄꯒ ꯄꯨꯖꯒꯅꯤ꯫” (ꯃꯖꯤ. ꯴꯴:꯳꯹-꯳꯸)

ꯂ. ꯃꯁꯨꯗꯁ ꯅꯤꯡꯉꯃꯌꯁꯤꯡ ꯂꯨꯂꯥꯗ ꯌꯒꯅꯗꯕ ꯅꯤꯡꯉꯆꯕꯁꯤꯡꯁꯃꯒ ꯌꯥꯁꯕꯤꯅꯃꯕꯔꯤꯗꯆ ꯄꯨꯁꯔꯤꯁꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯃꯥꯠ. ꯱꯵:꯱-꯱꯰), ꯂꯤꯡꯉꯒ ꯑꯄꯨꯕ ꯃꯖꯒꯁ ꯁꯗꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯅꯨꯆ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯆꯁꯃꯤꯔꯤꯗꯤ ꯆꯅꯆꯆ ꯆꯒꯅ ꯑꯅꯨꯗ ꯏꯌꯁꯕꯔꯤꯗ ꯑꯅꯨ ꯃꯗꯂꯒꯆꯤ, (ꯃꯥꯠ. ꯱꯵:꯱꯱-꯱꯶), ꯃꯅꯁꯆ ꯅꯨꯃꯒꯁ ꯏꯌꯁꯕꯔꯤꯗꯨꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯖꯒꯁ ꯑꯌꯤꯕ ꯌꯅꯤꯆ ꯌꯌꯖ (ꯃꯥꯠ. ꯲꯰:꯱꯱-꯱꯶) ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯖꯃꯃ ꯌꯁꯕꯔꯤꯗꯁ ꯃꯆ ꯄꯤꯕꯤ (ꯃꯥꯗꯁꯒꯄꯤꯕ ꯄꯁꯅꯄ ꯌꯨꯁꯃꯖꯅ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯌꯨꯁꯆꯤꯖꯅ)꯫

[illegible]

ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯁꯨꯕ ꯇꯥꯡꯀꯛ: ꯅꯀꯁꯦ

ꯑꯄꯨꯝꯅꯥꯍꯁꯨꯕ ꯒꯦꯄ: ꯒꯨꯁꯦꯄꯒꯤ ꯑꯄꯣꯍꯕ ꯇꯏꯖꯊ

ꯂꯂꯑꯄꯨ: ꯖꯣꯄꯃꯣꯛꯒꯤꯕ ꯱꯶:꯱꯴-꯱꯶ “ꯑꯄꯨꯛꯂꯨꯕ ꯂꯁꯄꯒꯅꯨꯌ ꯑꯃꯨꯔ ꯊꯍꯣꯛꯄꯤ ꯑꯣꯄꯒꯣꯌ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯑꯨꯄꯣꯋ ꯅꯨꯖꯄꯣꯌꯂ ꯑ ꯍꯦꯖꯄꯣ, ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯔꯣꯄꯒꯣꯛꯇꯣꯊꯃꯒꯤ ꯇꯛꯒ ꯔꯤꯄꯖꯦꯂꯤꯄ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯇꯊꯕꯤ ꯖꯦꯄꯄ ꯑꯦꯔꯕ ꯑꯨꯄꯣꯋ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯅꯂꯤꯄ ꯄꯦꯂꯤꯋꯅꯄꯣ … ꯅꯋꯊ ꯋꯊꯕ ꯅꯂꯁꯄꯒꯤ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯔꯨꯊꯤꯌꯄꯤ ꯇꯋꯃ ꯅꯣꯄꯔꯤꯋꯔꯕ ꯊꯅꯣꯅꯃ ꯁꯌꯖꯣꯛꯅꯤ… ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯊꯅꯣꯅꯔ ꯍꯣꯕꯄꯤꯂꯨ ꯇꯣꯋꯃ ꯑꯄꯊꯒꯣꯃꯣꯋ ꯄꯦꯕ ꯊꯏꯊꯃ ꯔꯤꯄꯖꯦꯂꯤꯄꯃꯨ ꯒꯨꯋꯔ ꯅꯣꯊꯔꯤꯔꯇꯣ꯫”

꯱. ꯊꯋꯥꯢ ꯄꯨꯒꯔ ꯅꯣꯄꯕ ꯊꯑꯊꯃ ꯅꯦꯊꯔ ꯔꯨꯄꯋꯅ ꯊꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯊꯋꯥꯢꯒꯤ ꯇꯋ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯅꯨꯖꯄꯣꯌꯂ ꯑꯨꯄꯣꯔꯒ ꯇꯣꯅꯔꯔ ꯊꯄꯤ ꯇꯦꯦ꯫ ꯑꯨꯄꯣꯔ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯊꯦꯍꯦꯄꯣꯔ ꯴:꯱꯲ ꯃ ꯒꯨꯊꯔꯊꯛꯄꯤ ꯍꯦꯄꯛꯏꯊ ꯊꯏꯊ ꯑꯊ ꯑꯣꯅꯔ ꯑꯍꯋꯕ ꯑꯣꯅꯔ ꯒꯤꯋꯅꯤ꯫ ꯊꯨꯄꯃ ꯑꯕꯄꯍꯊꯔ ꯅꯦꯂꯛꯅꯤ ꯊꯃꯨꯃꯤ “ꯑꯦꯔ ꯔꯍꯛꯄꯤ ꯅꯦꯄꯃ ꯅꯔꯤꯒꯌꯄꯤ ꯔꯅꯔ ꯑꯨꯄꯣꯋꯃꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯖꯄꯣꯌꯂ ꯄꯦꯕ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯑꯨꯄꯣꯋ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯏꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯊ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯒꯤꯄꯕꯔꯤ꯫ (ꯊꯦꯍꯦꯄꯣꯔ ꯱꯶:꯱꯶) ꯊꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯅꯦꯂꯛ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯊꯣꯇꯣꯂ ꯑꯊꯂꯨꯄ ꯇꯣꯂꯨꯅꯦꯒꯤ ꯊꯖꯛꯑ ꯅꯨꯌꯂꯤꯋꯔꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯑꯔꯤꯂꯨꯕ ꯅꯦꯅꯣꯋ ꯱:꯳; ꯇꯣꯂꯨꯅꯦ ꯱:꯲) ꯱ ꯅꯑꯤꯍꯂ ꯶:꯶ ꯃ, ꯑꯦꯅꯣꯅꯃ ꯅꯦꯍꯔꯇꯤ ꯊꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯅꯔꯄꯣꯇꯅꯌ ꯂꯤꯄꯔ “ꯇꯊꯃꯊ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯇꯋ ꯑꯦꯃꯨꯔ ꯊꯄꯨꯒꯨꯊꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯄꯣꯅꯕ ꯋꯊꯅꯦ ꯏꯅꯕ ꯅꯨꯃꯊ ꯁꯋꯃꯨꯔ ꯇꯦꯂꯤꯋꯅꯤ ꯊꯃꯨꯃ ꯅꯨꯖꯄꯣꯌꯂ ꯑꯨꯄꯣꯔ ꯏꯅꯕ ꯅꯦꯅꯄꯤ꯫”

꯲. ꯊꯄꯊ ꯑꯃꯨꯔ, ꯑꯄꯣꯅꯕ ꯔꯨꯊꯤꯌꯂꯤꯄꯃ ꯔꯣꯄꯒꯣꯛꯖꯕ ꯋꯊꯅꯦꯃ ꯔꯣꯄꯒꯣꯛꯇꯣꯊꯒꯤ ꯔꯤꯄꯖꯦꯂꯤꯄ ꯇꯛꯑꯨꯔ ꯅꯔꯄꯣꯔꯃ ꯇꯋꯃꯦꯕ ꯒꯨꯊꯔꯊꯛ ꯊꯏꯊ ꯑꯂꯤꯃ ꯍꯦꯒꯔꯤ ꯍꯅꯕ ꯊꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯨꯄꯣꯔ ꯑꯂꯤꯔ ꯅꯨꯃꯊ ꯑꯣꯅ꯫

꯳. ꯊꯂꯤ ꯅꯦꯊꯔ ꯔꯨꯄꯋꯅꯕ ꯑꯊꯔꯤ, ꯊꯄꯊꯃꯤ ꯊꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯁꯒ ꯊꯋꯔꯕ ꯑꯨꯄꯣꯔ ꯑꯂꯨꯊꯔ ꯂꯨꯒꯣꯅꯔ ꯏꯄꯃꯣꯛꯅ ꯊꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯊꯏꯊ ꯑꯂꯤꯊꯛꯑꯃ ꯒꯨꯊꯔꯊꯛꯄꯤ ꯑꯄꯣꯅꯕ ꯑꯣꯅꯒꯔꯤ꯫ ꯊꯂꯤ ꯁꯒ ꯁꯦꯔ ꯊꯅꯣꯛꯄꯤ ꯑꯑꯕꯤ ꯑꯣꯅꯕꯄꯦ ꯔꯌꯑꯄꯒ ꯅꯨꯃꯊ ꯑꯣꯅꯕꯄꯦ ꯁꯒ ꯁꯦꯔ ꯇꯣꯒꯒ ꯑꯦꯅ꯫

꯴. ꯒꯨꯁꯦꯄꯒꯤ ꯑꯄꯣꯅꯕ ꯑꯁꯦꯕ ꯇꯏꯖꯊ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯇꯣꯅꯔ ꯴:꯱-꯴ ꯃꯂꯨ ꯒꯤꯔꯇꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯊꯏꯊꯂꯤꯃ ꯑꯂꯨꯊꯔ ꯍꯅ: “ꯔꯨꯊꯤꯌꯂꯤꯄ ꯑꯃꯨꯃ ꯑꯊꯂꯨꯄ ꯊꯑꯊ ꯑꯃꯨꯃ ꯇꯨꯃꯦꯍ ꯑꯊꯂꯨꯄ ꯇꯣꯄꯨꯂꯦꯇꯣꯊꯒꯤ ꯊꯤꯂꯤꯄꯕꯨ ꯇꯏꯏ ꯑꯣꯅꯄꯨꯕꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯦꯔ ꯍꯔꯍꯔꯇꯛꯒꯃ, ꯑꯦꯔ ꯇꯑꯤ ꯒꯨꯊꯔꯊꯛ ꯅꯣꯊꯔꯤꯋꯒꯔꯤ, ꯊꯅꯣꯅꯕꯨ ꯇꯣꯍꯣꯂꯏꯌꯄꯤ ꯑꯊꯒꯤꯛꯑ ꯒꯨꯖꯄꯛꯄꯔꯤ; ꯊꯏꯊ ꯑꯃꯨꯃ ꯑꯦꯔ ꯊꯅꯣꯅꯕꯨ ꯅꯦꯅꯣꯋꯒꯔꯤ…”

꯵. ꯊꯂꯤꯔ ꯊꯅꯦ ꯁꯌꯖ: ꯊꯤꯅꯦꯊ, ꯅꯦ ꯑꯨꯒꯒꯒꯤ ꯑꯊꯒꯤꯛꯑ ꯊꯤꯅꯦꯊ! ꯊꯄꯊꯃꯤ ꯅꯦ ꯑꯨꯒꯒꯒꯤ ꯑꯊꯒꯤꯛꯑ ꯊꯒꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯋꯋꯣꯒꯤ ꯔꯨꯊꯤꯌ ꯔꯛꯂꯤꯔꯇꯛꯇꯣ … ꯊꯒꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯋꯋꯣꯔ ꯇꯤꯑꯣꯋꯃꯒꯤ

ꯇꯥꯛꯄꯤꯔꯤ, ꯇꯧꯕꯨꯔꯦꯇꯧꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯇꯧꯡ ꯄꯥꯛꯍꯥꯡꯂꯀꯄꯤꯔꯤ … ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯛ ꯇꯧꯔꯥꯡꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯔꯤꯛꯀꯔꯤ॥ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯗꯤ ꯃꯀꯨꯟꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯌꯥꯝꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯡꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ … ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯇꯨꯡꯂꯣꯔ ꯃꯑꯣꯃ ꯀꯨꯝꯔꯃꯀꯗꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯔ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯨꯟ ꯇꯥꯔꯤ …" (ꯊꯥꯒꯠ ꯴:꯲꯸-꯴꯰)

꯳. ꯊꯥꯒꯠ ꯴:꯱ ꯗ ꯏꯁꯥꯏꯌꯥꯗ ꯀꯅꯔꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯕ ꯑꯃꯃ, "ꯇꯧꯕꯨꯔꯦꯏꯌ" ꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯗꯤ "ꯃꯀꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨꯅꯥꯏ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯗ" ꯍꯥꯌꯗꯔꯤ॥ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯣꯝꯅꯥꯛ ꯃꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯗ ꯃꯑꯣꯏꯅ, "ꯑꯗꯣꯝꯅꯥ ꯇꯥꯔꯤꯕ ꯃꯀꯤꯗ ꯀꯤꯗꯔꯤꯗꯗꯨꯀ ꯀꯤꯗꯔꯤꯗꯗ ꯃꯑꯣꯏꯅ; ꯁꯤꯕꯇꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯃꯤꯛ ꯃꯤꯛ ꯃꯏꯃꯗꯛ ꯀꯨꯗꯕꯁꯤ,: ꯍꯥꯌꯗ ꯑꯩ ꯏꯁꯥ. ꯶:꯲꯸-꯲꯸ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯔꯤꯕꯔꯤꯕꯗ॥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯇꯧꯕꯨꯔꯦꯏꯌ ꯑꯃꯀꯤꯕꯀꯤ ꯇꯗꯏꯃ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯁꯀ ꯁꯔ ꯑꯗꯗꯤ ꯑꯗꯔ ꯇꯗ ꯅꯗ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯗꯤ ꯃꯤꯛ ꯑꯗꯗꯗ ꯇꯗꯏꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯛ ꯑꯗꯨꯃꯀ ꯑꯗꯗ ꯇꯅꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯗꯔꯨ ꯇꯗ ꯅꯗ ꯃꯨ ꯑꯗꯗ ꯅꯅꯗꯛ ꯃꯕꯇꯔ ꯑꯗꯗꯨ ꯅꯗ॥

꯴. ꯑꯗꯇꯕꯀꯤꯑꯅ ꯀꯗꯨꯀ ꯀꯗꯇꯗꯔꯤꯀꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯀꯗꯇꯗꯃꯀꯗꯨ ꯑꯗꯗꯗ ꯇꯗꯏꯃꯛ ꯃꯗꯃꯗ ꯂꯨꯛꯗꯔ ꯑꯕꯇꯤ॥ ꯔꯌꯗꯗꯛ ꯃꯤꯛ ꯑꯗꯗꯗ ꯇꯗꯏꯃ ꯑꯗ ꯀꯗꯛ ꯃꯗꯔꯛꯔꯤ ꯍꯗꯗꯨꯛ ꯃꯗꯃꯗ ꯁꯅꯗꯗꯛ ꯍꯗꯔ ꯀꯤꯕꯀ ꯇꯗꯅꯕ ꯑꯃꯔꯤ॥ ꯏꯗꯗꯕꯀꯤꯗ ꯇꯗꯗꯤꯕꯔ ꯃꯤꯤꯛ ꯏꯗꯗꯕꯀꯤꯗ ꯇꯗꯗꯤꯕꯔ ꯃꯤꯤꯛ ꯔꯛꯌꯀ ꯔꯕꯗꯃ ꯑꯃꯤ ꯀꯗꯔ ꯅꯕꯇꯤ॥

꯵. ꯑꯗꯇꯕꯀꯤꯑꯅ ꯴꯶:꯱ ꯗ, ꯑꯗꯗꯗ ꯁꯍꯗꯁꯤ "ꯛꯛ, ꯃꯛꯛ ꯀꯤ ꯇꯃꯗ" ꯗꯔꯗꯅꯃꯤꯕ ꯇꯗꯔ ꯇꯗꯔꯔ "ꯑꯅꯃꯗ ꯇꯌꯃꯤ" ꯇꯗ ꯏꯔꯔꯗꯛꯗꯃꯕ ꯗꯔꯅꯗꯔ ꯁꯤꯕꯃꯤꯅꯇꯕꯀꯔꯤ॥ (ꯀꯗ. ꯶)

꯳. ꯃꯃꯤ ꯃꯁꯗꯛ ꯀꯃꯤꯅ ꯀꯗꯕ ꯑꯗꯛꯔꯤ: "ꯑꯩ ꯁꯕꯀꯅ ꯁꯗꯗ ꯁꯕꯛꯃꯤꯕꯛ ꯇꯃꯗ ꯇꯗꯗꯛꯔꯤ; ꯑꯩ ꯗꯀꯗꯔ ꯀꯗꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯁꯤꯕꯔꯛꯗꯗꯗ ꯃꯤꯃꯤꯕꯗ ꯇꯗꯗꯛꯔꯤ – ꯃꯁꯗ ꯀꯨꯃꯔꯃꯕ ꯁꯕꯀꯅ ꯁꯗꯔ, ꯀꯕꯇꯗꯇ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯀꯕꯇꯗ ꯅꯗꯗꯔ ꯇ॥ ꯑꯩ ꯇꯌ ꯏꯛꯔꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯔꯃꯨꯔ ꯃꯀꯌ ꯃꯁ ꯃꯨꯗꯨꯔ ꯇꯛꯔꯤ ꯑꯨꯛ ꯃꯕ ꯏꯕꯇꯗ ꯑꯗ ꯇꯃꯗ ꯁꯗꯗꯍꯗꯗꯃꯤꯕꯛ ꯃꯅꯕꯀ ꯑꯛ ꯁꯌ ꯏꯤꯕꯀꯕꯔꯤ …" (ꯑꯇꯕ. ꯴꯶:꯲꯲-꯲꯴)

ꯇ. ꯑꯗꯗꯛ ꯀꯗꯃꯔ ꯗꯔꯅꯗꯔ ꯃꯍꯥꯀꯗ ꯃꯤꯃꯤꯕꯛꯗꯃꯕ ꯇꯗꯀꯕꯔꯛꯔꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯗ ꯃꯃꯤꯔ ꯂꯨꯛꯗꯔ ꯏꯗꯗꯕꯗ॥ "ꯑꯩ ꯀꯁꯗ ꯅꯗꯔ ꯀꯔꯤꯕꯗꯗ ꯑꯗꯗꯗ ꯃ ꯍꯔ ꯃꯗꯗꯗ, ꯑꯩ ꯁꯍꯅꯇ ꯃꯕꯃ ꯑꯗꯗ ꯑꯁꯗ ꯁꯍꯗꯍꯗ ꯀꯕꯀꯔꯤ … ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯩ ꯃꯗꯗ ꯇꯗ ꯃꯕꯃꯗ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯃꯤꯛ ꯃꯀꯕꯏ ꯇꯗꯗ ꯃꯤ ꯀꯨꯃꯔꯃꯕ ꯀꯗꯔ ꯀꯕ ꯀꯕ ꯔꯤꯕꯀꯔꯤ … ꯑꯛ ꯁꯤꯕ ꯀꯨꯃꯔꯃꯕꯏ ꯑꯩ ꯛꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯅꯕꯏ ꯀꯕꯃꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯀꯛꯔꯤ … ꯑꯩ ꯃꯍꯥꯀꯗ ꯃꯀꯕꯏ ꯁꯅꯗ ꯏꯛꯔꯤ … ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯀ ꯇꯗꯔꯔ ꯑꯅꯃꯗ ꯇꯌꯃꯤꯕꯛ ꯃꯀꯕꯏꯃ ꯁꯅꯗ ꯏꯛꯔꯤ … ꯑꯩ ꯑꯛ ꯏꯗ ꯀꯃꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯛ

ꯑꯣꯂꯣꯡꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯊꯥꯅꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯨ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯆꯣꯏꯕ ꯇꯣꯝꯂꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯤ ꯍꯩꯅꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯅꯨ ꯌꯥꯡꯅꯤ ..." (ꯄꯥ. ꯱꯶-꯲꯳)

ꯀ. ꯑꯣꯅꯣꯏ. ꯲꯴:꯱-꯶ ꯗ, ꯀꯂꯤꯗꯤ ꯇꯦꯆꯠ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯌꯅꯤꯕꯗ ꯌꯣꯏꯅꯕ ꯀꯗꯕꯅ ꯆꯥꯕꯅꯥꯕꯆ॥ ꯄꯥꯝ ꯴-꯶ ꯗ ꯑꯂꯨꯝꯅ ꯍꯆ: "ꯑꯩꯅ ꯅꯍꯥꯛꯄꯨ ꯀꯌꯥ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯗꯤ ꯂꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯌꯥꯕ ꯅꯃꯅꯥꯛꯃꯤ ꯂꯣꯏꯕꯗ ꯄꯤꯗꯤꯅꯤ ... ꯅꯍꯥꯛ ꯅꯩꯕꯥꯛ ꯅꯃꯍꯕꯗ ꯗꯨꯗꯤꯅꯤ ... ꯑꯩꯅ ꯀꯣꯗꯥꯗꯗ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯨ ꯂꯀꯨꯝꯕ ꯀꯄꯣꯗꯝ ꯑꯂꯥꯆ ꯑꯔꯤꯝ ꯅꯩꯗꯅ ꯅꯩꯕꯤꯕ ꯀꯌꯥꯆꯗꯤ ꯀꯔꯥꯛꯗ ꯀꯩ ꯔꯤꯗꯤꯅꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯛ ꯀꯄꯨ ꯆꯕꯨꯕꯔꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯍꯆꯕ ꯀꯌꯥꯆꯅ ꯌꯤꯗꯤꯅꯤ॥"

ꯈ. "ꯅꯨꯀꯤꯁ ꯑꯗꯨꯝꯗꯤꯁꯤ ꯍꯩꯗꯨꯅ ꯗꯨꯕ ꯆꯁꯤꯕ ꯑꯩꯝꯤ ꯀꯌꯥꯆꯗꯤ ꯀꯄꯨ ꯆꯕꯨꯕꯔꯥ ꯆꯂꯣꯝꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯍꯆꯕ ꯆꯅꯃꯣꯡꯗꯤ ꯆꯀꯨꯕꯅ ꯌꯤꯗꯤꯅꯤ॥" (ꯄꯥꯝ. ꯲꯲)

꯴. ꯍꯅꯤꯗ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯌꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯝꯤ ꯑꯈꯤꯠꯕꯅ, ꯀꯂꯤ ꯄꯨꯠꯅꯀꯗꯂꯤ ꯀꯈꯣꯗꯃꯤ ꯑꯗꯕꯤ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯌꯄ ꯌꯅ ꯅꯤꯗꯤꯅꯤ॥ ꯑꯩ ꯂꯦꯝꯕꯅ ꯍꯆꯅꯗꯣ ꯃꯃꯤꯗꯤꯝꯀꯗꯗ ꯑꯩꯍꯗꯅ ꯑꯈꯤꯠꯕ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯁꯝꯠꯅꯤ ꯍꯆꯅ ꯔꯅꯃꯤꯕꯅꯕ॥ ꯁꯃꯤꯂꯗꯅ ꯇꯗꯁꯃꯕ ꯀꯗꯠꯝ ꯀꯍꯗꯅ ꯃꯃꯤ ꯗꯤꯗꯤꯅꯤ ꯍꯆꯕꯗꯤ ꯀꯗꯕꯝ ꯑꯃꯤꯕ ꯌꯃꯣꯄꯅꯕ ꯄꯨꯠꯅꯀꯗꯂꯤ ꯁꯝꯠꯗꯤ ꯑꯕꯆꯕ ꯑꯈꯣꯗꯄ ꯂꯗꯗꯠ ꯑꯀꯅꯤ॥

ꯀ. ꯑꯃꯤꯕ ꯌꯃꯣꯄꯅꯕꯗꯤ ꯀꯃꯨ ꯑꯕꯆꯕ ꯀꯈꯕꯝ ꯀꯗꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯝꯤ ꯁꯃꯤꯂꯗꯅ ꯑꯩꯌꯕꯗꯤꯝꯀꯗ ꯃꯃꯤ ꯗꯤꯗꯤꯅꯤ ꯍꯆꯕꯗꯤ ꯀꯗꯕꯝ ꯑꯈꯣꯗꯄ ꯂꯗꯗꯠ ꯑꯕꯆꯅ ꯆꯕꯝꯕꯗꯄꯝ ꯂꯤꯅꯤꯂꯦꯅꯌꯤ॥ (ꯁꯨꯝꯠ: ꯀꯍꯃꯕꯅ ꯲꯲)

ꯈ. ꯌꯕꯂꯦꯂꯕ ꯇꯆꯃꯤꯗꯗ ꯄꯝꯇꯕꯗꯄ ꯌꯗꯌꯕꯝ ꯃꯁꯄ ꯌꯁꯤ ꯀꯌ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯑꯩꯌꯕꯆꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯦꯁꯕꯠꯗꯤ ꯂꯗꯗꯠ ꯀꯀꯤ ꯑꯀꯅꯤ॥

ꯒ. ꯆꯂꯣꯝꯃꯗꯤ ꯆꯤꯅꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯨ ꯌꯗꯌꯕ ꯄꯨꯠꯅꯀꯗ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯃꯃꯂꯃꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯨ ꯁꯃꯤꯂꯗꯅ ꯃꯃꯤ ꯗꯤꯌꯃ ꯍꯆꯕꯗꯨꯗꯤ ꯂꯗꯗꯠ ꯀꯀꯤ ꯑꯕꯗꯗꯅꯤ॥

ꯀ. ꯀꯃꯠ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯔꯅꯤ ꯆꯅꯃꯣꯡ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯂꯤꯕꯅꯄꯃꯤ ꯂꯗꯗꯠ ꯀꯀꯤ ꯑꯀꯅꯤ, ꯑꯩꯕ "ꯆꯂꯣꯝꯃꯗꯤ ꯆꯅꯃꯣꯡ॥"

꯶. ꯅꯣꯏ. ꯲:꯴-꯶ ꯗ ꯑꯩꯌꯕꯆꯗ ꯍꯆꯌꯤꯕ ꯀꯗꯠ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ "ꯅꯣꯃꯂꯣꯅꯣꯠ ꯌꯣꯏꯄꯅꯕ ꯌꯁꯤꯗꯕ ꯂꯍꯃ ꯑꯀ ꯑꯕꯆꯗꯤꯅꯤ ꯀꯃꯠꯗꯤ ꯀꯂꯤꯗꯤ ꯀꯂꯨꯗ ꯀꯤ ꯌꯁꯠꯅ ꯅꯤꯗꯤꯅꯤ" ... ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯨ ꯀꯄꯨ ꯆꯕꯨꯕꯔꯥꯅ ꯀꯗꯨ ꯔꯗꯄꯗꯅꯕ ꯂꯍꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯕꯆꯕꯗ ꯀꯗꯤ ꯌꯣꯏꯄꯅꯕ ꯑꯕꯆꯗꯤꯅꯤ," ꯑꯩꯅ ꯔꯅꯤ ꯀꯗꯨꯝꯤ ꯀꯂꯤ ꯂꯤꯕꯅꯄ ꯀꯗꯕꯠꯗꯤ ꯂꯗꯗꯠ ꯀꯀꯤ ꯑꯀꯅꯤ॥ ꯌꯣꯏꯄꯅꯕ ꯌꯗꯕ ꯂꯍꯃ ꯑꯀꯗꯤꯠꯅ ꯗꯆꯕꯄꯂꯦꯕꯗꯤ ꯀꯆꯠ ꯄꯨꯠꯕꯗ ꯂꯦꯝꯕꯅꯤꯕ, ꯆꯂꯣꯝꯃꯗꯤ ꯑꯩꯕ ꯅꯣꯃꯂꯣꯅꯣꯠ ꯑꯗ ꯑꯩꯌꯕꯅꯤ॥ ꯀꯄꯨ ꯆꯕꯨꯕꯔꯥ ꯌꯗꯗꯅ ꯑꯩꯌꯕꯆꯕ ꯔꯗꯄꯗꯄꯤꯕ ꯔꯠꯀꯤ॥

ꯀ. ꯄꯨꯋꯥꯔꯤ ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯨꯝꯕ ꯁꯋꯔꯥꯡꯒ ꯑꯔꯣꯏꯕ ꯆꯥꯡꯌꯦꯡꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯥꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯨꯀꯟ ꯃꯇꯨ ꯁꯕꯨꯀꯩ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯄꯨꯊꯣꯛꯄꯅꯤ ꯄꯥ.ꯈꯣ. ꯱꯶:꯲꯲-꯲꯱ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯨꯡꯗ ꯃꯈꯣꯌ ꯆꯦꯜꯂ ꯗꯤꯒꯤꯆꯦꯜꯕ ꯌꯥꯎ꯫ ꯖꯦꯂꯨꯃꯕꯗꯨ ꯁꯋꯔꯥꯡ ꯀꯣꯟꯅꯤ ꯊꯣꯛꯂꯛꯂꯤ ꯗꯥꯡꯒꯕꯅꯕ ꯁꯥꯏꯔꯥꯡ ꯁꯦꯅꯕ ꯗꯄꯨꯔ ꯑꯃꯨꯡꯃ ꯑꯇꯣꯅꯥ꯫ ꯃꯗꯨꯗ ꯌꯥꯝꯂ ꯌꯣꯏꯂ ꯊꯣꯛꯂꯛꯂꯤ ꯗꯥꯡꯒꯕꯤꯕ ꯗꯄꯨꯂꯤꯡꯅꯕꯒꯤ꯫

ꯈ. ꯃꯗꯨꯗ ꯁꯨꯔꯤꯗꯣꯟꯅꯤꯡ ꯗꯤꯂꯨꯒꯥ ꯁꯥꯡꯅꯕ ꯂꯩꯍꯧꯔ ꯖꯦꯂꯨꯃꯕ ꯃꯟꯅꯤꯡ ꯁꯇꯅ꯫

꯶. ꯑꯥꯒꯥꯀꯤꯑꯥꯅꯕ ꯂꯩꯃꯕꯂꯩꯅꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯂꯩꯃꯕꯂꯩꯊꯪꯕ ꯒꯅꯤꯄꯨꯟꯗꯨ ꯂꯨꯢꯁꯅꯒ ꯂꯩꯃꯕꯂꯩꯅꯤꯕ, ꯀꯤꯃꯒ ꯒꯦꯡꯅꯤ ꯕꯤꯀꯤ ꯑꯁꯅꯥꯊꯒꯂꯥꯡ ꯃꯑꯩꯀ ꯂꯨꯃꯒꯃꯥ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯌꯥꯃꯒ ꯀꯨꯂꯒ ꯌꯩꯃꯕ ꯃꯤꯨ ꯑꯁꯅ, ꯗꯤꯨꯥ ꯅꯨꯕꯀ ꯖꯩꯊꯦꯡꯕ ꯃꯍꯩꯕ ꯄꯂꯥꯁ꯫

ꯀ. ꯂꯩꯀ. ꯱꯰:꯷-꯲꯰ ꯗ, ꯅꯤꯅ ꯑꯃꯨꯀ ꯃꯅꯤꯅꯤꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯃꯕ ꯂꯥꯦꯁꯤ, ꯃꯍꯩꯕꯨꯕ ꯂꯊꯖꯕ ꯃꯇꯨ ꯃꯂꯩꯃꯥ ꯃꯁꯄꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯗꯨꯅꯤꯅꯤ ꯒꯁꯤꯌꯥꯖꯅꯤ ꯒꯄꯩꯌꯥꯂꯥ ꯗꯤꯨꯥ ꯑꯗꯤꯕꯨ ꯄꯁ ꯗꯅꯤꯅꯕꯅꯤ ꯖꯤꯌꯥꯂꯥ ꯃꯦ ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯃꯄꯌꯥꯂꯨ ꯃꯁꯄꯤꯕ ꯂꯥꯤꯅꯤ (ꯑꯥꯒꯥꯌ. ꯱꯶:꯶; ꯂꯩꯀ. ꯱꯰:꯶)

ꯈ. ꯂꯩꯀ. ꯲꯶:꯲꯸ ꯗ, ꯁꯗꯅꯤꯒ ꯂꯊꯖꯕ ꯒꯁꯗꯤꯀ ꯃꯁꯩꯁ ꯃꯇꯨꯃꯌꯥꯂꯨ ꯑꯁꯩꯕ ꯒꯦꯂꯃ ꯑꯗꯤꯅꯤꯃꯌ ꯒꯊ ꯂꯨꯃꯒꯃꯥ ꯁꯩꯃꯒꯦꯒꯕ ꯀꯤꯃ ꯄꯁꯒ ꯗꯤꯒꯤꯦꯒꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯄꯁꯕꯅꯤ ꯃꯖꯀꯗ ꯑꯁꯩꯁꯗ ꯄꯁꯕꯤꯁꯤ꯫ (ꯑꯥꯒꯥꯌ. ꯱꯶:꯸-꯶)

ꯒ. ꯂꯩꯀ. ꯲꯶:꯲꯷-꯲꯶ ꯗ, ꯃꯗꯤꯒ ꯄꯁ ꯃꯨꯗꯤ ꯒꯤꯒꯨꯒ ꯃꯁꯩꯁꯨ ꯃꯁꯖꯤꯕ ꯂꯥꯤꯃꯕ ꯃꯖꯀꯗ, ꯑꯖꯤꯗ ꯒꯕ ꯁꯁꯥꯌꯗꯤꯀꯨ ꯃꯁꯩꯁꯅꯤ ꯄꯌꯁꯀꯗꯤꯀ ꯑꯨ ꯁꯒꯕ ꯕꯃꯖꯦ ꯖꯨꯒ ꯀꯤꯅꯤꯒꯤ (ꯑꯥꯒꯥꯌ. ꯱꯶:꯸)

꯷. ꯄꯨꯋꯥꯔꯤ ꯂꯩꯃꯕꯂꯩꯊꯪꯕ ꯀꯤꯕ ꯒꯁꯃꯤꯌ ꯑꯗꯤꯒ ꯑꯒꯕ ꯑꯁꯨꯃꯕ ꯁꯃ ꯃꯗꯤꯅꯤ ꯑꯁꯒ ꯄꯥꯁꯤꯒꯤ꯫

ꯀ. ꯃꯗꯤꯅꯤ ꯒꯦꯂꯃꯗ ꯖꯃꯥꯒ ꯁꯂꯃꯥꯌꯗꯖ "ꯁꯥꯁꯕ ꯂꯨꯀꯂꯃ, ꯆꯃꯤꯌ, ꯖ ꯑꯃꯨꯀ ꯁꯄꯤ" ꯁꯗꯅꯤꯒ ꯒꯥꯖꯨꯒ ꯖꯃꯁꯃꯕ ꯑꯨꯃꯌꯖ ꯄꯅꯤꯒꯤ꯫ (ꯂꯩꯀ. ꯶:꯲꯱-꯲꯶)

ꯈ. ꯃꯗꯤꯕꯨ ꯑꯃꯃꯅꯤꯗꯂꯦꯅꯤ ꯒꯦꯂꯃ ꯀꯤꯃꯃꯤ꯫ (ꯂꯩꯀ. ꯲꯶:꯲꯶)

ꯒ. ꯂꯩꯀ. ꯲꯶:꯶-꯲꯰ ꯗ, ꯕꯥꯕꯤꯒꯦ ꯑꯁꯕ ꯖꯨꯁꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯤꯨ ꯒꯩꯀꯃꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯀ "ꯂꯨꯀ ꯑꯃ" ꯅꯤ ꯃꯨꯀꯗ ꯖꯩꯌꯁꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯄꯁꯒ ꯂꯨꯅꯤꯁꯒ ꯂꯩꯀꯗꯌꯁ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯀ ꯂꯩꯀ. ꯲꯷:꯲꯸-꯲꯸ ꯗ, ꯑꯁꯩꯁꯗ ꯄꯁꯁꯤ ꯃꯗꯨꯗ ꯃꯗꯤꯅꯤ ꯒꯤꯀꯖꯗꯤꯀ ꯑꯗꯤ "ꯗ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯒꯁꯒꯒ ... ꯂꯨꯀ ꯑꯃꯅꯤꯗꯃ ꯗꯌꯖꯤ ꯂꯅꯤꯒꯤ꯫ ꯃꯁꯩꯁꯒ ꯑꯁꯄꯦꯒꯤꯕ ꯖꯕꯌ ꯑꯃ ꯒꯦ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯃꯁꯩꯁꯅꯤ ꯂꯀꯅꯦ ꯑꯃꯨꯀ ꯗꯌꯖ ꯗ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯂꯤꯅꯤꯒꯤ꯫ ꯃꯁꯩꯁꯒ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯁ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯃꯁꯌꯖ ꯒꯦ ꯖꯅꯤꯒꯤ, ꯖꯁꯤꯅꯤꯃꯕꯨꯀ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯁ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯃꯁꯩꯁꯨ ꯀꯃꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯃꯗꯤ ꯃꯄꯌ ꯃꯇꯨ ꯗꯤꯀꯅꯤ ꯃꯇꯨ ꯁꯨꯀꯖꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯀ ꯒꯤꯀꯖꯗꯤꯀꯅꯤ ꯒꯤꯀꯖꯒꯤ

— ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯞ ꯍꯣꯠꯅꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕ, ꯅꯨꯄꯥꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯞ ꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯃꯕ ꯃꯨꯞ ꯁꯦꯕꯤꯗꯨ ꯍꯣꯠꯄꯗ ꯇꯥꯁꯇꯦ ꯇꯍꯤꯕꯦꯇꯅꯤ ꯫”

꯵. ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯇꯁꯦꯡꯅꯥ ꯇꯧꯔꯝ ꯂꯝꯕꯤ ꯃꯍꯩ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯍꯦꯠꯂꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥ ꯍꯦꯛꯇ ꯇꯦꯛꯇ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ, ꯃꯝꯂꯕ ꯅꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯧꯔꯛꯂꯕ, ꯃꯥꯏꯄꯥꯛꯂꯕ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯅꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯍꯥꯅꯕ ꯃꯝꯂꯕ ꯍꯦ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯂꯩꯔꯕꯤꯅꯤ ꯃꯥꯏꯄꯥꯛ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯧꯔꯛꯂꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯍꯥꯌ ꯍꯩꯕꯥ ꯃꯥꯏꯄꯥꯛꯂꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯅꯤ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯍꯦꯅꯕ ꯇꯥꯔꯦ꯫ ꯃꯥꯏꯄꯥꯛꯂꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯇꯥꯔꯕꯤ ꯏꯕꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯁꯥꯏꯕꯗ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕ ꯍꯧꯔꯛ ꯍꯦꯇ ꯇꯥꯕꯤꯕꯅꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯍꯦꯛꯇ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤꯅꯤ ꯫

꯶. ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕ ꯍꯦꯛꯇꯤ ꯇꯁꯦꯡꯅꯥ ꯇꯧꯔꯝ ꯂꯝꯕꯤ ꯃꯍꯩ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯍꯦꯠꯂꯕ ꯃꯥꯏꯄꯥꯛꯂꯕ ꯃꯥꯏꯄꯥꯛꯕ ꯇꯦꯛꯇꯤ ꯍꯦꯛꯇ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯇꯕ ꯁꯤꯡ, ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯦꯛ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯤꯅꯤꯍꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯃꯦꯛꯇꯦ ꯇꯨ, ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯥꯗ ꯃꯥꯏꯄꯥꯛꯂꯕ ꯍꯤꯌꯥꯡꯅꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯇꯦꯛꯇ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯍꯦꯛꯇ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯤ ꯫

꯷. ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯦꯡꯕꯥ ꯃꯥꯏꯄꯥꯛꯂꯕ, ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯕꯥꯕꯤꯇꯦꯡ ꯃꯅꯤꯕ ꯍꯦꯛꯇ ꯍꯦꯠꯂꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯗ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯤ, ꯍꯦꯛꯇꯨ ꯁꯦꯡꯂꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯤ, ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡꯍꯥ ꯂꯃꯗꯝꯁꯤꯡ ꯁꯦꯡꯂꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯦꯛꯇ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯤ ꯫ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯦꯡꯕꯥ ꯃꯍꯩ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯥ, ꯃ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯞ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯍꯧ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯍꯦꯅꯕ ꯃꯅꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯕ ꯅꯇꯥ ꯫ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯞ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯦꯡꯕꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ, ꯏꯄꯥꯕ ꯍꯤꯡ ꯍꯦꯛꯂꯕ ꯃꯅꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯕ ꯅꯇꯥ ꯫ ꯍꯦꯛ ꯅꯤꯡꯍꯤ ꯑꯍ ꯁꯥꯕꯇꯤꯕ ꯇꯥꯔꯦꯡꯕꯤꯗ ꯇꯦꯛꯇꯤ ꯑꯍ ꯃꯦꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯍꯦꯛ, ꯇꯁꯦꯡꯕꯥ ꯃꯇꯥꯡ ꯅꯥꯃꯗꯤꯗ ꯇꯨꯅꯥ ꯍꯤ ꯑꯍꯍꯤꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯅꯤꯡꯇꯦꯕꯤꯅꯤ ꯍꯦꯛ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯕ ꯇꯥꯔꯦ ꯇꯦꯡ ꯍꯦꯛꯇꯤ ꯃꯦꯡꯂꯕ ꯫ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯇꯥꯌꯗꯤꯗꯥꯏ ꯇꯁꯦꯡꯕ ꯍꯦꯛꯇꯤ ꯍꯦꯛ ꯃꯍꯩ ꯇꯦꯛꯇꯤ ꯑꯍꯅꯥꯏꯅꯤ ꯫

꯵. ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯅꯨꯡꯇꯕ, ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯃꯦꯡꯕꯥ ꯍꯦꯛꯇꯤ ꯇꯦꯛꯇꯤ ꯍꯦꯛꯇꯤ ꯃꯥꯏꯄꯥꯛꯂꯕ ꯃꯦꯡꯂꯦꯡꯕ, ꯇꯤꯍꯥꯏ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯞ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯇꯦꯛꯇꯤ ꯂꯥꯕꯤꯕ, ꯅꯤꯡꯅꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯅꯇꯦꯡꯥ, ꯑꯗꯨ ꯂꯤꯡꯇꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤ ꯑꯍ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯡꯕ, ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯅꯨꯡꯂꯨꯕꯤ ꯁꯥꯕ ꯂꯩꯍꯦꯛ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯍꯦꯛꯇꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯤ ꯃꯦꯡꯕꯦꯡꯕꯇ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯤꯕ ꯍꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯤꯡꯇꯤ ꯃꯦꯕ ꯍꯦꯛꯇꯤꯕꯂ ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯤꯕ ꯍꯥꯏꯍꯦꯛꯇꯤ ꯃꯥꯏꯄꯥꯛꯂꯤ ꯫ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯑꯍꯅꯕꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯤꯕ ꯫ ꯍꯦꯛꯍꯤꯡ ꯇꯦꯛꯇꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯤꯕ ꯅꯨꯡ ꯃꯗꯨꯡ ꯍꯤꯡꯇꯦꯕ ꯫ (ꯍꯤꯕ꯭ꯔꯨ ꯱꯵:꯱꯵; ꯇꯤꯇꯁ ꯱꯱:꯵꯶) ꯍꯦꯛ ꯍꯦꯛꯍꯤꯡ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯥꯗ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯤꯕ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯦꯡꯕꯦꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯤꯕ ꯍꯦꯛꯍꯤꯡ ꯍꯤꯡ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤꯇꯦ ꯫

꯱꯰. ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯅꯥ ꯑꯍꯥꯅꯕꯗ ꯊꯋꯥꯏꯗꯤ ꯁꯦꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗꯤ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯂꯤꯔꯦ꯫ (ꯑꯗꯤꯒꯨꯕ ꯇꯧꯕꯤꯒꯅꯤ ꯑꯗꯤꯒꯨꯕ ꯄꯤꯕꯤꯌꯨ ꯁꯪꯗꯕꯤꯔꯨ) ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯱꯴:꯳ ꯗ ꯑꯩꯅꯥꯗ ꯍꯥꯌ ꯂꯩ ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯑꯍꯟꯕ ꯄꯤꯈꯤ “ꯑꯩꯪꯕ ꯍꯤꯂꯤꯕꯤ ꯇꯦꯁ ꯂꯥꯛꯀꯅꯕ ꯑꯍꯩꯕ ꯍꯛꯅꯥꯡꯕ ꯃꯍꯗꯕ, ꯂꯩ ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯑꯍꯟꯕ ꯄꯤꯕꯤꯪ꯫” ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗꯤꯃꯦꯡ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯪ ꯍꯂꯤꯗ ꯍꯥꯌ: “ꯍꯥꯏꯗꯤꯕꯥꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯏꯗ ꯍꯥꯌꯨ ꯅꯥꯡꯕꯃꯦꯡꯗ ꯂꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯑꯍꯥꯖꯕꯗꯤ꯫” (ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯱꯶:꯱꯳) ꯃꯇꯥꯡꯗꯤꯃꯦꯡ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯪ ꯍꯂꯤꯗ ꯍꯥꯌ: “ꯍꯂꯤ ꯑꯂꯪꯕꯂꯤꯕꯤꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯨꯕꯥꯁ ꯄꯨꯅꯗ ꯍꯧꯍꯥꯕ ꯅꯂꯁꯦꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯁꯤꯂꯤꯕꯨ ꯍꯥꯅꯕ ꯅꯦꯕ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯕ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯗ ꯐꯇꯕ ꯑꯁꯕ ꯑꯍꯅꯗ ꯇꯪꯕꯗ ꯇꯥꯗꯕꯒꯤꯗꯍꯥ ꯄꯥꯕꯗꯤ꯫” (ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯱꯶:꯱꯴)

꯱꯱. ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯗ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯗ ꯑꯍꯨꯥ ꯍꯦꯗ ꯇꯥꯁꯦꯡꯤꯃꯤ ꯍꯨꯕꯗ ꯁꯅꯕꯒꯦꯕꯂꯤ ꯐꯅꯗꯥꯗ ꯌꯄꯁꯕ ꯑꯍꯅꯒꯗꯤ꯫ ꯍꯂꯤ ꯂꯥꯑꯒꯤ ꯍꯁꯃꯗ ꯑꯍꯅꯤꯕꯒꯃꯗ ꯑꯍꯅꯒꯗꯤ꯫ ꯁꯥꯅꯒꯃꯕꯂꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯃꯥ ꯍꯥꯏꯥꯗ ꯄꯦꯃꯕ ꯍꯁꯃꯗ ꯇꯥꯄꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯑꯍꯅꯒꯤꯗꯍꯥ ꯇꯦꯐꯪꯕꯗꯕꯤꯒꯗꯤ, ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯃꯕ ꯍꯁꯃꯗ ꯍꯥꯏꯗꯥ ꯅꯂꯁꯦ ꯍꯗꯕ ꯁꯅꯕꯒꯦ ꯑꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯐꯥꯁ ꯍꯥꯏꯥꯄꯤ ꯍꯤ ꯍꯥꯏꯗ ꯂꯦꯁꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯍꯥꯐꯒꯗꯤ꯫ ꯍꯁꯃꯨꯗ ꯑꯍꯅꯒꯤ ꯊꯪꯗꯗꯕꯂꯤꯕꯤꯒꯤ ꯂꯗꯪꯕ ꯁꯍꯪꯗꯂꯤꯗ ꯌꯒꯗꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯃꯕ ꯍꯁꯃꯗ ꯅꯂꯁꯦꯒꯗꯒꯤ ꯍꯤ ꯐꯗꯦꯄꯤꯕ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯕ ꯍꯅꯍꯥꯏꯗꯤꯒꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯍꯅ ꯌꯄꯐꯦꯄꯗ, ꯅꯂꯁꯦꯒꯤ ꯊꯪꯗꯕ ꯈꯗꯤꯕꯍꯥ ꯍꯤꯅꯐꯤꯕ ꯄꯤꯒꯗꯤ꯫

꯱꯲. ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯍꯂꯤ ꯐꯪꯗꯁꯦꯤꯃꯤ ꯍꯍꯤꯕꯗ, ꯄꯨꯍꯗꯍꯥ ꯍꯤꯕꯇꯒꯗꯕ ꯍꯤꯦꯕ ꯍꯁꯃꯗ, ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯗ ꯂꯤꯕꯗꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯒꯤꯄꯅꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯃꯗ, ꯍꯥꯏꯗꯥꯤ ꯍꯤ ꯄꯨꯍꯗꯍꯥ ꯂꯤꯕꯗꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯒꯤꯄꯍꯥꯒꯗꯤ, (ꯑꯗꯤꯒꯨꯕ ꯇꯤꯅꯍꯤꯗꯤ ꯑꯗꯤꯒꯨꯕ ꯄꯤꯕꯤꯗ, ꯑꯍꯨꯥ ꯍꯦꯗ ꯁꯪꯕꯤꯔꯨ) ꯑꯂꯤꯒꯃꯕ ꯍꯁꯃꯗ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯨꯗ ꯇꯕ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯅꯥ ꯄꯨꯍꯗꯍꯥ ꯂꯥꯑꯒꯕ ꯑꯦꯐꯪꯗꯄꯤꯒꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯑꯁꯤꯗ ꯍꯥꯄꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯃꯥꯒ ꯁꯗꯗꯕ ꯇꯅꯌꯤꯗꯤ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯇ ꯐꯇ꯫ (꯱ ꯀꯣꯔ. ꯶:꯱꯳-꯱꯷) ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯗ ꯑꯅꯥꯅ ꯅꯕꯨꯃꯥ ꯍꯥꯏꯥꯃ ꯇꯅꯗꯗ ꯇꯥꯗꯤ, ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯍꯥꯏꯥꯗ ꯍꯥꯏꯥꯗꯤ ꯊꯪꯗꯕ ꯄꯨꯍꯗꯍꯥ ꯍꯤꯕꯍꯦꯕ ꯁꯒꯗꯤ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯕ ꯍꯥꯏꯥꯗꯤ ꯇꯍꯕ ꯇꯅꯗꯕ ꯗꯤꯕꯐ ꯇꯕꯥ ꯇꯤꯕꯅꯌꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯍꯌꯍꯃꯨꯗ ꯑꯅꯥꯅ ꯍꯥꯏꯥꯃ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯄꯨꯍꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯅꯗ ꯇꯍꯤꯦꯗꯒꯗꯤ꯫ (ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯱꯱:꯱꯷)

ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯗ ꯇꯤꯕ ꯌꯦꯐꯤ #꯳: ꯇꯦꯒꯤ ꯂꯍꯪꯂꯩ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯕ ꯅꯗꯥꯕꯐꯤꯕꯂꯤꯕ

ꯑꯒꯤ ꯅꯌꯤꯦ ꯅꯗꯁ ꯕꯤꯔꯒꯤ ꯐꯕꯥ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯒꯤꯑꯪꯄꯇꯤꯍ ꯁꯦꯐꯍꯍꯤ꯫ ꯍꯥꯏꯥ ꯑꯥꯌꯤꯂꯐ ꯑꯍꯗꯤ꯫ ꯂꯅꯒꯦꯒꯤ ꯍꯄꯤꯦꯐꯕ ꯍꯌꯍꯗ ꯑꯃꯨꯍ ꯇꯐꯍꯍꯤ꯫ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯅꯗꯤꯕꯗ ꯊꯪꯗꯗꯗ ꯂꯥꯥꯐ ꯑꯃꯨꯗ ꯇꯦꯗꯐꯍꯍꯤ, ꯍꯅꯥꯅꯗ ꯑꯥꯦꯕꯗ ꯍꯃꯥꯦꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯕ ꯇꯕ ꯁꯐꯍꯍꯤ꯫ ꯍꯅꯥꯅꯗ ꯄꯂꯇꯥꯅꯤꯕ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯅꯗꯤꯕꯗ, ꯍꯅꯥꯅ ꯍꯃꯥꯦꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯨꯥ ꯍꯦꯗ ꯑꯍꯕ ꯇꯕ ꯁꯐꯍꯍꯤ꯫ ꯍꯂꯤ ꯑꯃꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯂꯥ ꯑꯥꯅꯕ

ꯇꯄ ꯈꯃ ꯈꯥꯔꯁꯅꯃꯗꯤ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤꯡ ꯇꯄꯃꯤ ꯃꯌꯤꯂꯤꯕꯌꯤ ꯃꯅꯊꯔ ꯔꯌꯡ ꯔꯌꯡ ꯁꯤꯕꯒ ꯂꯤꯒꯌꯤ ꯂꯅꯤꯊ ꯃꯁꯥꯟ ꯈꯥꯔꯡ ꯇꯤꯁꯤ꯫ ꯄꯥꯕꯃꯅꯤ ꯇꯄꯃꯤ ꯈꯃꯡ ꯒꯤꯟꯌꯤ ꯃꯕꯥꯊꯔ ꯄꯥꯕꯃꯤꯡ ꯔꯗꯁꯤ꯫ ꯔꯂꯕꯅꯌꯤ ꯅꯤꯇꯟ ꯁꯊꯔꯡ ꯃꯥꯊ ꯊꯂꯤ ꯗꯁꯒ ꯄꯤꯕꯇꯤ꯫

ꯈꯤꯁꯥꯔ ꯅꯁꯔꯌꯤ ꯈꯥꯔꯒ ꯇꯔꯌꯤ ꯂꯅꯨꯊ ꯈꯃꯡꯤ꯫ ꯕꯅꯤꯌꯨꯗꯒ ꯃꯔꯗꯅ ꯁꯅꯤꯂꯔꯁꯄꯂꯤꯕ ꯃꯁꯥꯔ ꯃꯂꯥꯃꯊ ꯇꯄꯗꯌꯤ ꯃꯁꯔꯃꯊꯔꯅ ꯅꯥꯕꯤꯡ꯫ ꯕꯅꯤꯌꯨꯗꯒ ꯃꯔꯗꯅ ꯁꯅꯤꯂꯔꯁꯄꯂꯤꯕ ꯗꯁꯒ ꯃꯂꯥ ꯁꯨꯅꯨꯗ ꯁꯄꯒ ꯊꯗꯅꯥ ꯈꯅꯨꯌꯥ ꯈꯌꯤꯒ ꯅꯒꯊꯂꯤꯕ ꯔꯤꯔ꯫ ꯕꯅꯤꯌꯨꯗꯒ ꯃꯔꯗꯅ ꯃꯨꯊꯂꯤꯄꯒ ꯈꯅꯨꯃꯊꯡ ꯈꯤꯁꯥꯔꯅ ꯁꯁꯔꯅꯌꯤ ꯗꯒ ꯗꯤꯔ꯫

ꯔꯤꯔꯌꯨꯗꯒꯂꯨꯕ ꯈꯤꯁꯥꯔꯌꯤꯅꯃꯊ ꯁꯥꯊꯅꯒꯌꯤ ꯇꯗ ꯈꯂꯤꯅ ꯨꯕꯇꯄ ꯈꯃ ꯇꯤ, ꯃꯗꯗꯂꯤꯅ ꯈꯤꯁꯥꯔꯌꯤ ꯌꯥꯇꯅꯗꯗ ꯃꯗꯗ ꯈꯃ ꯗꯤꯒ ꯊꯗꯃꯤ꯫ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯅꯤ ꯈꯤꯁꯥꯔꯌꯤ ꯨꯕꯇꯄꯡꯤ ꯈꯃꯂꯨꯕ ꯈꯤꯁꯥꯔꯌꯤ ꯇꯄꯒꯄꯡꯤ꯫ ꯃꯁꯊ “ꯈꯤꯁꯥꯔꯌꯤ ꯁꯤꯇꯗꯗ ꯈꯃꯂꯨꯕ ꯌꯕꯌꯄꯡꯤ, ꯈꯁ-ꯈꯤꯅ ꯔꯇꯔꯡ ꯇꯥꯔꯡꯒꯤꯒ ꯌꯕꯒꯤꯒ ꯃꯌꯨꯡꯤ꯫” (ꯅꯌꯇ ꯔꯂꯤ. ꯲꯴:꯳)

ꯈꯁꯗꯒ ꯁꯅꯤꯂꯔꯁꯄꯂꯤꯕꯡꯂꯨ ꯃꯂꯤꯌꯤ ꯁꯌꯤ ꯃꯅꯨ ꯈꯥꯔꯒ ꯈꯁꯨꯗꯒ ꯈꯂꯤ ꯁꯤꯒ ꯊꯗꯅꯥ꯫ ꯇꯄꯅꯤ ꯂꯤꯡꯤꯕꯊꯔ ꯈꯥꯔ! ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯕꯡ ꯈꯂꯥꯊ ꯈꯌꯄ ꯇꯤꯔ꯫ ꯅꯁꯔꯌꯤ ꯇꯄꯗꯗꯂꯨ ꯂꯤꯡꯤꯕꯊꯔ ꯈꯥꯔ꯫ ꯁꯅꯤꯂꯔꯁꯄꯂꯤꯕꯡ ꯁꯥꯊꯂꯤꯄꯡ ꯃꯤꯇꯂꯥꯁ ꯁꯕꯒ ꯈꯃꯂꯨꯕ ꯁꯔꯡꯒ ꯅꯅꯕꯅ ꯈꯥꯔ ꯈꯨꯌꯥ ꯃꯌꯨ ꯔꯒꯨꯕꯊꯥꯅ ꯡꯊꯡ ꯇꯤꯌꯅꯒꯡꯤ꯫ ꯕꯅꯤꯌꯨꯗꯒ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯡ ꯌꯥꯅꯂꯃꯥꯄꯌꯤ ꯔꯤꯁꯥꯁꯅ ꯈꯤꯁꯥꯔꯨ ꯃꯁꯊꯕꯤꯅꯃꯊ ꯌꯨꯅꯅꯇ ꯔꯤꯡꯒ ꯁꯔꯁꯅꯒꯅꯤ, ꯈꯤꯁꯥꯔꯌꯤ ꯁꯕꯔꯥꯕꯒꯌꯤ ꯌꯨꯕꯗꯗ ꯃꯨꯕꯅ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯡ ꯈꯤꯁꯥꯔꯌꯤꯅꯃꯊ ꯁꯔꯡꯒꯤꯒ ꯕꯁꯃꯨꯊ ꯁꯥꯄꯡ ꯅꯅꯕꯅ ꯈꯥꯔꯒꯌꯥ? ꯃꯔꯤ ꯈꯨꯌꯨꯗꯡ, ꯈꯤꯁꯥꯔꯡ ꯅꯥꯔꯅꯥꯊ ꯁꯥꯄꯅꯥꯊꯡ ꯈꯃꯡ ꯈꯃꯌꯤꯅꯃꯊ ꯁꯔꯡꯒꯤꯒ ꯅꯅꯕꯅ ꯈꯥꯔꯒꯌꯥ? ꯈꯨꯅꯌꯤ, ꯕꯅꯤꯌꯨꯗꯒ ꯃꯔꯗꯅ ꯔꯂꯁꯅꯡ ꯈꯤꯁꯥꯔꯨ ꯃꯁꯊꯕꯤꯅꯃꯊ ꯈꯁꯒ ꯁꯕꯒꯌꯤ ꯈꯁꯒ ꯌꯤ꯫

ꯈꯤꯁꯥꯔꯡ ꯂꯥꯔꯅꯡ ꯅꯤꯅꯕ ꯔꯤꯌꯅꯒꯡꯤ ꯈꯃꯂꯨꯕ ꯁꯅꯤꯂꯔꯌꯤꯅꯃꯊ ꯁꯡꯤꯕꯡ ꯇꯥꯌꯕꯅꯒꯡꯤ꯫ ꯈꯤꯁꯥꯔ ꯕꯅꯥꯂꯕꯤ ꯈꯗꯒ ꯇꯄꯃꯤꯂꯤꯕ ꯈꯥꯔꯒꯅ ꯂꯥꯔꯅꯡ ꯁꯌꯅꯒꯡꯤ꯫ (꯱ ꯀꯣꯔ. ꯱:꯱꯸-꯲; ꯲:꯴-꯵)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꯑꯩꯒꯨꯂꯕꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯑꯃꯅ ꯁꯤꯑꯇꯕ ꯇꯥꯅꯤꯅ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯇ ꯁꯃꯇ ꯃꯅꯥꯗꯅ ꯍꯥꯗꯇꯅꯤꯕꯅꯤ ꯃꯅꯥꯗꯒꯤ ꯍꯦꯇꯅꯕꯂꯤꯑꯨ ꯁꯒꯁꯦꯕ ꯃꯤꯄꯍꯪꯑꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯅꯆꯇꯥꯒꯅ ꯊꯃꯇꯕ ꯍꯥꯗꯇꯕꯇꯤ꯫

ꯑꯑꯤꯒꯨꯃꯕ ꯃꯗꯃꯅ ꯗꯑꯤꯂꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯑꯃꯒꯤꯅꯃꯑ ꯍꯇꯤꯑꯅꯕ ꯑꯨꯅ ꯑꯦꯅꯥꯗ ꯂꯥꯗꯅꯇ ꯍꯒꯤꯅꯕꯇꯤ꯫

꯱. ꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯇꯗꯑꯤꯑꯗꯒꯤ ꯇꯥꯊꯥꯑꯒ ꯂꯨꯑ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯌꯥꯑꯅꯥꯑꯒꯤꯕ ꯇꯗꯑꯤꯑꯑꯤ ꯁꯑꯃꯅ ꯑꯃꯄꯗ ꯑꯗꯑꯕ ꯍꯤꯑꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯗꯑꯤꯑꯑꯤ ꯃꯗꯑꯅ ꯒꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯤꯅꯤꯕ ꯇꯥꯊꯥꯑꯒ ꯂꯨꯑ ꯑꯨꯇꯤ꯫ ꯗꯗꯒꯨꯃꯕꯂꯨꯑ ꯌꯥꯑꯅꯥꯑꯒꯥꯑ ꯇꯗꯑꯤꯑꯑꯤ ꯃꯨꯑꯅꯅꯤ, ꯃꯂꯤ ꯍꯨꯇꯤꯨ ꯍꯨꯇꯤꯨ ꯒꯨꯡ ꯑꯑꯅꯤ꯫

꯲. ꯌꯥꯑ. ꯱:꯳ ꯅ, ꯃꯂꯤꯇ ꯍꯥ: “ꯑꯃꯇꯑꯒ ꯃꯍꯥꯑ ꯑꯨꯇ … ꯑꯑꯥꯕ ꯌꯤꯇꯥꯅ ꯂꯥꯄꯑꯇꯤ꯫ ꯑꯦꯇ ꯑꯅꯥꯨꯑꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯑꯑꯤ ꯃꯤꯑ ꯍꯤꯑꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯗꯑꯤꯑꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯨꯄꯊꯄꯇꯥꯗ, ꯗꯗꯒꯨꯃꯕꯂꯨꯑ ꯃꯍꯥꯑꯑꯤ ꯃꯤꯑ ꯑꯦꯒꯤ ꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯑ ꯃꯍꯥꯑꯑꯤ ꯂꯨꯑꯒꯨꯄ ꯂꯤꯑꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯑꯅ ꯍꯕꯤꯒꯇꯤ꯫”

꯳. ꯌꯥꯑꯅꯥꯑꯒꯤꯕ ꯇꯗꯑꯤꯑꯗ ꯑꯑꯥꯕ ꯌꯤꯇꯥꯅ ꯂꯥꯄꯅꯤꯕ ꯑꯨ ꯗꯑꯤꯂꯗꯒꯤ ꯊꯑꯃ ꯁꯥꯑꯕ ꯌꯤꯇꯥꯅ ꯂꯥꯄꯅꯤꯕꯇꯤ, ꯃꯨ ꯍꯨ ꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯂꯥꯑꯇꯕ ꯗꯅ ꯂꯨꯅꯥꯑꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯇꯑꯒꯤ ꯑꯦꯑꯊꯅꯤ ꯃꯒꯨꯑ ꯌꯑꯕ ꯍꯗꯕ ꯇꯄꯗ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯦꯑꯊꯅꯤ ꯁꯑꯍꯥꯑꯂꯤꯑ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯑ ꯌꯄꯗꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯇꯑꯦꯕ ꯑꯨ ꯇꯂꯨꯅ ꯇꯍꯥꯑꯑꯤ ꯊꯇꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯒꯑꯇ ꯑꯃꯇꯑꯒ ꯍꯗꯕꯇꯤ꯫ ꯗꯂꯨꯑꯒꯤ ꯊꯥꯇꯥꯅꯇ, ꯑꯦꯅꯥꯗꯇ ꯗꯨꯅꯤꯕ ꯃꯗꯑꯅꯂꯨ, ꯃꯍꯥꯑꯇ ꯑꯦꯅꯥ(ꯗꯨ ꯑꯃꯨꯑ ꯍꯑꯇ ꯍꯥꯒꯄꯍꯑꯕ ꯑꯃꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯑ ꯗꯨꯑꯑꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯑꯒ ꯑꯃꯨꯑ ꯍꯑꯇ ꯊꯥꯒꯅ ꯗꯥꯒꯇꯤ?

꯴. ꯑꯥꯑꯇꯗꯇꯕꯅ, ꯂꯑꯅꯤꯂꯗ ꯇꯑꯃꯕꯂꯤꯑꯨ ꯃꯅꯥꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯥꯅ ꯑꯑꯥꯑꯅ ꯂꯤꯅꯤ ꯑꯨꯒꯄ ꯃꯅꯥꯗ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯌꯨꯕ ꯅꯤꯅꯤꯅ꯫ ꯗꯂꯨꯑꯇ ꯃꯅꯥꯗꯨ “ꯍꯥꯒꯄꯇꯕ” ꯍꯗ꯫ (ꯌꯥꯑ. ꯱:꯱)

꯵. ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯅꯄꯇꯤꯕ ꯁꯒꯤ ꯗꯨꯑ ꯃꯑꯅ ꯇꯕ ꯁꯌꯃꯅ, ꯑꯃꯇꯑꯒ ꯃꯅꯥꯗꯂꯤꯑꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯑꯇ ꯑꯅꯥꯑꯅ ꯍꯤꯑꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯗꯑꯤꯑꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯨꯄꯊꯄꯇꯥꯗ ꯍꯗꯇ ꯇꯂꯨꯇ ꯁꯂꯑꯗ꯫ ꯅꯍꯥꯇꯤꯕ ꯒꯄ ꯑꯨꯅꯤ ꯊꯁꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯥꯗꯇ ꯂꯤꯃꯇꯕ ꯃꯅꯥꯗ ꯑꯨ ꯂꯥꯗꯅꯇ ꯇꯗꯑꯤꯑꯑꯤ ꯃꯨꯑꯅ ꯍꯨꯇ ꯇꯑꯃꯃꯤ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯗꯑꯤꯂꯗꯒꯤꯅꯃꯑ ꯑꯃꯇꯇꯕ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯑ ꯑꯦꯗꯨ ꯑꯨꯇꯕ ꯑꯕ ꯑꯃꯇꯤ, ꯃꯂꯤ ꯑꯒꯨꯕ ꯇꯗꯑꯤꯑꯑꯤ ꯍꯨꯑꯃꯇꯤ꯫

꯶. ꯍꯤꯑꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯗꯑꯤꯑ, ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯒꯤ ꯃꯑꯥꯅ ꯅꯌꯃ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯌꯥꯑ. ꯲꯱:꯳ ꯅ ꯌꯗ ꯑꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯃꯂꯤꯅ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯇ ꯍꯗ: ꯃꯇꯃꯅ ꯇꯕ ꯒꯨꯃꯇꯃꯑ ꯂꯤ ꯑꯨꯕ ꯗꯑꯨꯃꯒꯤ - ꯃꯅꯥꯗ ꯑꯨꯅꯤ ꯗꯂꯨꯑꯇ ꯗꯗꯕꯒꯨ ꯂꯃꯕ ꯃꯗꯃꯅꯒꯤ ꯍꯄꯗꯑꯕ ꯍꯨ ꯃꯁ ꯑꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯑꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯗꯑꯤꯑꯗ ꯃꯃꯤꯑ ꯗꯂꯤꯑꯅꯤꯕꯂꯤꯑ ꯑꯨꯇꯤ꯫”

꯲. ꯒꯁꯑꯤꯅ ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯂꯤꯗꯑꯕꯂꯨ, ꯗꯂꯨꯑꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯄꯍꯪꯑꯅꯒꯤꯅꯤ, ꯃꯍꯥꯑꯑꯤ

ꯀꯤꯅꯤꯕꯀꯤ ꯑꯂꯣꯕꯗꯤꯡꯤ ꯂꯣꯡ ꯑꯁꯨꯃꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯥꯍꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯁꯃꯕ ꯁꯂꯣꯀꯤꯌꯗ, ꯇꯤꯀꯨꯡ ꯂꯣꯇꯤꯌ ꯂꯣꯇꯤꯌ ꯇꯦꯌꯗꯄꯤꯎꯣ ꯑꯃꯀꯨꯌ ꯃꯀꯤ ꯗꯣꯗꯄꯤꯎꯣ ꯃꯃꯦꯌꯃꯌꯗꯗ ꯇꯤꯀꯨꯡ ꯀꯤꯕꯔꯤ ꯃꯄꯃꯗ ꯖꯇꯅꯄꯕ ꯃꯅꯥꯍꯕꯨ ꯎꯆꯕꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯍꯀꯨꯁꯄꯔꯤ ꯂꯦꯆꯡꯡ ꯅꯣꯕ ꯁꯦꯅꯋꯡ, ꯖꯥꯌꯎꯗꯕ ꯔꯨꯃꯇꯃꯌ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯂꯦꯆꯡ ꯖꯥꯌꯎꯅꯄꯕꯔꯨꯃ ꯍꯕꯨꯌꯎꯥ ꯃꯂꯦꯌꯡ ꯅꯋꯇꯤ꯫

ꯀ. ꯍꯀꯨꯁꯄꯔꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯣꯂꯥꯌꯗꯔꯤꯗꯤ, ꯇꯤꯀꯨ ꯅꯄꯤꯀꯗꯕꯨ ꯀꯨꯌꯀꯤꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯔꯨꯃꯇꯃꯌꯎꯤ ꯃꯤꯌ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯕꯨꯌꯎꯥ ꯃꯂꯦꯌꯎꯤ ꯇꯦꯍꯄꯤꯌꯗ ꯂꯦꯆꯡꯡ ꯁꯦꯉꯗꯨꯡ ꯇꯣꯄꯥ꯫ ꯃꯂꯦꯌꯎꯤ ꯃꯁꯦꯀꯨꯔꯤ ꯃꯦꯁꯥꯌꯗ ꯇꯦꯆ ꯑꯀꯤꯕꯨ ꯇꯃꯇꯤꯌꯕ ꯀꯦ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯃꯅꯥꯍ ꯎꯦ ꯑꯃꯂꯗꯡ ꯅꯨꯄꯃꯇꯥꯍ꯫

ꯇ. ꯃꯗꯨꯔꯤ ꯃꯄꯃꯡ, ꯃꯤ ꯅꯄ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ "ꯇꯦꯆꯦ ꯑꯥꯍꯡ ꯁꯂꯅꯤꯔꯡꯤ," ꯑꯂꯣꯀꯤꯌꯡ "ꯖꯌꯀꯦꯌꯡ ꯂꯦꯂꯅꯤꯕ ꯁꯦꯍ," ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯍꯕꯨꯌꯎꯥ ꯃꯂꯦꯌꯎꯤꯗꯃꯌ "ꯑꯅꯦꯌ ꯎꯆꯡꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯀꯨꯌ ꯖꯇꯕ ꯁꯦꯕ ꯑꯥꯍꯡꯡꯕ ꯃꯅꯥꯍꯕꯨ ꯎꯂꯣꯅꯤ꯫ ꯍꯀꯨꯁꯄꯕꯨ ꯖꯔꯂꯀꯤ, ꯃꯅꯥꯍꯡ ꯃꯂꯦꯌꯎꯤꯗꯃꯌ ꯎꯨꯍꯡ ꯅꯦꯌꯂꯣꯡ ꯅꯦꯌꯔꯡꯤ꯫ ꯃꯅꯥꯍꯔꯤ ꯃꯦ ꯑꯗꯨꯗꯤ ꯃꯅꯥꯍꯔꯤ ꯃꯤꯌ ꯍꯕꯨꯌꯎꯥ ꯃꯂꯦꯌꯎꯤ ꯂꯤꯌꯕꯔꯤ ꯇꯦꯍꯄꯤꯌꯗ ꯍꯅꯄꯥ꯫ (ꯆꯥꯌ. ꯱꯷:꯶-꯱꯰)

ꯃ. ꯗꯀꯥꯌꯡ ꯃꯀꯤꯔꯤ ꯅꯄꯤꯀꯗꯁꯦꯆꯀꯤꯌꯀꯤ ꯑꯁꯣꯕ ꯑꯁ-ꯑꯦꯔꯤ ꯃꯄꯌꯗ ꯆꯦꯉꯗꯨꯡ ꯁꯂꯇꯃꯃꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯔ ꯃꯅꯥꯍ ꯃꯗꯨꯗꯔꯤ ꯃꯦꯍꯔꯤꯌꯡ ꯖꯥꯄꯌꯎꯅꯤ꯫ ꯗꯀꯥꯌꯡ ꯃꯅꯥꯍ ꯁꯦꯉ ꯃꯁꯦꯔꯤ ꯍꯗ ꯁꯦꯃꯅꯄꯕꯡꯤ꯫ ꯃꯅꯥꯍꯡ ꯅꯄꯤꯀꯗꯔꯤ ꯃꯗꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯃꯔꯤꯆꯡ ꯇꯦꯆ ꯎꯌꯃꯅꯤ, ꯀꯦꯄꯗꯤꯀꯎꯤ ꯅꯄꯤꯀꯗꯁꯦꯆꯀꯤꯌꯔꯨꯃꯡ ꯅꯄꯤꯀꯗꯔꯤ ꯃꯗꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯃꯦꯍꯔꯤꯌꯡꯕ ꯃꯅꯥꯍꯕꯨ ꯎꯂꯣꯅꯤ꯫

ꯉ. ꯃꯖꯣꯔꯤ ꯇꯦꯍꯄꯤꯌꯗꯔꯤ ꯇꯣꯖꯥꯌꯔ ꯀꯄꯨꯌ ꯑꯀꯤ ꯆꯥꯌ. ꯱꯸:꯶ ꯗꯔꯤꯡꯤ꯫ ꯃꯀꯤꯡ ꯂꯦꯍ: "ꯃꯅꯥꯍꯔꯤ ꯃꯃꯤꯌ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯂꯤꯌꯕꯔꯤ ꯇꯦꯍꯄꯤꯌꯗ ꯍꯀꯤꯆꯗꯄꯤꯕ ꯃꯦꯇꯥꯃꯗ ꯇꯣꯕ ... ꯃꯅꯥꯍꯡ ꯀꯦ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯉꯕꯗ ꯃꯅꯥꯍ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯎꯌꯎꯡꯤ, ꯃꯄꯃꯗꯤ ꯃꯗꯃ ꯑꯃꯗ ꯃꯂꯦꯌ ꯇꯣꯄꯃꯃꯤ, ꯂꯣꯇꯤꯌꯗꯤ ꯇꯣꯗꯄꯥ, ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯇꯦꯌꯎꯅꯤꯔꯡꯤ" ꯃꯅꯦ ꯎꯦꯍꯗꯕ ꯎꯥꯃꯗꯔꯤ ꯖꯥꯌꯇꯌꯎꯡꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯔ ꯃꯂꯦꯌꯎꯤ ꯑꯃꯦꯌꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯁꯂꯎꯡꯤ꯫"

ꯊ. ꯀꯦ ꯑꯗꯨ "ꯃꯗꯃ ꯑꯃꯗ" ꯗꯥꯡꯤꯁꯥꯔꯤ ꯃꯗꯃꯀꯤꯌꯗ ꯕꯥꯕꯤꯇꯦꯆ ꯑꯥꯍꯄꯃꯃꯤ꯫ ꯃꯅꯦ ꯎꯦꯍꯗꯕ ꯎꯥꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯗꯔꯤ ꯖꯥꯌꯇꯌꯎꯗꯕ ꯀꯦ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯑꯁꯣꯕ ꯕꯥꯕꯤꯇꯦꯆꯡꯤ, ꯂꯣꯇꯤꯌ ꯆꯉꯕ ꯃꯦꯇꯥꯃꯔꯤ ꯃꯔꯨꯃ ꯑꯥꯍꯡ ꯀꯥꯃꯅꯄꯕ ꯁꯦꯇꯕ, ꯑꯀꯤꯡ ꯃꯦꯌꯇꯣꯡꯡ ꯅꯄꯤꯀꯗꯕꯨ ꯁꯦꯗꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯔ ꯎꯀꯤ ꯆꯉꯕ ꯃꯦꯇꯥꯃꯔꯤ ꯃꯦꯆꯃ ꯔꯨꯃꯇꯃꯌꯗ ꯅꯄꯤꯀꯗꯁꯦꯆꯀꯤꯌꯕꯨ ꯃꯤꯑꯥꯂ ꯃꯤꯇꯣ ꯁꯂꯖꯄꯤ꯫

ꯀ. ꯃꯂꯦꯌꯡ ꯗꯦꯍꯕꯣꯔꯦꯆꯀꯤ ꯎꯌꯂꯦꯆꯅꯤꯕ ꯃꯗꯃꯗ, ꯑꯁꯃꯕ ꯅꯄꯤꯀꯗꯁꯦꯆꯀꯤꯌꯔꯤ ꯖꯃꯃꯥꯍꯗ ꯃꯗꯨꯡ ꯁꯦꯂꯣꯆꯕ ꯎꯃꯅꯤꯗꯥ꯫

ꯌ. ꯍꯀꯨꯁꯄꯡ ꯃꯤꯀꯤꯌꯕꯨ ꯀꯥꯍꯗꯡ ꯁꯨꯃꯡ ꯇꯥꯍꯡꯡꯕ ꯍꯕꯨꯌꯎꯥ ꯃꯂꯦꯌꯡ ꯔꯤꯉꯃꯥꯋꯇꯤ꯫ ꯎꯄꯤꯔꯨꯃꯕ ꯑꯣꯅꯥꯍꯡ ꯀꯥꯍꯗꯡ ꯑꯣꯅꯥꯍ ꯑꯣꯅꯥꯍꯔꯤ ꯃꯤꯌ ꯑꯀꯤ ꯂꯤꯌꯕꯔꯤ ꯇꯦꯍꯄꯤꯌ ꯑꯗꯨꯔꯤ ꯃꯀꯨꯌꯗ ꯁꯦꯉꯕ

[illegible]

“ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯌꯥꯏ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯁꯩꯖꯁ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯗꯥ ꯃꯔꯨꯑꯣꯏ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯄꯨꯛꯅꯤꯡꯗꯥ ꯂꯩꯔꯤ꯫ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯥ,
ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯨꯄ ꯃꯆꯥꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯇꯝꯕꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯨꯅꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯔꯨꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥ ꯃꯔꯨꯑꯣꯏ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯄꯨꯛꯅꯤꯡ ꯑꯃ ꯃꯄꯨꯅ,
ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯔꯨꯑꯣꯏ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯄꯨꯛꯅꯤꯡ ꯂꯩꯔꯤ꯫

ꯀ. ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯈꯔꯥ, ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛꯂꯩꯡ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯂꯦꯛꯀꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯁꯤꯡꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯂꯩꯔꯤ ꯃꯔꯨꯑꯣꯏ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯈꯔꯥꯅꯤ꯫

ꯈ. ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯈꯔꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯔꯨꯑꯣꯏ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛ꯫ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯔꯨꯑꯣꯏ ꯂꯩꯔꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯔꯨꯑꯣꯏ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯃꯔꯨꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯔꯨꯑꯣꯏ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯔꯨꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ꯫

꯱꯰. ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ, ꯃꯥ. ꯴꯴:꯱꯴ ꯑ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ: “ꯃꯁꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯗꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯔꯨꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛꯀꯤ, ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯨꯄ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯈꯔꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯈꯔꯥꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯔꯨꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛꯀꯤ …” ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ, “ꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒ” ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ “ꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ” ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯅꯤ꯫” ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ “ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ” ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯔꯨꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ “ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒ” ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ “ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛ” ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯗꯨ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤꯕꯅꯤ꯫” ꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯈꯔꯥꯅꯤ, “ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ” ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯥꯌꯗ ꯃꯁꯤ꯫ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯗ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤꯕꯅꯤ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯗꯨ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ꯫

ꯀ. ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯈꯔꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯨꯄꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ-ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯗ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯈꯔꯥ ꯈꯔꯥꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛꯀꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯈꯔꯥ ꯃꯁꯤꯗ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯂꯩꯔꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯗ ꯃꯔꯝꯅꯤ꯫

ꯈ. ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛ “ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛ” ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ꯫” ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯈꯔꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯔꯨꯑꯣꯏ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯈꯔꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯔꯨꯑꯣꯏ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯅꯤ꯫

* “ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛ” ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ “ꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯥꯛ” ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤꯕꯅꯤ꯫

ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯇꯥꯏꯕꯪ: ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ

ꯁꯦꯃꯒꯠꯂꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ: ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯇꯧꯕꯤꯇꯣꯛ

ꯂꯦꯃ꯭ꯕ: ꯌꯣꯍꯥꯟꯅꯒꯤ ꯱꯱:꯲ “ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯂꯃ꯭ꯕꯥꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯃꯥꯏ, ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯇꯧꯕꯤꯇꯣꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥꯏꯕꯒꯤꯅꯃꯛ ꯌꯤꯇꯨꯗ ꯇꯥꯕꯨꯕꯇꯕꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯃ꯭ꯕꯥꯒꯤꯅꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯤꯡꯕꯃꯥꯂ, ꯇꯥꯄ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯈꯕꯪ꯫”

꯱. ꯑꯥꯏꯠ ꯱ ꯗ ꯃꯁꯤ “ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯇꯧꯕꯤꯇꯣꯛ” ꯀꯧꯏ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯡꯔ ꯑꯍꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯇꯥꯏꯔꯔ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯥꯏ ꯁꯃꯨꯡꯔꯍꯥꯏꯕꯔꯤ꯫ ꯑꯍꯤꯕ ꯂꯃ꯭ꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯝꯔ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯂꯃ꯭ꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯝꯍꯒꯤ ꯀꯥꯏꯡꯕꯤꯈꯂꯃ ꯑꯥꯏꯕꯒꯤꯡꯔ, ꯑꯍꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤꯅꯃꯛ ꯀꯥꯏꯡ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯥꯏꯕ ꯀꯥꯏꯁꯔꯤ꯫

꯲. ꯑꯥꯏꯠ ꯲ ꯗ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯂꯤ “ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ” ꯀꯧꯏ꯫ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯨꯔ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯈꯨꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯇꯧꯒ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯖꯍꯥꯛꯁꯨꯡꯕ ꯀꯥꯏꯁ ꯇꯧꯕ ꯀꯍꯤꯂꯁ꯭ꯀ꯭ꯇꯂꯤꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯀꯨꯛ ꯑꯃꯨꯔꯤ꯫ (꯲ ꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤ ꯳:꯱꯳) ꯁꯂꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯤꯃ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯃꯅꯂ, ꯔꯦꯁ꯭ꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯥꯍꯕ ꯑꯥꯏꯅꯕ ꯃꯁꯍ ꯑꯨꯍꯕꯅ ꯑꯥꯏꯍꯕꯂ, ꯑꯣꯏꯔ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯂꯤꯅ ꯀꯧꯔꯀꯧꯔ ꯁꯕ ꯋꯥꯍꯪ꯫

꯳. ꯑꯥꯏꯠ ꯲ ꯗ ꯂꯥꯏ ꯃꯂꯤ “ꯂ꯭ꯕꯍꯒꯤꯅꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯅ ꯇꯧꯗ꯫” ꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯥꯅꯤ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯍ ꯑꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯥꯏꯁ ꯇꯧꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯤꯔ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯔꯣꯁ꯫

꯴. “ꯀꯧꯏ ꯑꯃꯔ ꯃꯂꯥꯏꯀꯤ ꯃꯑꯨꯍꯥꯏꯕꯒꯤꯅꯃꯛ ꯇꯥꯁꯪꯃꯀꯤꯕꯒꯤꯡꯔ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯂꯪꯍ ꯂꯀꯤꯕꯔꯤ꯫” (ꯌꯥꯃ. ꯲꯱:꯲ ꯑꯔꯒ) ꯇꯤꯂꯔ ꯃꯑꯨꯍꯥꯏꯕꯔꯤ꯫ ꯀꯧꯏꯔ ꯀꯍꯤꯂꯁꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯃꯨꯑꯔꯤ꯫

ꯑ. ꯍꯌ. ꯶:꯲꯶-꯳꯲ ꯗ, ꯑꯍꯥꯔ ꯇꯤꯂꯔ ꯃꯂꯥꯏꯀꯤ ꯑꯨꯂꯤ ꯃꯂꯥꯏꯀꯤ ꯀꯧꯏꯒꯤꯅꯃꯛ ꯑꯤꯀꯤ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯀꯥꯏꯔ ꯁꯍꯃꯤ, ꯃꯂꯥꯏꯑꯨ ꯂꯪꯃꯥꯏꯔꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯃ ꯃꯂꯥꯏꯀꯤ ꯃꯑꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯅ ꯇꯍꯁꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯀꯑꯥ ꯔꯦꯁ꯭ꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯤꯁꯀꯤ ꯑꯂꯥꯏ ꯑꯋꯍ ꯍꯥꯏꯅꯔ ꯃꯂꯥꯏꯑꯨ ꯀꯅꯧꯗ ꯁꯍꯔꯕꯔꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯃ ꯃꯂꯥꯏ ꯃꯂꯤꯃꯀ ꯃꯂꯥꯏꯀꯤ ꯀꯧꯏꯅ ꯑꯨꯂꯤꯂꯤꯀꯤ ꯑꯨꯍ ꯁꯣꯔ ꯃꯀꯥꯏ ꯂꯥꯁꯃ ꯑꯃꯀꯁ ꯑꯥꯏꯕꯪ꯫ ꯇꯨꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯕꯂꯤ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯑꯨꯃ ꯌꯔ ꯑꯨꯂꯤꯕ ꯑꯂꯤꯅ ꯑꯍꯖ ꯑꯥꯏꯒꯤꯅꯕꯔꯤ꯫

ꯂ. ꯃꯪꯖꯤ ꯲꯶:꯱-꯱꯳ ꯗ, ꯇꯂꯦꯕꯤ ꯁꯍꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯁ꯭ꯁꯀꯤ ꯁꯍꯤ ꯑꯀꯥꯏꯅ ꯇ ꯃꯀꯥꯏ ꯕꯥꯍ ꯑꯃꯨꯔ ꯇꯀꯑ ꯋꯥꯏꯒꯤꯅꯕꯔꯤ꯫ ꯇꯤꯂ ꯕꯥꯍ ꯑꯃꯨꯔꯤ꯫ ꯑꯀꯥꯏ ꯂꯕꯃꯋꯥ ꯃꯂꯥꯏꯑꯨ ꯋꯥꯏꯍꯤꯕ, ꯃꯂꯥꯏꯀꯤ ꯂꯤꯃꯨꯑꯔꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯍꯅꯤ ꯇꯍꯤꯕ ꯂꯤꯃꯨꯑ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯑꯁ꯭ꯍꯕ ꯂꯤꯃꯨꯑꯀ ꯁꯑ ꯃꯨꯔꯅꯪ, ꯇꯂꯦꯕꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯀꯍꯔ ꯃꯂꯥꯏꯀꯤ ꯇꯥꯇꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤꯅꯃꯛ ꯖꯍꯃ ꯁꯍꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯀꯍꯔ ꯁꯀꯤꯪ꯫ ꯃꯀꯥꯏꯒꯤ ꯖꯍꯃꯥꯏꯅ

ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯃꯤꯀꯨ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯥ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯕ ꯂꯩꯕꯅꯤ꯫

ꯒ. ꯂꯨꯀ. ꯱꯹:꯶-꯹ ꯗ, ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯥ ꯈꯨꯗꯣꯡ ꯆꯥꯕꯥ ꯁꯤꯡ ꯈꯥꯛꯇꯥ ꯁꯨꯕ ꯃꯁꯦꯡꯗꯤ ꯀꯥꯡ
ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯌꯨꯝꯗꯥ ꯆꯉꯁꯤ, “ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯛ ꯒꯤꯅꯣꯡ” ꯍꯥꯏ ꯃꯤ ꯂꯣꯟꯗꯨ, ꯃꯂꯤ ꯑꯈꯣꯡꯀꯂꯤꯀꯤ
ꯂꯩꯃꯁꯤꯡꯒꯥ ꯑꯀꯤꯂꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯒꯤ ꯁꯗ ꯍꯤꯃꯑꯀꯤꯈ꯭ꯔꯀ, ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅ ꯁꯈꯨꯗꯣꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯈꯣꯡꯀꯂꯦ
ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯀꯅꯤ꯫ ꯁꯀꯨꯍꯥꯏ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯥꯗꯃꯀ ꯆꯠꯄ ꯃꯁꯃꯗ, ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅ ꯇꯨꯡꯕꯀꯤ ꯍꯤꯃꯒ ꯍꯥꯟꯒ ꯍꯀ
ꯁꯥꯂꯈꯀ ꯍꯥꯕꯟꯒ ꯊꯃꯤꯡꯒꯀꯤꯅꯤ꯫

꯶. ꯑꯗꯨꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯃꯀ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯄꯨꯡꯐꯥꯕꯀꯤꯗꯃꯀ ꯊꯥꯖꯕꯃꯤꯀ ꯀꯣꯏ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯅꯤ!

ꯀ. ꯁꯈꯨꯗꯣꯡꯒ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯀꯤ ꯇꯥꯕꯒꯒ ꯃꯁꯃ ꯄꯨꯃꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯒ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯂꯤꯗ
ꯊꯣꯛꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯂꯨꯀ. ꯱꯱:꯵-꯸)

ꯈ. ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯀꯣꯏꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯂꯨ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯀꯅꯤ, ꯃꯒꯀ ꯃꯁꯤꯗ
ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯥꯒ ꯂꯤꯀꯨꯄꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯀꯗ ꯍꯀ ꯃꯁꯃꯗ ꯁꯂꯣꯒ ꯂꯤꯀꯨꯄꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯀꯗꯅꯤ꯫

ꯒ. ꯃꯈꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯀꯣꯏ ꯑꯃꯂꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯂꯤꯀꯤ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯃ ꯑꯃꯅꯤ,
ꯃꯄꯨ ꯁꯀꯨꯍꯥꯏꯀꯨ ꯇꯨꯂꯤꯀ ꯒꯤꯂꯗ ꯑꯃꯂꯨ ꯑꯁꯤꯄꯥ ꯒꯤꯂꯤꯒ ꯄꯨꯒꯒ ꯂꯣꯃꯀꯍꯀ ꯑꯗꯨꯀ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯥꯒ
ꯂꯤꯀꯨꯄ ꯀꯣꯏꯁ꯫

꯶. ꯄꯥꯗ ꯶-꯱꯰ ꯗ ꯍꯁ: “ꯒꯀꯁ, ꯌꯤꯒ ꯀꯣꯏ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯁꯍꯂꯣ ... ꯑꯃꯂꯨ ꯑꯂꯣꯀ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ,
ꯒꯣꯃꯂꯒꯣꯃ, ꯁꯈꯨꯗꯣꯡꯒꯤ ꯈꯨꯗꯣꯡꯒꯗꯀꯤ ꯀꯃꯑꯀꯄ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯒ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯒꯗ ꯁꯍꯒꯒ꯫”

ꯀ. ꯄꯥꯗ ꯱꯱ ꯗ ꯍꯁ “ꯃꯂꯤꯒ ꯁꯈꯨꯗꯣꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯀ ꯃꯌꯤꯒꯄ ꯒꯤꯁꯒꯒ ꯌꯤꯒꯒꯃꯃꯤ꯫”
ꯑꯈꯤꯀ ꯒꯣꯂꯈꯂꯒꯣꯃ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯣꯀꯗ ꯂꯒꯈꯃꯃꯤ꯫ ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯛ ꯒꯣꯂꯈꯂꯒꯣꯃꯒ ꯁꯈꯨꯗꯣꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯀ ꯃꯌꯤꯒꯄ
ꯒꯤꯁꯒꯒ ꯌꯤꯒꯤꯅꯤ꯫

ꯈ. ꯑꯄꯨꯒꯀ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ “ꯍꯤꯃꯒ ꯃꯃꯒ ꯍꯤꯃꯒꯀ ꯃꯀꯁ ꯀꯤꯒꯀ ꯒꯤꯀꯀꯒ,
ꯒꯤꯀꯒꯁꯄꯨꯃꯒ ꯂꯣꯀ ꯒꯣꯂꯄꯈ ꯇꯀꯄꯃꯀꯄ ꯍꯀꯗꯃꯒꯀ ꯍꯁ꯫” (ꯂꯨꯀ. ꯱꯱:꯱꯱) ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅ ꯍꯤꯃꯒ ꯃꯃꯒ
ꯍꯀꯀ ꯁꯈꯨꯗꯣꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯁꯤ, ꯃꯈꯃꯗꯤ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯥꯗꯃꯀ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁꯒ ꯂꯤꯀꯤꯁꯤ, ꯍꯒꯤꯀꯁꯤ ꯑꯃꯀꯄ
ꯊꯁꯒ ꯃꯄꯨꯀ ꯒꯒ ꯂꯣꯀꯒꯣ꯫

꯷. ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯂꯤꯗ ꯇꯁꯀꯄ ꯁꯈꯒꯤꯇꯁ ꯊ, ꯇꯁꯀꯄꯂꯤꯀ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯈꯨꯗꯣꯡꯒꯨꯀ ꯁꯈꯒꯤꯇꯁ
ꯊ, ꯁꯒꯈꯣꯒꯤ ꯂꯒꯁ ꯁꯈꯒꯤꯇꯁꯤ ꯃꯤꯀ ꯇꯁꯀꯄꯂꯤꯀ ꯑꯗꯨꯤ ꯃꯇꯀꯁ ꯁꯍꯨꯒ ꯊ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤꯗ
ꯄꯥꯍꯒꯁꯍꯄ ꯁꯈꯒꯤꯇꯁꯤ ꯃꯤꯀꯂ ꯍꯀꯁ ꯍꯃꯃ ꯁꯈꯒꯤꯇꯁꯂ ꯊ꯫

ꯀ. ꯁꯂ. ꯵:꯵꯰ ꯒ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯅꯥꯗ ꯍꯁ ꯂꯤꯀꯨꯄ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯄꯥꯍꯒꯁꯍꯄ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯀ ꯑꯃꯂꯨ ꯍ

ꯁꯡꯇꯥꯡꯔꯛ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯌꯨꯍꯐꯍ ꯃꯇꯡꯁ ꯂꯣꯒꯩꯔꯛꯅꯤ꯫ ꯆꯤꯂꯨ ꯁ꯭ꯋꯔꯒꯁ ꯃꯂꯣꯃꯡ ꯏꯤꯇꯥꯡꯗꯤ ꯑꯇꯥꯕꯟ ꯅꯨꯗꯅꯤ꯫” ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯒꯤ ꯕꯐ. ꯵꯵:꯶ ꯃꯂꯤꯅ ꯑꯩꯔꯥꯕꯔ ꯍꯕ “ꯃꯂꯤ ꯑꯌꯡꯔꯛ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯤ ꯑꯐꯟ ꯊꯛꯈꯒꯤ ꯃꯛꯈꯅ ꯑꯁꯥꯛꯛ ꯆꯌꯂꯤꯗꯅ ꯕꯆꯌꯣꯏꯒ ꯆꯥꯕꯅꯅ ꯌꯨꯍꯆꯣꯛꯏꯌ ꯑꯥꯕꯃꯤꯈꯅꯟ, ꯍꯡꯊꯗ ꯑꯃꯌꯁ ꯑꯥꯕꯃꯤꯈꯅꯟ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯁ꯭ꯋꯔꯒꯁꯔ ꯊꯆꯣꯛꯛꯤꯟ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯂꯌꯨꯡ ꯐꯃꯤꯈꯅꯟ ꯑꯂꯤꯅꯤ꯫”

꯳. ꯆꯤꯂꯨꯅ ꯊꯂꯡꯔꯤ: “ꯑꯩꯅ ꯅꯔꯥꯕꯒꯤꯔꯃꯡ ꯃꯐꯍ ꯇꯌꯗ ꯑꯃ ꯁꯩꯅꯟ ꯊꯌꯆꯤ꯫ ꯑꯩ ꯑꯃꯡ ꯍꯆꯆꯡꯗꯅꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯆꯩꯟ ꯃꯐꯍ ꯑꯗꯨꯔ ꯅꯔꯥꯕꯂꯨ ꯆꯩꯅꯟ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯅꯔꯥꯕꯟꯨ ꯑꯩꯒꯤ ꯕꯆꯡꯁ ꯆꯩꯂꯤꯈꯟꯤꯒꯅꯤ꯫” (ꯆꯥꯍꯈ ꯱꯴:꯱-꯴ ꯗꯆꯒ) ꯑꯂꯣꯗꯟ ꯂꯍꯌ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯐꯍ ꯑꯂꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯊꯍꯟ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯤ ꯂꯆꯩꯕ ꯁꯌꯅꯤꯇꯥꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯗꯒ ꯆꯥꯕꯅꯅ ꯔꯤꯅꯥꯈꯊꯌꯔ ꯁꯌꯅꯤꯇꯥꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯗꯂꯤꯗ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯂꯍꯌ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯗꯆꯒꯤ ꯑꯥꯕꯟꯒꯣ ꯍꯕꯟꯨ ꯂꯒꯕꯅ ꯐꯥꯗꯤꯥꯡꯕꯅ ꯅꯍꯆꯤ ꯃꯨꯕꯤ ꯂꯍꯌ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯑꯌꯤꯟ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯑꯩꯟ ꯊꯌꯣꯔꯅꯟꯒꯤ ꯑꯂꯣꯗꯟꯂꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯆꯩꯐꯍꯅꯤ꯫

꯴. ꯃꯌꯍ ꯑꯨꯕꯅ ꯂꯆꯩꯕ ꯁꯌꯅꯤꯇꯥꯕ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯔꯤꯅꯥꯈꯊꯌꯔ ꯁꯌꯅꯤꯇꯥꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯂꯨꯊ ꯂꯤꯆꯅꯤꯟ, ꯑꯍꯆ-ꯆꯃꯈ ꯗꯨꯈꯃꯌꯤ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯇꯊꯕꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯊꯤꯗꯟꯂꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯋꯍꯅꯤ ꯍꯕꯟ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯇꯆꯩ꯫

꯶. ꯂꯍꯌ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯃꯔꯨꯗ ꯐꯅ ꯃꯌꯡꯗ ꯃꯨꯗꯒ ꯊꯂꯟ ꯊꯔ ꯃꯈꯅꯩ, ꯃꯂꯤ ꯃꯕꯗꯩ ꯁ꯭ꯋꯍꯤꯗꯍ “꯱꯲꯰꯰꯰ ꯂꯁꯣꯍꯤꯊꯦ” ꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯐꯣꯡ. ꯲꯱:꯱꯶)

꯷. ꯃꯂꯤꯅ ꯑꯩꯔꯥꯕꯔ ꯅꯤꯗꯅꯂꯩꯒꯤ ꯃꯨꯗꯍ ꯁ꯭ꯋꯊꯕꯍꯒꯤ ꯂꯣꯗꯟ ꯕꯂꯊꯌꯅ ꯆꯩꯟ ꯃꯐꯍ ꯑꯨ ꯅꯤꯗꯂꯤꯗꯍꯆꯤ꯫ ꯍꯩꯆꯤꯡꯁꯤ ꯕꯂꯊꯌꯅ ꯃꯍꯡꯗꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯗ ꯔꯨꯍꯅꯃꯡꯗ ꯆꯥꯕꯅꯅ ꯂꯍꯌ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯨꯗꯍ ꯆꯩꯃꯤꯈꯅꯌꯣ, ꯃꯌꯍꯍꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯋꯔꯒꯁꯅ ꯂꯤꯟꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯤꯈꯅ ꯃꯕꯔꯈꯩ ꯑꯨ ꯆꯩꯇꯥꯡꯁ꯭ꯋꯌꯣ, ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯃꯐꯍꯕꯍ ꯑꯃꯨꯡ ꯍꯈꯅ ꯅꯤꯗꯅꯂꯩ ꯑꯃꯒꯤꯍꯃꯡ ꯍꯌꯗꯌ ꯑꯥꯕꯍꯌꯣ, ꯃꯁꯍꯕꯍꯒꯤ ꯍꯩꯆꯤꯡ ꯐꯊꯟ ꯑꯨꯃꯡ ꯍꯈꯅ ꯔꯤꯔꯗꯤꯍꯃꯡ ꯕꯌꯊꯔꯥꯊ ꯗꯊꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯩ ꯁꯍꯌꯣ꯫ (ꯐꯣꯡ. ꯲꯱:꯲,꯲꯲)

꯸. ꯂꯍꯌ ꯑꯨ ꯊꯔ ꯊꯅ ꯃꯌꯡ ꯃꯨꯗꯍ ꯱꯴꯴,꯰꯰꯰ ꯗꯨꯟꯤꯡ ꯂꯁꯣꯍꯤꯊꯅꯤ꯫ ꯊꯣꯡꯔꯆꯂꯤꯗꯨ ꯱꯴꯴ ꯗꯨꯟꯤꯡ ꯇꯕ”꯫ (ꯔꯍ ꯱꯷) ꯃꯂꯤ ꯔꯨꯍꯅꯃꯡꯗꯌꯤ ꯑꯌꯇꯍꯤ ꯑꯩꯔꯥꯕꯨ ꯱꯴꯴,꯰꯰꯰ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯍꯍ ꯅꯤꯗꯂꯤꯗꯅꯟ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯃꯔꯥꯕ ꯇꯊꯕ ꯑꯂꯣꯗꯟꯒꯣ ꯆꯥꯕꯅꯅ ꯁꯨꯍ ꯅꯍꯔꯤ ꯍꯕꯟ ꯅꯤꯗꯂꯤꯗꯅꯟꯅꯤ, ꯁ꯭ꯋꯔꯒꯁꯒꯤ ꯕꯍ ꯊꯍꯇꯥꯡꯁ꯭ꯋꯌꯣ, ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯃꯔꯥꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯕꯟꯡꯁ ꯁ꯭ꯋꯔꯒꯁꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯗ ꯆꯩꯁ꯭ꯋꯌꯣ ꯍꯕꯟ ꯅꯤꯗꯂꯤꯗꯅꯟꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯐꯣꯡ. ꯷:꯴, ꯱꯴; ꯲꯲:꯴) ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯂꯍꯌ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯃꯔꯥꯕꯒꯤꯔꯃꯡ ꯂꯣꯍꯔꯤꯟꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯗ ꯃꯔꯥꯕꯒꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯍꯕꯟꯍꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯋꯔꯒꯁꯅ ꯑꯩꯂꯥꯕꯨ ꯃꯁꯣꯗ ꯔꯤꯗꯟꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯗꯅ ꯆꯈ ꯁꯨꯍꯨꯅ ꯃꯕ ꯔꯤꯡꯆꯟ ꯃꯔꯥꯕ ꯔꯨꯍꯅꯃꯡ ꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯂꯌꯨꯡ ꯅꯤꯊꯕ꯫

꯹. ꯟꯕꯟꯇꯒꯤ ꯃꯨꯗꯍ ꯃꯂꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯍꯍ (ꯇꯣꯊꯔꯤꯈꯟ ꯑꯃ) ꯍ ꯂꯈꯍꯥꯡꯅ ꯍꯕꯔꯤꯟꯒꯨꯍꯅ, ꯱꯴꯴,꯰꯰꯰ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯱꯲x꯱꯲x꯱,꯰꯰꯰ ꯅꯤ꯫ ꯆꯤꯂꯤꯗ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯱꯰x꯱꯰x꯱꯰ ꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤ

ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯄꯨꯡ ꯐꯥꯕ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯁꯇꯥꯟ ꯀꯔꯥꯅꯤꯂꯣꯂꯅ ꯑꯔꯤꯕ ꯀꯔꯣꯒꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯛꯇ ꯇꯧꯔꯝꯕ ꯑꯁꯣꯡꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯒꯅꯃꯅꯃꯡꯑꯤ ꯃꯀꯨꯌ ꯅꯤꯌꯅꯤ, ꯒꯁꯥꯍꯆꯌꯒ ꯀꯔꯥꯅꯤꯂꯣꯂꯅ ꯑꯅꯣꯕ ꯀꯔꯣꯒꯅꯕ ꯃꯂꯝꯊ ꯇꯧꯔꯝꯕ ꯑꯁꯣꯡꯕ ꯒꯅꯃꯅꯃꯡꯑꯤ ꯃꯀꯨꯌ ꯅꯤꯌꯅꯤ, ꯱,꯰꯰꯰ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯑꯣꯌꯥꯟ ꯒꯅꯃꯅꯃꯡꯑ ꯃꯍꯅꯣ꯫

꯶. ꯇꯤꯅꯨꯅ ꯑꯣꯌꯥꯟ ꯒꯅꯃꯅꯃꯡꯑꯤꯊꯃꯡ ꯃꯑꯃ ꯑꯃ ꯖꯣꯔꯡ ꯂꯣꯕ ꯆꯌꯁ꯭ꯔ꯫ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ "ꯇꯂꯤ ꯒꯅꯃꯅꯃꯡꯅ ꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯌꯊ ꯆꯌꯡꯅꯤ" ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ "ꯃꯌꯥꯟꯒꯤ ꯆꯤꯡꯇꯣꯝꯕ ꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯡꯊ ꯒꯨꯔꯃꯡꯅꯤ꯫" (ꯒꯊ. ꯲꯴)

ꯁꯄꯔꯒꯤ ꯆꯣꯃꯒꯨꯡ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯇꯣꯁꯒꯔ ꯑꯨꯡꯅ ꯁꯩꯕꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯁꯄꯔ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯨꯡ ꯏꯂꯅ ꯂꯕ ꯇꯤꯡꯇꯤ ꯃꯍꯕ ꯑꯁꯣꯡꯕ ꯁꯦꯅꯅ ꯁꯩꯕꯅꯤ꯫

꯷. ꯁꯄꯔꯒꯤ ꯆꯣꯃꯒꯨꯡ ꯑꯁꯤ ꯇꯣꯁꯒꯔ ꯑꯨꯡꯅ ꯁꯩꯕꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯁꯄꯔ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯨꯡ ꯏꯂꯅ ꯂꯕ ꯇꯤꯡꯇꯤ ꯃꯍꯕ ꯑꯁꯣꯡꯕ ꯁꯦꯅꯅ ꯁꯩꯕꯅꯤ꯫" (ꯒꯊ. ꯱꯷)

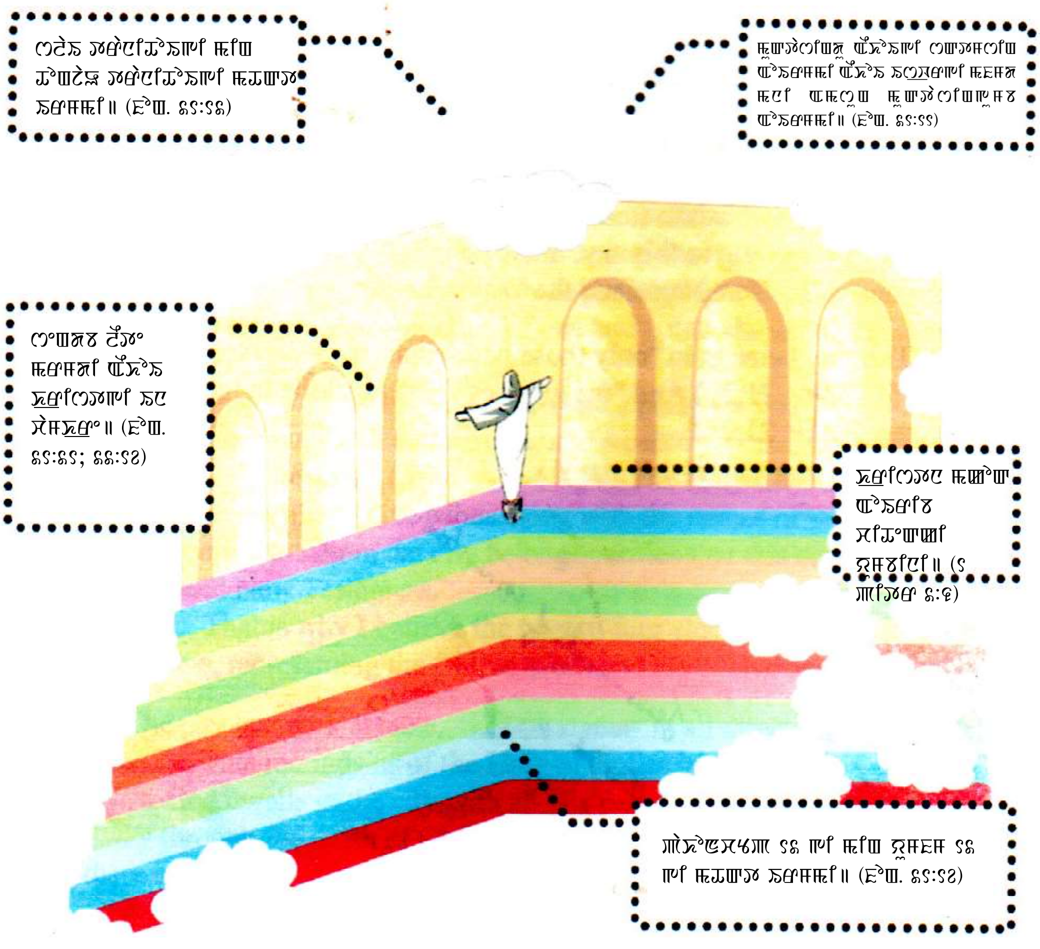
꯸. ꯇꯣꯁꯒꯔ ꯑꯨꯡꯅ ꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯏꯇꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯊ ꯌꯥꯡꯇꯤ, ꯁꯦꯅ ꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯒꯨꯍꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯊ ꯌꯥꯡꯇꯤ꯫ ꯃꯤꯡꯁꯣꯑꯣꯌꯒꯨꯊꯅ ꯁꯔꯨ ꯁꯔꯨꯕ, ꯈꯔꯤꯁꯣꯑꯣꯌꯒꯨꯊꯅ ꯁꯣꯡꯕ, ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯃꯨꯡ ꯏꯂꯅ ꯂꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯊ ꯌꯥꯡꯇꯤ꯫ ꯑꯣꯌꯥꯟ ꯁꯄꯔ ꯑꯗꯨꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯏꯊꯗꯨꯊ ꯇꯤꯆꯌꯈꯤ ꯑꯁꯥꯟ ꯑꯌꯥꯊ ꯇꯂꯣ꯫ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅ ꯔꯔꯤꯁꯂ꯭ꯍꯁꯤꯡꯕ ꯃꯨꯡ ꯏꯂꯅ ꯂꯕ ꯒꯍꯁꯤ ꯆꯥꯟꯅ ꯄꯤꯡꯄꯍꯕ ꯒꯤꯊꯃꯤ꯫

꯹. ꯆꯣꯡꯒꯔ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯖꯡꯂ ꯒꯤꯌꯥꯍꯆꯌꯒ ꯂꯔꯅꯤꯖꯥꯅꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯏꯕ ꯔꯨꯊꯗꯊ ꯂꯔꯅꯤꯖꯥꯟ ꯇꯔꯊꯃꯤ꯫ ꯔꯨꯊꯗꯊ ꯌꯨꯗꯤꯡꯃꯡ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯌꯅ ꯈꯔꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯅ ꯔꯥꯕ ꯃꯅꯤ ꯃꯨꯡꯂꯦꯅ ꯁꯣꯊꯗꯨꯅ ꯇꯂꯣꯡꯇꯅꯊꯃꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯖꯥꯡꯇꯤꯂ ꯌꯨꯗꯤꯡ ꯃꯅꯤ ꯃꯨꯡꯂꯦ ꯑꯃꯃꯊ ꯆꯥꯟꯔꯊꯃꯤ꯫ (ꯐꯣꯡ. ꯲꯱:꯱꯷-꯲꯱)
ꯑꯣꯌꯥꯟ ꯁꯅꯦꯒꯤ ꯆꯥꯟꯅ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯃꯨꯡ ꯇꯥꯟꯅꯔꯕ, ꯑꯣꯌꯥꯟ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯨꯡꯂꯦꯅꯤꯡꯅꯤ, ꯑꯣꯌꯥꯟꯒꯤꯊꯃꯡ ꯁꯣꯊꯔꯕ, ꯑꯣꯌꯥꯟ ꯃꯄꯥꯈꯤꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯁꯄꯔ ꯑꯅꯤꯒꯤꯅꯤ ꯄꯥꯟꯕ ꯂꯀꯅꯅꯅꯕ, ꯃꯄꯥꯈꯤ ꯃꯤꯡꯒ ꯇꯥꯟꯅꯅ ꯃꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯖꯡꯂ ꯁꯌꯔꯣ, (ꯑꯅꯤꯂꯨꯕ ꯇꯥꯟꯔꯤꯈꯤ, ꯂꯔꯨꯈꯤꯂꯨꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯔꯣꯀꯂꯨꯕ ꯒꯤꯔꯒꯤ ꯑꯅꯦꯕ ꯃꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯃꯨꯡ ꯄꯥꯟꯕꯗꯨꯊ ꯋꯣꯡꯕꯤꯖꯨ)

꯱꯰. ꯃꯅꯤꯒꯤ ꯁꯄꯔ ꯑꯅꯤ "ꯋꯦꯍ ꯃꯆꯦꯒꯤ ꯄꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯥꯟꯔꯤꯈꯂ ꯃꯃꯤꯡ ꯁꯌꯔꯕ ꯃꯌꯥꯟ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯌꯈꯂꯒꯤꯅꯤ꯫" (ꯐꯣꯡ. ꯲꯱:꯲꯲) ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯁꯄꯔ ꯑꯅꯤꯅ ꯃꯂꯝ ꯇꯧꯕ ꯌꯤꯕꯤꯈꯂ ꯊꯔꯍꯔ ꯄꯥꯟꯒꯊꯕ ꯃꯗꯨꯍ ꯑꯗꯨ "ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯂꯤꯈ ꯃꯗꯨꯅ" ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯐꯣꯡ. ꯲꯱:꯲꯳)

ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯤꯕꯥ ꯃꯄꯨꯒꯤ ꯊꯧꯔꯥꯡ # ꯹: ꯑꯅꯧꯕ ꯖꯦꯔꯨꯁꯥꯂꯦꯝ

ꯃꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯨꯡ ꯗꯥ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯨꯞꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯂꯧꯁꯤꯡꯂꯛꯄ ꯃꯄꯨꯅꯥ ꯃꯁꯥ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯖꯦꯔꯨꯁꯥꯂꯦꯝ ꯊꯥꯗꯣꯛ, ꯁꯦꯝꯄꯨꯔꯕꯗꯨ ꯑꯅꯧꯕ ꯖꯦꯔꯨꯁꯥꯂꯦꯝ ꯑꯣꯏꯒꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯐꯣ. ꯲꯱:꯱) ꯃꯗꯨꯗ ꯃꯔꯨꯑꯣꯏꯕꯁꯤꯡꯗꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯗꯒꯤ ꯂꯥꯛꯇ ꯑꯦꯅꯕ, ꯗꯤꯑꯣꯝ ꯂꯥꯛꯀ ꯑꯣꯏꯒꯅꯤ꯫ ꯖꯤꯗꯨ ꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯨ ꯑꯦꯅꯕ "ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯌꯨꯝ" ꯑꯃꯨ ꯑꯦꯅꯕꯒꯤ, ꯁꯃꯥ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯤꯔꯃꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ "ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯌꯨꯝ" ꯅ ꯂꯩꯃꯕꯅꯤ꯫ (꯱ ꯌꯣꯍꯥꯟ ꯳:꯲-꯳)



꯱꯲,000 ꯁ꯭ꯇꯦꯗꯤꯌꯥ ꯁ꯭ꯇꯦꯗꯤꯌꯥ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯱,꯴00 ꯁ꯭ꯇꯦꯗꯤꯌꯥ ꯃꯅꯥꯡꯁ ꯃꯌꯥꯗꯤ꯫ ꯁꯦꯝꯄꯨꯔꯕꯗꯨ ꯱꯲,000x꯱꯲,000 ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯑꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯌꯤꯍꯥꯝꯂꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯅꯧꯕ ꯌꯤꯍꯥꯝꯂꯕ ꯅꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯤꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯨꯑꯣꯏ ꯗꯤꯂꯨꯗ ꯗꯤꯖꯤꯂꯅꯤ꯫ ꯁꯖꯅ ꯱꯲ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯗ ꯊꯦꯡꯖꯤ ꯃꯊꯛꯇ ꯅꯍꯥꯃꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯤꯅꯥꯏꯕꯌꯣꯏꯌꯥ ꯱꯲ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯗ ꯇꯨꯃꯖꯃ ꯃꯊꯛꯇ ꯅꯍꯤꯕꯗꯤ ꯃꯍꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯒꯅꯤ꯫
ꯌꯤꯇꯦꯡꯑꯃꯤ ꯇꯨꯃꯕꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯦꯡ ꯑꯦꯅꯍꯥꯕ ꯂꯩꯔꯣꯝꯒꯤ ꯖꯦꯅꯅꯅ, ꯇꯨꯃꯖꯃ ꯑꯃꯗꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯛꯇ ꯗꯤꯂꯨꯗ ꯗꯤꯒꯤꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯅꯖ. ꯲:꯹-꯲꯲) ꯃꯗꯤ ꯖꯤꯗꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯌꯨꯝꯗꯤꯕ ꯂꯨꯃꯅꯃꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯥꯛ ꯊꯦꯡꯗ ꯁꯦꯝꯄꯤꯕ ꯃꯖꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯒꯅꯤ. (ꯖꯣꯍꯟ ꯱꯴:꯱-꯳)

ꯑꯔꯨꯃꯂꯨꯕ ꯇꯊꯅꯤꯑ: ꯃꯅꯂꯦ

ꯁꯅꯩꯁꯅꯨꯑꯂꯨꯕ ꯒꯤꯅꯩ: ꯁꯨꯅꯪꯔ

ꯂꯩꯂꯁꯨꯅꯨ: ꯏꯥꯑꯃꯥꯑꯒꯤꯕ ꯴꯴:꯱-꯳ “ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯂꯄꯅ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯇꯃꯕꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯃꯃ ꯊꯂꯨꯅ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯑ ꯊꯁꯨ-ꯃꯁ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯏꯃꯕꯦꯃꯒꯤ ꯁꯪꯦꯄꯅꯑꯒ ꯇꯤꯑꯇꯤꯒꯨꯃꯇ ꯂꯪꯑꯕ ꯄꯤꯑꯕꯒꯤ ꯊꯂꯤꯑꯒꯤ ꯑꯂꯪꯑꯕ ꯁꯨꯅꯪꯦ ꯑꯃ ꯂꯨꯅꯒꯨꯄ ꯑꯃꯨꯇ ꯑꯥꯗꯥꯦꯃ ꯁꯨꯄꯔꯇꯪ꯫ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯑ ꯁꯨꯅꯪꯦꯒꯤ ꯇꯑꯦ ꯑꯇꯤꯃ ꯄꯤꯑꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯒꯤꯃꯕꯤ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯇꯅꯃꯃꯤ, ꯁꯨꯒꯤꯃꯕꯤ ꯑꯂꯤꯇ ꯁꯥꯗꯦ ꯁꯥꯗꯦꯕ ꯃꯄ ꯁꯅꯇꯤꯄꯥꯊ ꯄ ꯁꯨꯃꯤꯑꯒꯤ ꯃꯄ ꯊꯔꯇꯃꯃꯤ; ꯁꯨꯒꯤꯃꯕꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯂꯤꯑꯃꯤ ꯇꯁꯤꯂꯤꯑꯨ ꯑꯇꯕ ꯏꯄꯦꯇꯕꯒꯤꯃꯃꯑ ꯑꯥꯊꯅꯃꯃꯤ꯫”

꯱. ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯅꯪꯔ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯏꯃꯕꯦ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯁꯪꯦꯄꯅꯑꯊ ꯃꯅꯃꯃꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯄꯤꯑꯕꯒꯤ ꯊꯂꯤꯑ ꯑꯃꯨꯇꯤ꯫ (ꯌꯣꯍꯟ ꯴:꯱꯳-꯱꯴) ꯑꯥꯃꯥꯊꯇ ꯊꯂꯣ ꯂꯑꯊ: “ꯊꯂꯨꯅꯕꯨ ꯄꯒꯤꯂꯤ ꯃꯗꯥꯦꯃꯒꯤ ꯕꯥꯅ ꯒꯨꯃꯇꯃꯑ ꯁꯪꯦꯄ꯫” ꯃꯨ ꯁꯨꯃꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯥꯊꯕ ꯊꯂꯤꯑꯒꯤ ꯄꯅꯑꯏꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯑꯃ ꯏꯥꯑꯃꯥꯑꯒ ꯃꯑꯥꯑꯇꯤ꯫ ꯇꯪꯅ. ꯱꯳:꯱꯳ ꯃ, ꯊꯂꯨꯅꯇ ꯄꯊ: “ꯑꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯑꯇ ꯑꯄꯤꯑꯕꯒꯤ ꯊꯂꯤꯑꯒꯤ ꯊꯏꯄ ꯑꯥꯊꯕ ꯑꯨ ꯄꯃꯥꯑꯁꯨꯅꯪ, ꯃꯥꯊ ꯃꯂꯒꯤ ꯑꯥꯊꯕ ꯊꯂꯤꯑ ꯁꯨꯑꯏꯃꯂꯤꯑ ꯁꯥꯃꯤ, ꯃꯨ ꯊꯂꯤꯑ ꯁꯨꯑꯕ ꯗꯃꯃꯕ ꯑꯦꯊꯕ ꯊꯂꯤꯑ ꯁꯨꯑꯏꯃꯂꯤꯑꯇꯤ꯫ ꯑꯂꯕ ꯂꯨꯅꯒ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯑ ꯃꯇꯪꯃꯃ, ꯑꯇ ꯑꯃꯁꯇ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯃꯕ ꯑꯅꯦꯕ ꯑꯃꯑ ꯄꯦꯇ ꯁꯅꯅꯥꯊ꯫

꯲. ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯊꯂꯤꯑꯂꯤ ꯇꯤꯑꯇꯤꯒꯨꯃꯇ ꯂꯪꯑꯊ ꯃꯅꯃꯃꯤ ꯑꯂꯕ ꯁꯨꯄꯂꯪꯃ ꯒꯨꯃꯇꯃꯑ ꯑꯂꯪꯑꯕ ꯑꯥꯊꯒꯇꯤ꯫

꯳. ꯃꯂꯤꯇ ꯂꯄꯅ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯇꯃꯇꯁꯨ ꯂꯥꯅꯥꯑ ꯃꯊꯃꯃ ꯁꯪꯦꯄ ꯃꯅꯃꯃꯤ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯃꯤꯒꯨꯃ ꯁꯨꯃꯤꯑꯃꯑꯑꯤꯇꯤ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤꯇ ꯑꯥꯃꯥꯊꯃ ꯄꯒꯤ ꯊꯂꯣ ꯴꯲:꯴, ꯑꯂꯤ ꯇꯤꯑꯂꯤꯑꯄꯔꯇꯤ, “ꯁꯨꯅꯪꯔ ꯑꯃ ꯇ, ꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯊꯁꯪꯔꯂꯤꯑ ꯑꯃꯨꯇ ꯁꯨꯊꯃꯒꯤ ꯁꯑꯄꯥꯊꯅꯕ ꯊꯨꯑꯥꯇ ꯇꯕ ꯑꯂꯪꯑꯕ ꯃꯏꯃ ꯊꯂꯨꯅꯒꯤ ꯂꯄꯅ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯂꯨꯑꯥꯊꯄꯔꯇꯤ,” ꯇꯪꯨꯂꯇꯪꯃꯃ ꯁꯨꯅꯪꯔ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯅꯄ ꯁꯒ ꯁꯕ ꯃꯊꯪꯑꯑꯤ ꯑꯁꯕꯤ ꯑꯥꯊꯃꯤꯕꯂꯤ, ꯄꯁꯊꯒꯤ ꯑꯥꯊꯕ ꯇꯪꯨꯂꯇꯪꯃꯃ ꯄꯤꯑꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯅꯪꯔꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯃꯃ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯥꯊꯕ ꯊꯊ꯫

꯴. ꯃꯂꯤꯇꯂꯨ ꯑꯥꯃꯥꯊꯃ ꯑꯪꯇꯪꯑꯤꯊꯪꯔ ꯒꯦꯃꯨꯒ ꯇꯤꯃꯨꯁꯅꯪꯄꯑꯤ ꯁꯨꯅꯪꯔ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯇꯤꯑꯂꯤꯑꯄꯔꯇꯤ꯫ ꯁꯨꯅꯪꯔ ꯑꯃꯨꯇ ꯁꯪꯦꯃꯤꯕ ꯃꯏꯃ ꯁꯨꯃꯤꯑꯃ, ꯁꯨꯃꯤꯑꯃꯑ ꯄꯤꯑꯕ ꯑꯥꯊꯅꯑꯃꯤ꯫ ꯃꯂꯤꯇ ꯁꯪꯦꯃꯤꯃꯕ ꯃꯏꯃ ꯁꯨꯃꯤꯑꯃ ꯂꯤꯃꯨꯇ ꯑꯃꯨꯃ ꯇꯃꯤ꯫ ꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯅꯪꯔꯨ, ꯑꯇ ꯄꯇꯕꯃ, ꯄꯁꯊ ꯑꯂꯪꯑꯕꯒꯤ ꯒꯤꯑꯒꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯃꯃ ꯃꯑꯄꯇ ꯁꯄꯇꯤꯕ, ꯑꯏꯕ ꯁꯒꯤꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯃꯃ ꯑꯃꯇꯤ, ꯃꯂꯤꯇ ꯁꯄꯒ ꯃꯏꯃ ꯁꯨꯃꯤꯑꯃ ꯄꯤꯑꯕ

ꯀꯨꯅꯕꯅꯤ॥ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯂꯥꯅꯐꯃꯁꯤꯡ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯤꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯀꯣꯏꯕ ꯀꯨꯁꯤꯡꯃꯧ ꯑꯣꯏ॥ ꯂꯥꯖꯔꯁꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯇꯥꯕ ꯅꯣꯝ॥ ꯂꯥꯖꯔꯁꯀꯤ ꯅꯕ ꯀꯨꯁꯤꯡꯃꯧ ꯃꯦꯕꯤꯂꯥꯛ॥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯍꯥꯛ ꯀꯦꯔꯤꯀ ꯇꯥꯖꯕ ꯁꯣꯡꯅꯕ, ꯑꯩ ꯌꯥꯕ ꯃꯤꯇꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯗ, ꯑꯩ ꯌꯥꯕꯇꯤꯗ ꯅꯤꯡꯀ ꯅꯣꯝꯗ ꯑꯩꯇꯤ ꯌꯥꯛ॥ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯂꯥꯖꯔꯁꯀꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯛ, ꯑꯩ ꯀꯨꯁꯤꯡꯃꯧ ꯃꯤꯗꯅꯗꯗ ꯌꯥꯛ॥

ꯀ. ꯁꯨꯛꯅꯥꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯨꯅ ꯂꯥꯏꯕꯛ ꯄꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯕꯅ ꯄꯨꯔꯤ॥ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯃꯛ ꯃꯌꯝ ꯂꯥꯏꯕꯛ ꯂꯥꯛꯇꯔ ꯇꯤ॥ ꯃꯌꯝꯇꯤꯛ ꯃꯥꯃꯇꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯧꯗꯗꯗ ꯁꯥꯕꯅ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯗ ꯃꯦꯅꯒꯤ ꯂꯥꯏꯕꯛ ꯇꯦꯛꯇꯨꯅꯤ ꯑꯁꯨꯗ ꯁꯥꯕꯅ ꯑꯃꯇꯤ ꯁꯥꯕꯅ ꯃꯁꯤꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯦꯗꯤ ꯁꯀ ꯃꯦꯗꯕ ꯃꯥ ꯃꯀꯨꯦ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯁꯨꯛꯒꯤ ꯍꯧꯗꯕꯅ॥

ꯈ. ꯃꯇꯤꯗ ꯁꯄꯤ ꯃꯂꯅ ꯁꯥꯦꯗꯤꯍꯥꯏ ꯀꯤꯅꯗꯤ, ꯃꯥꯃ ꯑꯁꯨꯗ ꯁꯄꯤ ꯂꯀꯀ ꯃꯌꯝꯁꯨꯛ ꯁꯄꯤ ꯇꯤ॥ ꯍꯁꯅꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯗ ꯑꯩꯕꯕꯛ, ꯃꯇꯤ ꯍꯁꯅꯒꯤ ꯃꯄꯤꯗꯤ॥ (ꯒꯣꯅ. ꯶:꯱꯱-꯱꯵) ꯂꯥꯖꯔꯁꯗ ꯀꯨꯕꯗꯤꯕ ꯁꯂꯅꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯕ, ꯍꯁꯅꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯄꯕꯁꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯕ ꯛꯥꯃꯥ ꯇꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯕꯃꯕ ꯀꯤꯒꯤꯗꯤ॥

ꯒ. “ꯁꯀꯤꯃꯕꯤ ꯑꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯤꯇꯤꯕꯨ ꯇꯝꯇꯤꯕꯨ ꯑꯗꯕ ꯌꯄꯦꯗꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯃꯃꯤ॥” (ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯱꯱:꯱) ꯑꯩꯅꯣꯏ ꯑꯗꯣꯦꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯕꯅꯕꯛ ꯇꯤ, ꯁꯣꯅꯒꯨꯃꯕꯇꯨꯡ ꯑꯀꯨꯃꯕ ꯄꯣꯒꯦꯄꯦꯅꯤ॥ ꯃꯇꯤ ꯂꯥꯖꯔꯁꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯕ ꯌꯄꯦꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯁꯨꯗꯤ, ꯑꯁꯨꯃꯕ ꯄꯤꯕꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯥꯕꯅ, ꯂꯥꯖꯔꯁꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯤꯦꯗ ꯍꯨꯕꯄꯦꯅꯤ॥

ꯀ. ꯃꯌꯝ ꯑꯁꯨꯛ ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯄꯦꯗ ꯇꯤꯂꯀ ꯇꯂꯂꯅ॥ (ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯱꯱:꯳꯵) ꯀꯥꯀ ꯇꯤꯂꯀ ꯍꯣꯕꯄꯦꯅꯤ॥ ꯂꯥꯖꯔꯁꯗ ꯇꯤꯂꯀ ꯑꯁꯨ ꯇꯍꯣꯕꯅꯂ॥ ꯃꯇꯤ ꯃꯄꯕꯃꯤ ꯇꯄꯂꯗꯤ॥ ꯑꯩꯅꯅꯗ ꯃꯄꯕꯀꯨ ꯍꯤꯒꯅ ꯁꯤꯒꯗꯤ॥ ꯑꯩꯅꯅꯗ ꯃꯄꯕꯃꯤ ꯃꯅꯍꯣꯕ ꯅꯕꯗꯒ ꯂꯕꯑꯩꯅꯗꯤ॥ ꯃꯄꯕꯗ ꯑꯩꯅꯅꯒꯤ ꯀꯨꯦꯇꯤ ꯃꯑꯩꯅ ꯁꯅꯐꯀꯤꯒꯗꯤ॥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯩꯅꯅ ꯃꯁꯝꯀꯨꯃꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯗ ꯃꯄꯕꯗ ꯇꯅꯗꯗ ꯀꯤꯦꯃꯤꯦꯗꯒꯗꯤ॥

ꯈ. ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯥꯖꯔꯁꯒꯨꯐꯗ ꯑꯍꯅꯕꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗ ꯄꯅ: “ꯃꯇꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯇꯤꯕ ꯑꯗꯤ ꯍꯗꯕ ꯅꯕꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯁꯨꯃꯕꯗꯤ॥” (ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯱꯱:꯴) ꯇꯤꯨ ꯑꯁꯨꯃꯕꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯁꯨꯃꯕ ꯑꯩꯕꯅ॥ (ꯇꯣꯄꯦ ꯲꯸:꯴)

ꯀ. ꯑꯌꯕꯒꯨꯃꯗ ꯃꯇꯤ ꯌꯅ॥ ꯃꯇꯤ ꯇꯤꯇꯤꯦꯒꯃꯕ ꯀꯨꯃꯗꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯕꯁꯦ ꯑꯃ ꯀꯤꯁꯨꯗ ꯇꯤꯨꯗ ꯃꯄꯕꯃꯤ ꯇꯅꯕꯤꯍꯥ ꯂꯃꯇꯤꯅꯇꯤ॥ “ꯍꯁꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯁꯨꯗ ꯄꯅ; ‘ꯇꯍꯁ’ ꯁꯕꯤꯕ ꯃꯄꯕ ꯑꯁꯨꯗ ꯄꯅꯇꯨ, ‘ꯇꯍꯁ’॥ ꯂꯕꯤꯕ ꯃꯄꯕ ꯑꯁꯨꯗ ꯇꯍꯇꯨ; ꯑꯀꯤꯃꯕ ꯃꯄꯕ ꯑꯁꯨꯗ, ꯄꯤꯕꯕꯒꯤ ꯅꯇꯤꯕꯃꯒꯤ ꯇꯪꯃꯗ ꯍꯍꯇꯨ॥” (ꯌꯣꯍ. ꯱꯱:꯴꯴)

ꯈ. ꯂꯥꯖꯔꯁꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯕꯤꯕ, ꯃꯄꯕꯃꯤ ꯇꯤꯕꯨꯀꯇꯒꯤ ꯑꯩꯇꯤꯌꯁꯕ ꯍꯁꯅ ꯑꯗꯪꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯤꯦꯗ ꯕꯁꯦ ꯑꯇꯤ ꯀꯤꯕꯤ॥

ꯒ. ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯨꯃꯕꯗ ꯍꯍꯗꯤꯕꯇꯕꯃ ꯄꯤꯇꯤꯍ ꯍꯍꯗꯗꯕ ꯂꯥꯖꯔꯁꯃ ꯃꯕꯕ ꯑꯩꯅꯗ ꯇꯤ॥

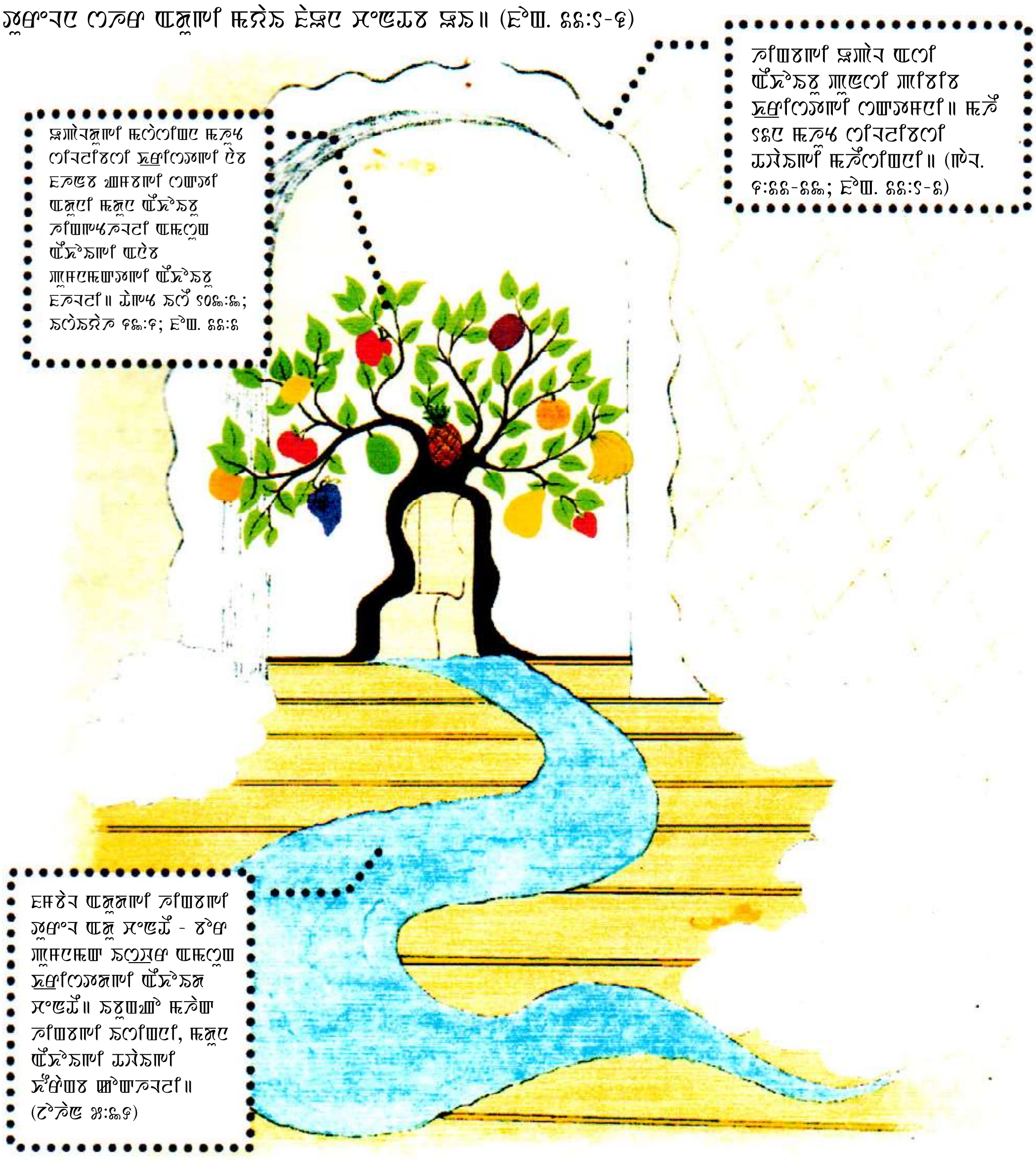
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꯂꯦꯡꯗꯕ ꯁꯣꯏꯗꯅ ꯆꯠꯀꯗꯕ# ꯱꯰ ꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒ

ꯃꯂꯣꯡꯗꯤ ꯂꯥꯏꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯇꯣꯏꯗꯅ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯏꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯇꯨꯔꯦꯜ, ꯀꯪꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯨꯞ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯀꯪꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ
ꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯗ ꯂꯥꯏꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯅꯣꯡꯂꯩ ꯁꯤꯡ॥ (ꯐꯣ. ꯲꯲:꯱-꯵)



ꯁꯍꯔ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯱꯲,꯰꯰꯰ ꯁ꯭ꯇꯦꯗꯤꯌꯥ × ꯱꯲,꯰꯰꯰ ꯁ꯭ꯇꯦꯗꯤꯌꯥ ꯑꯋꯥꯡꯕ ꯱꯴,꯰꯰꯰ ꯁ꯭ꯇꯦꯗꯤꯌꯥ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯍꯣꯠꯅꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯍꯔ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯱꯴꯴,꯰꯰꯰ ꯆꯦꯀꯂ ꯂꯩꯔꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯅꯤ॥ (ꯐꯣ. ꯱꯴:꯱) ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯀꯪꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯒꯤ, ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯃꯁꯤ ꯆꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯩꯁꯤꯡ ꯂꯩꯔꯤ ꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯗ ꯀꯪꯁꯤꯡ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯤ॥ (ꯏꯁꯥꯏ ꯱꯴:꯱-꯵)

ꯑꯅꯤꯕ ꯄꯪꯊꯣꯛꯄꯒꯤ ꯂꯃꯌꯥ

(ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯔꯛꯄ ꯃꯇꯝ)

ꯕꯥꯏꯕꯂꯗ ꯃꯇꯤꯌꯗ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯠꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯥ

ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯥꯅꯤꯄꯨ ꯄꯔꯥꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯁ꯭ꯃꯕꯂꯤꯌ ꯁꯦꯌꯔꯕ ꯃꯇꯤꯌꯂꯤꯌ ꯌꯥꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯂꯩꯇꯤꯕꯩ, ꯑꯩꯇ ꯃꯂꯤꯅ ꯂꯃꯌꯥ ꯅꯥꯃꯤ ꯑꯩꯅꯥꯀꯤ ꯅꯥꯕꯕꯅ ꯑꯩꯅꯥꯛꯨ ꯃꯁꯪꯌ ꯀꯤꯌꯔꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯤꯌꯕꯤꯔꯕ॥

#꯱ ꯃꯂꯤꯇ ꯃꯀꯤ ꯀꯂ꯭ꯂꯥꯀꯤꯅꯃꯌ ꯇꯪꯒꯥꯒꯤ॥ ꯃꯔꯦꯌꯇ ꯑꯩꯅꯥꯀꯤ ꯒꯨꯕꯂꯤꯅ ꯑꯔꯦꯕ ꯃꯂꯤꯌ ꯑꯣꯀꯤꯅꯕꯇꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯁ꯭ꯃꯤꯇꯤꯁꯤꯀꯤ ꯑꯔꯦꯕ ꯃꯤꯂꯌꯇꯤ॥

#꯴ ꯇ ꯃꯔꯣꯂꯇ ꯁ꯭ꯃꯤꯇꯤꯁꯅꯀꯤ ꯑꯇꯤꯂꯨꯕ ꯃꯤꯂꯌ ꯅ꯭ꯃꯤꯂꯁꯀꯤꯅꯃꯌ ꯇꯪꯒꯥꯒꯤ॥ ꯑꯃꯤꯕ ꯅꯥꯪꯒꯇꯕ ꯃꯔꯦꯌꯌꯤ ꯇꯌꯒꯀꯤ ꯃꯥꯃꯅ ꯔꯀ; ꯑꯩꯕ ꯅꯥꯪꯒꯇꯕꯇ ꯃꯔꯦꯌꯌꯤ ꯇꯌꯒ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯔꯦꯌꯌꯤ ꯁꯃꯕꯤꯕꯀꯤ ꯃꯥꯃꯅ ꯏꯌꯅꯦꯌꯀ॥ ꯀꯂ꯭ꯂꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯣꯀꯇ, ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯀꯤ ꯃꯅꯣꯌ ꯂꯨꯒ ꯑꯇꯤ ꯇꯩ॥ (ꯌꯣꯍ ꯱:꯱, ꯱꯴) ꯏꯌ. ꯱꯱:꯵-꯴ ꯅ, ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯀꯤ ꯃꯥꯃꯅ ꯂꯅꯤ ꯁꯩꯕ ꯂꯅꯤ ꯑꯇꯤꯀꯤ ꯃꯥꯃꯅ ꯔꯀ॥ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯑꯂꯤꯂꯨ ꯅ꯭ꯃꯤꯂꯁ ꯄꯇꯕ ꯃꯅꯀꯂꯤꯌ ꯑꯁ꯭ꯃꯤ ꯅ꯭ꯃꯤꯂꯁ ꯄꯇꯅꯕꯂꯤꯌꯅꯀꯤ ꯅꯀꯅꯌꯇꯕ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯕꯇꯅꯤ॥ (ꯃꯪꯄꯤ ꯶:꯴꯲; ꯴꯲:꯵꯶-꯲꯱; ꯴꯶:꯵꯱-꯲꯶)

#꯵ ꯇ ꯁ꯭ꯃꯤꯇꯤꯁꯤꯅ ꯑꯁ꯭ꯃꯂꯨꯕ ꯃꯂꯌ ꯑꯩꯀꯇ, ꯄꯔꯀ ꯑꯂꯪꯌꯕꯇ ꯇꯪꯒꯥꯒꯤ॥ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯑꯂꯤꯇꯂꯨ ꯀꯂ꯭ꯂꯥꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯌ ꯑꯁ꯭ꯃ ꯑꯩꯀꯇ ꯃꯁ꯭ꯄ ꯂꯤꯋꯇꯤ, ꯀꯂ꯭ꯂꯥ ꯑꯩꯀꯕ ꯃꯤꯅꯦ ꯒꯩꯕꯅꯕ ꯑꯔꯌꯕ ꯂꯌꯁꯤ ꯇꯩꯕ, ꯔꯤꯃꯃꯂꯤꯅ ꯔꯦꯔ ꯇꯩ॥ (ꯃꯂꯤꯌ ꯄꯤꯕ. ꯶:꯵꯵-꯵꯶; ꯀꯂꯀꯅꯦ ꯶:꯱-꯶; ꯃꯪꯄꯤ ꯵:꯱꯶-꯱꯷; ꯵꯶:꯱꯶-꯵꯰)

ꯌ. ꯕꯀꯕꯋꯇ ꯀꯂ꯭ꯂꯥꯀꯤ ꯑꯄꯥꯕꯅ ꯃꯌꯇꯤ (ꯀꯏ. ꯵:꯱꯶), ꯅ꯭ꯃꯤꯂꯁꯀꯤ ꯑꯄꯥꯕ (ꯀꯏ. ꯴:꯱꯵), ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯃꯃꯇ ꯅ꯭ꯃꯤꯂꯁꯀꯤ ꯑꯩꯀꯕ ꯔꯌꯔꯌꯅ ꯀꯂ꯭ꯂꯥꯀꯤ ꯑꯩꯀꯕ ꯑꯄꯥꯕ ꯅꯦꯁ꯭ꯀ, ꯑꯩꯄꯅꯤ ꯄꯔꯀꯤ ꯑꯄꯥꯕ (ꯌꯥꯋ. ꯵:꯶)॥ ꯃꯂꯤꯇꯂꯨ ꯀꯂꯔꯔꯃꯅꯤ ꯃꯌꯋꯇꯤ ꯔꯀꯇ ꯏꯌꯅꯦꯌꯀ॥ (ꯇꯔꯦ ꯱:꯶), ꯂꯨꯌꯂꯤꯕ ꯑꯩꯀꯇ (꯱ ꯇꯔꯦ ꯴:꯱꯶) ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯄꯔꯀ ꯑꯩꯀꯇ (ꯇꯔꯦ ꯴:꯵꯴)॥

ꯂ. ꯃꯤ ꯑꯁ꯭ꯃꯇ ꯑꯕꯃꯔꯃꯅ ꯂꯌ ꯁ꯭ꯀꯇꯃꯅꯤꯕ ꯑꯁ꯭ꯃꯇ ꯁ꯭ꯀꯇꯤ ꯃꯁ꯭ꯅ ꯀꯂ꯭ꯂꯥ ꯅꯦꯁ꯭ꯅꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯔꯌꯇꯪꯋ ꯑꯁ꯭ꯃꯀꯤ ꯔꯌ ꯃꯅꯀꯅ ꯌꯀꯔꯅꯤ॥ (ꯃꯔꯃꯋ. ꯱꯶:꯱-꯱꯶) ꯃꯂꯤꯇ ꯔꯌꯅꯃꯇꯕ ꯅꯦꯀ ꯑꯁ꯭ꯄꯒꯒ ꯅꯦꯃꯀꯤ ꯀꯏ ꯑꯁ꯭ꯃꯀꯤ ꯂꯃꯌꯥ ꯁꯃꯤꯀꯤ ꯑꯁ꯭ꯃꯀꯤ, ꯃꯂꯤ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯋꯇꯇꯕ ꯁꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯀꯂ꯭ꯂꯥꯅ ꯌꯀꯅꯤ ꯇꯤꯔꯀꯇꯋ ꯇꯀꯤꯌꯌꯤ ꯃꯁ꯭ꯌꯅ॥ (ꯇꯤꯔꯀꯇꯋ. ꯱꯴:꯱꯰)

ꯂ. ꯈꯇꯔꯣꯟ ꯃꯁꯣꯛꯤꯡꯇ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯈꯔ꯭ꯏꯁ꯭ꯇꯔ ꯅꯨꯔꯨꯃꯇꯕ ꯇꯃꯇꯩꯖ ꯇꯃꯂꯥꯡꯕꯃ ꯄꯨꯃꯤꯛ ꯂꯨꯃꯇꯤ ꯁꯦꯡꯒꯥ ꯅꯩꯅꯤ꯫ ꯍꯥꯡꯂꯩꯔꯕ ꯵:꯱-꯳ ꯑꯅꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅꯨ ꯑꯁꯩꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯍꯩꯡ ꯑꯂꯨꯃ ꯒꯤꯅꯤ, ꯂꯥꯃ ꯏꯗꯃꯕ ꯅꯩꯅꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯍꯩꯡ, ꯁꯏꯥꯅꯂꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯍꯩꯡ, ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯈꯔ꯭ꯏꯁ꯭ꯇꯒꯤ ꯗꯤꯇꯂꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯍꯩꯡ, ꯁꯂꯥ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯨꯡꯃ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯇꯡ ꯇꯣꯔꯨꯂꯇꯣꯃꯃ ꯇꯡꯇꯕ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯅꯨꯔꯨꯃꯇꯕ꯫ (ꯑꯇꯤꯂꯨꯕ ꯁꯏꯣꯁ ꯱꯹:꯱꯹)

ꯃ. ꯑꯂꯨꯃ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯇ ꯂꯤꯅꯤꯕꯒꯂꯨ ꯃꯔꯤ ꯇꯇꯅꯤ ꯒꯨꯡ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯂꯥꯡ ꯒꯤꯡ ꯅꯤꯡꯅꯤ, ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯒꯨꯡ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯥꯇ ꯃꯗꯃꯨ ꯃꯃꯅꯤ, ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯒꯨꯡ ꯃꯒꯤꯁꯃ ꯃꯂꯥꯡꯤ ꯑꯔꯍꯥꯕ ‘ꯁꯂꯤꯡ’ ꯑꯂꯨꯃ ꯖꯥꯡꯇ ꯂꯥꯍꯅꯤ, “ꯃꯂꯤ ꯇꯍꯥꯔꯣ” ꯂꯥꯍꯕꯂꯤꯒ ꯇꯍꯥꯇꯇ ꯇꯍꯥꯂꯤꯁꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯃꯔꯡ ꯱꯵:꯳꯵, ꯳꯳-꯳꯴; ꯇꯂꯁ ꯱꯵:꯳꯰) ꯑꯃꯨꯇ ꯃꯂꯤꯡ ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯃ ꯈꯔ꯭ꯏꯁ꯭ꯇꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯃ ꯇꯃꯃꯤ, ꯇꯣꯂꯂꯇ ꯑꯅꯍꯥꯒꯤꯃꯃꯡ ꯂꯤꯕ ꯑꯂꯤꯃ ꯈꯔ꯭ꯏꯁ꯭ꯇꯒꯤ ꯑꯏꯕ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯂꯤꯃ ꯃꯂꯥꯡꯇ ꯑꯅꯍꯥꯒꯤ ꯑꯔꯁꯅꯨꯕꯃ ꯖꯨꯡꯂꯁꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯂꯥꯡꯇ ꯂꯨꯃ ꯂꯨꯕꯃ ꯂꯤꯡꯒꯄꯅꯤ꯫

#꯴ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯃꯂꯣꯂꯇ ꯃꯇꯣꯃ ꯑꯒꯨꯃꯕꯒ ꯇꯍꯥꯇꯇ ꯃꯔꯤ ꯇꯇꯅꯤ, ꯃꯂꯤ ꯃꯇꯣꯃꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯖꯣꯡ ꯃꯔꯤꯒ ꯃꯁꯩ꯫ (ꯗꯍꯥ. ꯳:꯱-꯳) ꯃꯂꯤ ꯃꯇꯣꯃ ꯑꯒꯨꯃꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯖꯡꯊ ꯇꯤꯡꯖ ꯑꯍꯥꯕ ꯅꯨꯔꯤꯂꯊꯒꯤ ꯖꯕꯡꯀ ꯇꯍꯥꯇꯇ ꯑꯏꯃꯕ ꯃꯊꯃꯃ ꯃꯔꯤ ꯇꯇꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯇ ꯃꯂꯥꯡꯀꯤ ꯂꯈꯔꯒꯃꯨꯄ ꯂꯤꯡꯇꯂꯨ ꯗꯍꯥ. ꯴:꯵-꯳ ꯊ ꯗꯍꯥꯃꯍꯥꯡꯅꯤ꯫

#꯵ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯈꯔ꯭ꯏꯁ꯭ꯇꯒꯤ ꯑꯔꯁꯅꯨꯕꯃ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯃꯂꯥꯡꯀꯤ ꯖꯇꯅꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯃꯃ ꯑꯃꯇꯤ꯫

ꯀ. ꯃꯣꯇꯤꯏꯣꯟ ꯇꯍꯥꯔꯤꯡꯊ, ꯃꯋꯤꯂꯨꯕ ꯇꯤꯡꯖ ꯇꯕꯡ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯃꯒꯨ ꯍꯕꯨꯡꯋꯍꯥꯒꯤ ꯇꯤꯡꯖ ꯇꯕꯡꯇꯤ ꯃꯃꯨꯇ ꯏꯣꯡꯇꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯖꯡꯊ ꯇꯁ ꯋꯃꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯨꯃꯗ ꯃꯤꯗꯇꯔꯍꯥ꯫ (ꯃꯁ. ꯳:꯳꯱-꯴꯵; ꯳:꯱-꯱꯴)

ꯁ. ꯃꯣꯕꯤꯃꯇ ꯂꯨꯡ ꯃꯋꯤ ꯅꯨꯁꯒꯄꯅꯤ, ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯒꯍꯥꯇꯤꯏꯖ ꯂꯄꯇꯇꯕ ꯃꯅꯍꯥꯂꯤꯡꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯡꯊ ꯑꯃꯅꯡꯊꯃꯡ ꯃꯔꯋꯔ ꯑꯍꯥꯔꯃꯅꯤ꯫ (꯱ ꯂꯃꯨꯑꯣꯟ ꯱꯳:꯴꯰) ꯈꯔ꯭ꯏꯁ꯭ꯇꯇ ꯃꯂꯥꯡꯒꯨ ꯇꯁ ꯋꯃꯇꯇꯕ ꯖꯇꯅ ꯒꯤꯔꯃꯅꯤ꯫

ꯂ. ꯑꯇꯤꯂꯨꯕ ꯁꯏꯣꯁ ꯇꯍꯥꯔꯤꯡ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯃꯂꯥꯡꯀꯤ ꯖꯇꯅ ꯃꯅꯃ ꯒꯤꯅꯤꯕ, ꯁꯏꯣꯁ ꯏꯖꯒꯤ ꯃꯋꯤꯂꯨꯕ ꯇꯍꯥꯔꯤꯡꯇꯤ꯫ ꯃꯅꯍꯥꯕꯨ ꯇꯃꯇꯩꯖ ꯇꯃꯂꯥꯡꯃ ꯒꯨꯖꯍꯥꯡꯒꯤꯅꯤꯕ, ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯁꯂꯡꯒꯤꯅꯤꯕ ꯇꯃꯨꯃ ꯁꯇꯇꯕ ꯃꯅꯍꯥꯕꯨ ꯖꯔꯤꯡ ꯊꯕꯤꯅꯤ꯫ ꯂꯊꯁꯒꯤ ꯑꯖꯣꯃꯕꯃꯒꯤ ꯋꯃꯇꯕ, ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯅꯡꯊꯇ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯋꯤꯂꯨꯕ ꯇꯍꯥꯔꯤꯡ ꯑꯂꯤꯃꯒꯤ ꯒꯁꯃꯨꯇ ꯂꯍꯥꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯃꯣꯖꯤ. ꯴:꯱-꯱꯱)

ꯃ. ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯇ ꯊꯁꯃꯨꯃ ꯃꯋꯤ ꯑꯃꯂꯨꯡ ꯋꯤ ꯑꯇꯤ ꯃꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯤꯡ ꯃꯋꯤ (꯵꯰꯰꯰) ꯒꯤꯇꯇꯕ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯁꯇꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯇꯂꯁ ꯵:꯱-꯱꯳) ꯈꯔ꯭ꯏꯁ꯭ꯇꯒꯤ ꯖꯇꯁꯇ ꯑꯅꯍꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯡꯊ ꯇꯕ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯃꯗ ꯒꯤꯕꯤꯕ

ꯑꯃꯃꯤ ꯄꯥꯕꯨꯝꯥ ꯃꯇꯤꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥ ꯁꯃꯕꯤ॥

ꯒ. ꯑꯔꯦꯃꯕ ꯅꯨꯡꯏꯊꯃꯌ ꯃꯇꯤꯊ ꯳ ꯔꯦꯂꯗ ꯁꯇꯨꯝꯂꯃꯞ ꯏꯤꯗꯤꯞ ꯇꯥꯁꯗꯗ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯇꯩꯗꯔꯤ॥ ꯁꯦꯗꯗꯕ ꯖꯦꯂ ꯑꯅꯨꯡꯞ ꯅꯨꯒ ꯏꯦꯂꯕ ꯳ ꯖꯥꯌꯗ ꯇꯤꯗꯤꯍꯗꯗꯕ ꯇꯪꯃꯔꯤ॥ ꯑꯒꯨꯍꯕ ꯁꯇꯨꯝꯂꯃꯞ ꯏꯤꯗꯤ ꯑꯇꯤ ꯅꯨꯂꯤꯇꯁꯃꯞ ꯇꯌꯁꯃ ꯃꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯇꯨꯊ ꯑꯣꯔꯥꯁꯃꯞꯤꯅꯃꯌ ꯃꯥꯌꯊꯤ ꯄꯍꯅꯥꯌꯒꯤꯕ ꯖꯕꯌꯗꯤ॥ (ꯔꯥꯊꯇꯦꯍꯕ ꯱꯳;꯱꯰, ꯁꯇꯒ. ꯱꯰:꯱꯱-꯱꯳, ꯱꯴) ꯃꯇꯤꯗ ꯑꯗꯣꯕ ꯔꯂꯪꯒꯗꯕꯃꯞ ꯑꯁꯨꯃꯕꯅ ꯅꯨꯄ ꯖꯤꯍꯔꯤ ꯑꯣꯔꯥꯁ ꯖꯗꯕꯅ ꯖꯣꯇꯦꯂꯃꯞ ꯃꯒꯤꯍꯗ ꯊꯍꯕꯤꯔꯤ॥ (ꯁꯏ. ꯱:꯳-꯴)

#꯳ ꯗ ꯁꯂꯨꯌꯗꯤ ꯇꯨꯕ ꯗꯨꯃꯤꯄꯁ ꯃꯤꯑꯥꯁꯕꯃꯞꯤꯅꯃꯌ ꯇꯪꯃꯕꯤꯗꯕ ꯇꯪꯒꯒꯤ॥ (ꯃꯣꯄꯣꯂꯥꯂ ꯶:꯱꯳-꯱꯶) ꯗꯨꯃꯤꯄ ꯁꯂꯨꯌꯗꯤ ꯏꯦꯂꯕ ꯖꯕꯌ ꯇꯨꯕ ꯑꯅꯨꯡꯞ ꯗꯨꯃꯤꯄ ꯁꯂꯪꯄꯗꯤ ꯇꯨꯕꯅ ꯒꯥꯄꯖꯗꯕ ꯃꯤꯑꯥꯁꯕꯅ ꯔꯦꯖ ꯁꯣꯔꯤ॥ (ꯔꯥꯊꯇꯦꯍꯕ ꯱꯰:꯳) ꯁꯇꯨꯝꯂꯗ ꯖꯕꯌ ꯇꯨꯔꯤ ꯑꯅꯨꯅꯃꯞ ꯃꯄꯌꯊꯤ ꯖꯕꯌ ꯇꯥꯁꯔꯤꯕ ꯗꯨꯃꯤꯄꯁ ꯑꯣꯔꯥꯁꯕꯨ ꯒꯥꯄꯖꯗꯕ ꯄꯁꯔꯤ, ꯁꯣꯁꯃꯨꯃꯕꯇꯨꯊ ꯃꯤꯑꯥꯁꯕꯗ ꯖꯕꯌꯇꯤꯊ ꯇꯨꯔꯤ ꯑꯃꯇꯨꯊ ꯒꯥꯄꯖꯕ ꯄꯁꯕ ꯔꯔꯤꯅꯪ॥ ꯑꯅꯨꯗ ꯁꯂꯨꯌꯗ ꯃꯇꯨꯄ ꯇꯤꯈꯇꯤꯕꯇꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯥꯁꯕꯃꯞ ꯖꯕꯌꯇꯤꯊ ꯑꯃꯇꯨꯊ ꯃꯤꯑꯥꯁꯕꯃꯞ ꯇꯍꯄꯕꯗꯤ॥ ꯃꯇꯤꯊ ꯳꯳꯳ ꯑꯇꯤ ꯁꯂꯪꯄꯊꯨꯃꯕꯗꯤ ꯑꯃꯇꯨꯊ ꯃꯇꯤꯗ ꯃꯇꯨꯄ ꯇꯤꯈꯇꯤꯕꯇꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯥꯁꯕꯗ ꯁꯇꯨꯝꯂ ꯇꯤꯍꯅꯥꯌꯗꯕ ꯄꯥꯄꯗꯕꯗꯤ, ꯗꯄꯁꯂꯞ ꯑꯣꯔꯥꯁꯗ ꯁꯇꯨꯝꯂ ꯅꯂꯊꯂ ꯇꯣꯁꯕꯃꯨꯃꯗ ꯄꯤꯊꯕꯗꯤ॥ (꯱ ꯖꯪꯇ. ꯱:꯱꯰-꯶꯱; ꯏꯥꯊ. ꯶꯱꯰:꯶꯳)

#꯸ ꯗ ꯃꯇꯨꯄ ꯇꯤꯈꯇꯤꯕꯇꯤ ꯃꯔꯈ ꯃꯔ ꯊꯔꯦꯃꯞ ꯃꯂꯌꯁ ꯁꯇꯨꯝꯂꯃꯞ ꯑꯃꯄꯁ ꯑꯥꯁꯕ ꯑꯒꯨꯍꯕ ꯑꯅꯨꯗꯤ॥ ꯃꯇꯤꯊ ꯁꯂꯪꯄ ꯑꯇꯤ ꯁꯇꯨꯝꯂꯃꯞ ꯃꯇꯤꯊꯗꯤ, ꯃꯄꯌꯗ ꯁꯂꯪꯄꯗꯤ ꯇꯨꯕ ꯗꯨꯃꯤꯄꯁ ꯒꯥꯄꯖꯔꯤ ꯑꯅꯨꯡꯞ ꯃꯨꯒ ꯇꯪꯊꯅꯥꯌꯔꯤ॥ ꯃꯏꯃꯇꯤꯅ ꯃꯒꯨꯊꯏꯕ ꯁꯇꯨꯝꯂꯃꯞ ꯑꯂꯖ ꯏꯥꯊꯅꯥꯌꯔꯤ, ꯃꯇꯤꯊ ꯸ ꯗꯄꯁꯂꯞ ꯒꯨꯂꯤꯗꯕ ꯑꯃꯄꯪꯌꯁ ꯃꯇꯤꯃꯞꯤꯅ ꯇꯤꯗꯤꯍꯗꯔꯤꯕ ꯃꯁꯃꯅ, ꯅꯪꯗꯤꯔꯪꯖꯃꯞ ꯁꯔꯥꯖ ꯄꯨꯃꯏꯨꯁꯂꯗ ꯃꯨꯃꯞ ꯑꯏꯕ ꯅꯨꯅꯃ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ॥ (ꯅꯪꯍ. ꯳:꯱–꯱꯸) ꯑꯣꯔꯥꯁꯗ ꯂꯃꯞꯗꯤ, ꯃꯇꯤ ꯏꯥꯊꯅꯥꯌꯒꯤꯕ ꯇꯁꯂꯤꯌꯁ ꯃꯨꯂꯑꯥꯁꯕ ꯃꯇꯤꯊ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ॥ ꯅꯨꯅꯃ ꯑꯥꯁꯗ, ꯇꯤꯊꯇꯨꯒ ꯁꯂꯪꯄꯗ ꯇꯤꯊꯇꯨꯒ ꯒꯨꯃꯗꯃꯌꯊꯤ ꯃꯇꯨꯄ ꯇꯤꯈꯇꯤ॥ (ꯏꯥꯊ. ꯶:꯱꯰) ꯃꯇꯤ ꯖꯔꯦꯁ ꯑꯇꯪꯊꯕꯃꯞ ꯖꯕꯌ ꯏꯥꯊꯅꯥꯌꯒꯅ ꯇꯤꯗꯤꯍꯗꯔꯤꯕ ꯃꯨꯑꯥꯁꯕ ꯃꯇꯤꯊ ꯑꯃꯇꯨꯗꯤ॥

ꯘ. ꯑꯇꯨꯃꯗ ꯖꯔꯦꯁ ꯁꯂꯪꯄꯗ ꯃꯇꯨꯄ ꯇꯤꯍꯅꯨꯗ ꯇꯤꯗꯤꯍꯗꯔꯤꯕ ꯖꯔꯦꯁ ꯑꯇꯪꯊꯕꯃꯞ ꯇꯨꯌ ꯁꯂꯪꯄ ꯄꯪꯍꯕ ꯖꯕꯌꯗꯤ॥ (ꯏꯥꯊ. ꯶:꯸, ꯱꯰-꯱꯶) ꯃꯅꯨꯃꯞ ꯃꯂꯃꯅꯤ ꯖꯔꯦꯁꯃꯞ ꯖꯕꯌꯇꯤ ꯁꯇꯦꯁꯔꯦ ꯶꯶:꯱ ꯅ ꯗꯃꯕꯤ ꯁꯂꯪꯄꯁ ꯏꯥꯊꯅꯥꯌꯔꯤ॥ ꯇꯥꯁꯈ ꯱:꯱꯳-꯱꯴ ꯅ ꯖꯔꯦꯁ ꯄꯖꯕꯃꯨꯃꯗ, ꯑꯃꯇꯨꯊ ꯁꯏ. ꯸:꯶-꯳ ꯅ ꯖꯔꯦꯁꯃꯞ ꯑꯒꯨꯍꯕꯃꯨꯃꯗ, ꯃꯇꯤꯗ ꯁꯇꯨꯝꯂꯃꯞ ꯑꯄꯨꯃꯖꯥꯌꯒ ꯒꯨꯍꯇꯤꯍꯕ ꯑꯅꯨ ꯔꯥꯃꯗꯤꯍꯅꯨꯗ ꯊꯍꯔꯄꯄꯈꯗꯤ॥

ꯈ. ꯑꯅꯨꯗ ꯏꯥꯊꯅꯥꯌꯒꯤꯕ ꯗꯁꯂꯤꯌ ꯑꯇꯤ ꯅꯂꯤꯇꯁꯃꯞ ꯇꯦꯇꯍ ꯃꯔꯦꯅ, ꯅꯂꯤꯇꯁꯃꯞ

ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯄꯥꯝꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯏꯄꯨꯔꯣꯌꯅꯥ ꯌꯥꯎ, ꯂꯩꯆꯤꯜꯂꯕ ꯊꯋꯥꯌꯒꯤ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤꯡꯁꯨꯃꯂꯤꯡ ꯇꯧꯕꯗꯥ, ꯊꯋꯥꯌꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯄꯥꯛꯀ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯊꯋꯥꯌꯒꯤ ꯇꯩꯔ ꯐꯥꯍꯅ ꯍꯥꯛꯄ ꯏꯍꯧꯗꯦ꯫

#꯶ ꯀ ꯍꯧꯁꯨ ꯂꯤꯆꯇꯤꯅꯂꯤ ꯊꯋꯥꯌꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯄꯥꯝꯕꯥ ꯁꯔꯨꯛꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯩꯔ ꯊꯧꯗꯨꯡꯗꯦ꯫ ꯍꯂꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯁꯨꯡꯂꯥꯡ ꯍꯩꯕꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯗꯨꯅꯗꯦ꯫

ꯃ. ꯅꯂꯤꯄ ꯅꯁꯤꯡꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯆꯤꯡꯀꯩ ꯄꯩꯔꯤꯕꯤ꯫ (꯱ ꯀꯣꯔꯤꯟ ꯱:꯶)

ꯀ. “ꯊꯧꯗꯨꯡ ꯶ ꯆꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ” ꯊꯋꯥꯌꯒꯤ ꯂꯥꯏꯃꯥꯄ ꯃꯥꯔꯑꯥꯕꯤ꯫ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯄꯤ ꯃꯁꯤ-ꯃꯆꯤ ꯅꯣꯄꯒꯤ ꯍꯩꯍꯅ ꯍꯧꯃꯗꯦ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯁꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯑꯥꯕꯤ, ꯍꯤꯇꯥꯂ ꯃꯍꯧꯄ ꯃꯥꯇꯤꯇꯣ ꯍꯤꯄꯇꯍꯍꯤ ꯍꯅꯁꯨꯡ ꯀꯩꯗꯍꯩ ꯅꯤꯕꯤ꯫ (ꯇꯨꯡ ꯶:꯱꯶-꯱꯶)

ꯈ. ꯂꯣꯟꯊꯩꯒꯤ ꯍꯧꯄꯦꯜ ꯍꯤꯃꯥꯅ ꯆꯤꯡꯀꯩ ꯍꯤꯄꯥꯝꯇꯤ ꯍꯥꯅꯗ ꯀꯩꯁꯟꯅꯕꯤ꯫ (꯲ ꯆꯤꯄꯑꯊꯦꯔ ꯲꯳:꯲꯳-꯱꯶; ꯇꯨꯡ ꯳:꯲꯲-꯲꯳; ꯱ ꯆꯤꯄꯑꯊꯦꯔ ꯸:꯱꯱-꯱꯳; ꯇꯨꯡ ꯶:꯸꯶-꯶꯶; ꯱ ꯆꯤꯄꯑꯊꯦꯔ ꯲꯱:꯱꯰-꯱꯲; ꯇꯍꯩ ꯲꯲:꯱꯶-꯸꯸; ꯀꯤꯅꯦ. ꯶:꯱꯱-꯸꯱; ꯀꯤꯅꯦ ꯱꯰:꯳-꯲꯱)

ꯒ. ꯅꯂꯣꯟꯊꯩꯒꯤ ꯏꯆꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯁꯃꯅꯃꯗ ꯅꯑꯦꯗꯦ ꯑꯦꯗꯨ ꯊꯧꯗꯨꯡ ꯶ ꯆꯤꯡ ꯃꯤꯅꯕꯤ, ꯊꯧꯗꯨꯡ ꯶ ꯆꯤꯂꯤ ꯊꯋꯥꯌꯒꯤ ꯀꯤꯃꯀꯥꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯡꯍ ꯃꯤꯅ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯃꯅꯤꯅꯒꯤ ꯅꯍꯥꯌ ꯅꯂꯣꯟꯊꯩꯒꯤ ꯏꯆꯤꯡ ꯇꯥꯅꯕꯤꯗ ꯍꯌꯍꯡ. (ꯇꯍꯩ ꯲:꯲꯸) ꯆꯍꯌꯊꯩꯒꯤ ꯆꯍꯤꯥꯡ ꯅꯗꯦꯗ ꯌꯤꯅ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯀꯤꯃꯀꯥꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯩꯗ ꯊꯧꯗꯨꯡꯑꯤ ꯁꯨꯡꯍꯆꯤ ꯃꯍꯧꯄ ꯊꯧꯗꯨꯡ ꯶ ꯆꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯆꯤꯃꯂꯤꯃꯗ ꯃꯍ ꯃꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯁꯦ ꯑꯃꯅꯤꯗ ꯃꯍꯧꯄ ꯍꯤꯃ ꯑꯦꯗꯅꯤꯗ ꯍꯌꯍ ꯃꯅꯤꯆꯤ, ꯇꯍꯗꯤ ꯃꯆꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯩꯃꯌ ꯃꯍ, ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯡ ꯇꯃꯅꯤꯗ ꯍꯌꯍꯡ, ꯍꯂꯤ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯄꯤ ꯃꯍꯩꯗ ꯁꯨꯡꯂꯥꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯩꯗ ꯁꯨꯃꯍ ꯃꯑꯥꯅꯕꯤ꯫

ꯘ. ꯃꯁꯨꯗꯒꯤ ꯁꯔꯨꯛꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯩꯗ ꯊꯧꯗꯨꯡꯌ ꯊꯋꯥꯌꯒꯤ ꯆꯤꯄꯥꯝꯇꯤ, ꯍꯂꯤꯂꯨ ꯊꯧꯗꯨꯡ ꯆꯤꯡꯀꯩꯆꯤꯆꯤ, ꯃꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯊꯧꯗꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯨꯗ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯄ ꯇꯧꯅꯆꯦ ꯃꯌꯥꯀꯀꯂꯤꯃꯆ ꯍꯤꯄꯥꯝꯅꯤ ꯍꯂꯤ ꯇꯃꯅꯤꯄꯗ ꯃꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯁꯨꯗꯍ ꯃꯍꯆꯤ꯫ (ꯍꯥꯑꯤ. ꯱꯳:꯶꯲-꯶꯱)

#꯶ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯌꯥꯅꯗꯆ ꯑꯥꯃꯅ꯫ ꯌꯥꯅꯒꯨꯍꯗꯂꯨꯃ ꯌꯄꯨꯃꯆ ꯌꯄꯥꯍꯌꯒꯤ ꯃꯍ ꯌꯥꯗꯒꯨꯍ, ꯍꯅꯄꯤꯗ ꯍꯧꯃꯗ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯆ ꯌꯄꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯍ ꯌꯥꯅ꯫ ꯃꯁꯨꯆ ꯃꯂꯣꯌꯤ ꯁꯨꯃꯗ ꯌꯄ ꯏꯍꯦꯅꯤꯗ ꯍꯌꯍꯗ, ꯇꯍꯇꯦꯗ ꯃꯍꯅꯃꯌꯆ ꯑꯒꯍꯁꯄꯤ ꯍꯅꯗ ꯇꯃꯅꯤ꯫ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯡ ꯍꯅꯤ: “ꯃꯌꯀꯀ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯗꯤ ꯃꯄꯅꯗ ꯁꯍꯊꯄ?” (ꯇꯨꯡ. ꯱꯳:꯱꯱-꯱꯶) ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯃꯄꯤꯂꯨꯍꯗ ꯅꯄ ꯁꯍꯇꯤꯗꯂꯤ ꯃꯄꯑ ꯅꯍꯦꯗ ꯃꯅꯗ ꯌꯤꯅ꯫

ꯃ. ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯅꯃꯌꯆ ꯀꯂꯄꯃꯀ ꯋꯥꯍꯗꯂ ꯅꯇꯄꯥꯒꯤ ꯌꯤꯅꯅꯤꯆ꯫ ꯍꯂꯤ ꯍꯧ ꯌꯤꯅꯅꯄꯗ ꯁꯀꯦ ꯃꯍꯒ ꯍꯧꯆꯤ꯫ (ꯍꯥꯑꯤ. ꯱꯱:꯱꯶-꯱꯶) ꯃꯁꯨꯆ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯧ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯂꯤ ꯃꯅꯗꯒꯤ ꯁꯍꯇꯤꯗ ꯃꯁꯨꯆ ꯅꯂꯣꯟꯊꯩꯒꯤ ꯀꯤꯅꯁꯨꯍꯆꯤ꯫ (ꯒꯥꯔ. ꯶:꯱꯱-꯱꯱)

ꯀ. ꯍꯃꯃ ꯃꯍꯌꯗ, ꯍꯥꯡꯃ ꯏꯏꯆ ꯊꯧꯋꯥꯅꯗ ꯍꯌ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯆ ꯏꯃꯗꯃꯅ, ꯑꯄꯍ

ꯍꯥꯛ ꯗꯨꯃꯦꯟꯅꯕ ꯐꯪꯂꯤ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯅꯣꯕꯤꯕꯂꯤ꯫ (ꯐꯣꯡ ꯹:꯱-꯱꯲) ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯨꯡꯗ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯒꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯃꯗꯥꯕꯤ ꯃꯤꯌꯥꯝ ꯃꯃꯤꯠ ꯊꯤꯖꯤꯅꯕꯤ ꯍꯥꯛꯄꯤ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯨꯞ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯗ ꯃꯤꯌꯥꯝ ꯃꯃꯤꯠ ꯊꯤꯖꯤꯅꯕꯤ꯫

ꯂ. ꯑꯣꯏꯕ: ꯲ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯤ ꯱꯲×꯱꯲ ꯗꯤ ꯍꯣꯏꯗ ꯂꯤꯆꯥꯏꯗ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏꯕꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕ ꯂꯩꯕꯀꯤ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏꯕꯤ ꯑꯁꯣꯏꯕ ꯀꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯐꯣꯡꯗꯣꯛꯂꯤ ꯄꯥꯡꯂꯤꯕꯤꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗ ꯅꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯤꯗꯦ꯫ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯗ ꯍꯥꯅꯕ ꯊꯤꯅ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯗ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗ ꯌꯥꯝꯂꯤꯕꯤꯗꯣꯛ ꯌꯥꯝ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯐꯪꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗꯤꯅ꯫ ꯂꯤꯡꯗ ꯍꯣꯏ ꯑꯣꯏꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ: "ꯑꯣꯏꯗ ꯊꯤꯖꯤꯅꯕ, ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏꯕ ꯄꯥꯡꯂꯤꯗ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯃꯤꯌꯥꯝꯅꯤ꯫" (ꯂꯨꯀ ꯱꯲:꯲)

ꯃ. ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯗꯤ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯗꯤꯕ ꯀꯥꯡ ꯌꯥꯝꯗꯀꯤꯅ, ꯂꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏꯕꯗ ꯂꯩꯕꯗꯦ: "ꯍꯣꯏ ꯂꯩꯕꯤꯅꯤ!" ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯨꯞ ꯑꯌꯥꯝꯍꯥꯛꯄꯤ ꯍꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯐꯪꯗ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯨ, ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯗ ꯅꯣꯡꯗ ꯌꯥꯝꯂꯕ ꯃꯤꯌꯥꯝꯂꯤꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯁꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯐꯪꯗꯣꯛꯂꯤꯅ, ꯍꯌꯥꯝꯗꯨꯅꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯗꯨꯃꯅ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯍꯥꯛꯄꯤꯕ ꯂꯩꯂꯤ꯫ (ꯃꯥꯊꯤ ꯱꯹:꯲꯲-꯲꯴; ꯂꯨꯀ ꯱꯹:꯲꯰; ꯲ ꯀꯣꯔ. ꯹:꯱꯴-꯲꯱)

#꯱꯰ ꯅ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯐꯪꯕ ꯍꯥꯏꯅ ꯂꯩꯀꯥꯏꯗ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕ ꯍꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯌꯥꯝꯍ ꯌꯥꯝꯕꯗꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯗꯗ ꯍꯥꯏ ꯂꯩꯗꯤ꯫

ꯀ. ꯊꯤꯖꯤ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯄꯨꯝꯂꯤ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯐꯪꯕ ꯃꯊꯪꯗ꯫

ꯁ. ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯅꯕꯨꯃꯗꯥꯕꯤꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯅꯕꯂꯕ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯃꯤꯌꯥꯝꯗ ꯂꯩ, ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯐꯪꯕ ꯍꯥꯅꯕꯂꯕ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯕ ꯍꯥꯅꯕ ꯀꯥꯡꯍꯥꯛ ꯌꯥꯝꯂꯤ꯫

ꯂ. ꯌꯥꯝꯗꯥꯗ ꯄꯨꯝꯂꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯐꯪꯕ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏ ꯑꯍ꯫

ꯃ. ꯗꯍꯤꯡ ꯌꯥꯝꯗꯤ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯃ-ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯅꯤꯃꯕ ꯂꯩꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯕ, ꯀꯨꯍꯗꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯥꯛꯂꯤ꯫ (ꯐꯣꯡ. ꯲:꯱꯰)

ꯄ. ꯆꯍꯤ ꯂꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃ (꯱꯰꯰꯰) ꯑꯣꯏ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯤ꯫ (꯲ ꯄꯤꯇꯔ ꯳:꯸) ꯆꯍꯤ ꯂꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯍꯥꯛꯄꯤ ꯑꯅꯤꯕꯗꯗ ꯂꯥꯏꯕꯤ ꯃꯄꯨꯗꯥꯕꯗ ꯍꯌꯥꯝꯗꯨꯅꯒꯤ, ꯍꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯑꯅꯤꯃꯥꯗ ꯃꯍꯩꯒꯤ ꯍꯌꯥꯝ ꯂꯩꯕꯅꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯂꯤꯗ ꯂꯤꯃꯗꯨꯀ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯐꯪꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯐꯣꯡ. ꯲꯲:꯱꯰-꯱꯲) ꯑꯣꯏ ꯃꯥꯂꯦ ꯍꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯑꯅꯤꯃꯣꯏ ꯂꯤꯡꯗ ꯍꯥꯅꯕꯗꯤꯕꯍꯥꯛꯅꯤ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯕ ꯃꯊꯪꯕꯒꯤ ꯗꯍꯤꯡ ꯂꯗꯂꯥ꯫

ꯅ. ꯑꯌꯥꯝꯀꯀꯣꯏꯃꯗ ꯍꯥꯅꯕ ꯊꯤꯅ ꯅꯤꯡꯇꯝꯗ ꯌꯥꯝꯅꯕꯀꯤꯕꯗꯕ ꯂꯣꯏꯕ ꯌꯥꯝꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯐꯪꯕ ꯍꯌꯥꯝ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯗꯥꯏꯂꯣꯏꯕꯗꯥꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯗꯤꯂꯣꯏꯒꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯗꯌꯥ ꯑꯍ, ꯍꯣꯏꯗ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏ ꯑꯍꯤꯅ ꯅꯨꯡꯉꯥꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯅꯕꯤꯃ ꯀꯥꯝꯕ ꯂꯣꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯅꯕ ꯅꯌꯥꯝꯍꯥꯏꯗꯤ ꯂꯥꯗꯦꯅꯕ ꯍꯌꯥꯝ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯐꯪꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯐꯣꯡ. ꯲꯰:꯱-꯱꯹) ꯑꯣꯏꯕ: ꯱꯰×꯱꯰×꯱꯰=꯱,꯰꯰꯰

#꯱꯱ ꯂ ꯱꯲ ꯃꯄꯤ ꯀꯍ ꯗꯦꯅ ꯀꯃꯨꯄ ꯂꯪꯇꯄꯌ ꯂꯣꯄꯌꯂꯤꯀꯢꯅ ꯀꯥꯅꯕ ꯄꯨꯁꯃꯕ ꯀꯃꯨꯄꯤ ꯀꯦꯊꯖ ꯅꯣꯔꯇꯤ꯫

ꯀ. ꯃꯦꯁꯂ ꯅꯂꯨꯃꯊꯄꯤ ꯍꯤꯌꯅꯪꯀꯃ ꯏꯌꯗꯕ ꯖꯕꯌ ꯗꯣꯅꯤꯕꯃꯄꯤ, ꯍꯁꯦ ꯎꯄꯥ ꯀꯂꯤ ꯇꯣꯅꯤꯕ ꯇꯥꯂꯪꯄꯂ, ꯍꯔꯥꯌꯀꯤ ꯍꯏꯍꯃ ꯖꯍꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯌꯦꯅꯪꯁꯕꯂꯤꯀ ꯱꯹:꯱-꯳꯱; ꯱ ꯂꯤꯀꯖꯣꯊꯥꯔ ꯱꯲:꯲꯹-꯳꯳; ꯏꯥꯀ. ꯷:꯵-꯸)

ꯁ. ꯎꯃꯦꯂꯂ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯕ ꯖꯦꯃꯥꯌꯅꯤꯕꯃꯄꯤ, ꯎꯃꯦꯂꯀꯤ ꯍꯏꯍ ꯂꯤꯁꯅꯤꯕ ꯗꯅꯤ꯫ (ꯄꯣꯅꯥꯁ. ꯱:꯲꯰)

꯱꯲ ꯀꯂꯤ ꯅꯂꯨꯃꯊꯄꯤ ꯂꯦꯂꯁ ꯍꯅꯃ ꯂꯪꯍꯄꯌꯅꯤꯕ, ꯍꯔꯣꯂꯦꯂ ꯍꯔꯥꯌꯀꯤ ꯍꯤꯂꯤꯀꯄ ꯇꯥꯅꯂꯂ ꯍꯊꯤ ꯇꯦꯂꯅꯤ꯫ ꯀꯃꯨꯂ ꯂꯇꯦꯅ ꯗꯊꯦꯂꯤꯖꯥꯅ ꯀꯍꯂꯨꯀ ꯄꯣꯅꯥꯁꯌꯌꯄ ꯗꯊꯦꯂꯤꯖꯥꯅ ꯇꯦꯅꯤ꯫

ꯀ. ꯲꯴ ꯀꯂꯤ ꯱꯲+꯱꯲ ꯂꯤ ꯀꯃꯨꯂ ꯍꯂꯤꯄ ꯀꯔꯤꯇꯍꯁꯂꯤꯀꯄꯃꯍꯌ ꯇꯪꯄꯄꯤ (ꯏꯥꯀ. ꯲꯱:꯱꯲-꯱꯴), ꯀꯊꯤꯕ ꯀꯍꯂꯨꯀ ꯀꯦꯂꯕ ꯅꯊꯪꯄꯂꯕꯄ ꯎꯌꯤꯀꯕꯂꯤꯀꯂꯤ꯫

ꯁ. # ꯱꯴꯴,꯰꯰꯰ ꯂ ꯱꯲×꯱꯲×꯱꯰꯰꯰ ꯄ ꯇꯪꯄꯄꯤ (ꯍꯃꯨꯃꯤ ꯱꯰×꯱꯰×꯱꯰) ꯂꯤ꯫ ꯍꯊꯍ ꯀꯃꯨꯂ ꯀꯅꯤꯍꯕ ꯀꯅꯦ ꯀꯔꯣꯂꯤꯀꯂ ꯖꯇꯦ ꯍꯂꯤ ꯄꯨꯁꯂꯤꯁꯅꯊꯕ ꯀꯊꯤꯕ ꯀꯍꯂꯨꯀ ꯀꯦꯂꯕ ꯅꯊꯪꯄꯂꯕꯄ ꯀꯄꯨꯁꯕ ꯀꯂꯤꯀꯕꯂꯤꯀꯂꯤ꯫ ꯀꯂꯪꯀꯕꯂꯤꯀꯂ ꯀꯦꯄ ꯀꯊꯖꯄ ꯅꯂꯨꯃꯊ ꯀꯍꯂꯨꯀ ꯍꯔꯥꯌꯀꯤ ꯍꯪꯂꯤꯅꯔ, ꯍꯄꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯀꯢꯥ ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯅꯊꯤꯂꯗꯃ ꯅꯨꯍꯂ ꯖꯇꯊꯕꯂꯤꯀ꯫

#꯹꯰ ꯂ ꯀꯦꯂꯕ ꯔꯦꯊꯌꯄꯄ ꯁꯌꯇꯤ꯫ ꯹×꯱꯰ ꯂ ꯖꯦꯇꯔ ꯍꯄꯨꯀ ꯏꯊꯪ ꯔꯅꯕꯨ ꯁꯌꯇꯤ, ꯀꯂꯨꯍꯂ ꯔꯊꯦꯁꯕꯄ ꯍꯗꯍ ꯀꯍꯂꯤ꯫

ꯀ. ꯁꯔꯤ ꯂꯤꯏꯍꯥꯄꯁ ꯍꯗꯨꯀꯃ, ꯹꯰ ꯂꯨꯕ ꯁꯔꯤꯄ ꯍꯎꯀꯃ ꯇꯪꯔꯨꯃꯤ ꯂꯤꯀꯂ ꯁꯔꯤꯄ ꯎꯕꯤꯇꯤ ꯄꯤꯇꯁ ꯗꯦꯅꯤ (ꯇꯤꯁꯌꯇꯥꯁ ꯄꯁꯨꯄ ꯀꯨꯁꯍꯢ) ꯍꯤꯅꯂꯤꯀꯂ ꯍꯂꯤꯀ ꯗꯍꯕ ꯏꯅꯤꯕ ꯀꯍꯂꯨꯀ ꯇꯍꯂ ꯍꯂꯤꯄ ꯍꯄꯨꯃ ꯔꯁꯇꯤꯔꯇꯌꯅꯤꯕ ꯍꯗꯍꯃ꯫ ꯍꯂꯤ ꯄꯥꯌꯖꯕꯄ ꯁꯔꯤ ꯀꯍ ꯀꯥꯅꯊꯍꯍꯤ ꯍꯂꯤꯃ ꯀꯦ ꯀꯍꯌꯗꯂ ꯖꯕꯌ ꯂꯨꯕ ꯅꯊꯍꯃꯪ, ꯅꯂꯨꯃꯊꯂ ꯀꯊꯤ ꯄꯤꯕꯤꯅꯤ ꯀꯍꯂꯨꯀ ꯀꯊꯤ ꯗꯦꯕꯤꯅꯤ ꯔꯅꯕꯨ ꯄꯤꯇꯁ ꯗꯦꯂꯕ꯫

ꯁ. ꯅꯊꯤꯂꯗꯅꯁꯄꯤ ꯍꯤꯌꯅꯪꯀ ꯀꯍꯃ, ꯇꯁꯖꯥꯌꯄꯤꯕꯄ ꯁꯌꯅꯀ ꯀꯂꯤ ꯅꯊꯤꯂꯗꯂ ꯂꯤꯕꯄ ꯅꯨꯃꯍ ꯀꯥꯅꯤ꯫ ꯀꯃꯨꯃꯄ ꯍꯅꯗꯂ ꯔꯨꯍꯂꯤ ꯂꯨꯕ ꯎꯍꯤꯌꯗ ꯁꯌꯅꯀꯅ, ꯁꯅꯥꯔꯄ ꯀꯔꯁꯕ ꯎꯍꯤꯌꯗ, ꯀꯔꯁꯕ ꯍꯔꯦ ꯍꯊꯥꯀꯄ ꯁꯌꯅꯀ ꯄꯀꯖꯥꯌꯅꯤ ꯍꯂꯤꯂ ꯅꯊꯤꯂꯗꯂ ꯔꯤꯀꯄꯌꯄꯄ ꯅꯨꯃꯍ ꯀꯥꯅ꯫ ꯀꯊꯥꯅꯕꯃ, ꯄꯪꯁꯗꯪꯀꯥꯂꯌ ꯎꯍꯤꯌꯗ, ꯎꯍꯤꯌ ꯹꯰ ꯃꯄꯤ ꯗꯦꯅꯄꯨꯍꯕꯂꯨꯀ ꯍꯂꯤꯃ ꯀꯔꯁꯕ ꯍꯔꯦ ꯍꯊꯥꯀ ꯅꯁꯅ, ꯖꯅꯅ ꯀꯂꯪꯀꯕꯂ ꯇꯌꯅꯤ ꯂꯤꯀꯎꯄꯀꯤ ꯍꯗꯍ ꯔꯦꯂꯕ꯫

ꯂ. ꯍꯂꯤ ꯅꯊꯤꯂꯗꯂ ꯀꯦꯅꯥꯅꯄꯤꯃꯍꯌ ꯇꯥꯅꯂꯤꯁꯅꯤꯕ ꯖꯕꯌꯀꯤ ꯍꯊꯍꯃ ꯄꯤꯇꯁ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꯑꯅꯤꯂꯣꯕ ꯖꯪꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯂꯊꯨꯑ

(ꯑꯪꯁꯪꯃꯤꯑꯂ ꯱꯹)

ꯀꯥꯃꯥꯑꯁꯤꯕ ꯀꯍꯊꯤꯑꯃꯤ ꯑꯂꯍꯕ ꯁꯊꯥꯟ

ꯁꯃꯨꯁ ꯑꯍꯅ ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯍꯨꯕ ꯀꯥꯍꯃꯃ, ꯑꯍꯃꯤ ꯍꯁꯨ ꯍꯨꯕꯃꯥ ꯀꯤꯂꯨꯃ ꯂꯑꯍ ꯍꯍꯍꯅꯍꯟꯀꯤ, ꯍꯨꯕꯃꯥ ꯍꯥꯑꯅ ꯃꯊꯂꯃ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯀꯥꯍꯃꯃ ꯁꯤꯍꯤ, ꯑꯍꯨꯂꯃ ꯂꯤꯃꯨꯁꯂꯤꯃꯅ ꯀꯥꯍꯃꯃꯤ ꯁꯁꯤ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯀꯍꯤ꯫ ꯁꯃꯨꯁ ꯑꯍꯅ ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯍꯃ ꯖꯥꯍꯃꯥꯑꯅ ꯀꯤꯂꯨ ꯃꯀꯅꯥ ꯍꯥꯍꯕꯤ ꯍꯊꯍꯃ ꯍꯥꯍꯃꯕꯤ꯫

ꯁꯃꯨꯁ ꯑꯅꯤ ꯑꯍꯨꯂꯃ ꯑꯨꯍꯅ ꯂꯤꯃꯨꯁ ꯁꯊꯪꯍꯃꯤ ꯍꯊꯍꯃ ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯍꯃ ꯁꯨꯍꯅꯍꯑ ꯍꯍ꯫ ꯍꯍꯥꯍꯅ ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯍꯤꯃꯤ ꯍꯨꯍ ꯂꯤꯟꯀꯤ, ꯍꯨꯕꯃꯥ ꯍꯥꯑꯤ ꯍꯀꯍꯃ ꯖꯀꯕ ꯁꯕ ꯑꯥꯍꯅꯕ ꯑꯍꯃꯤ ꯍꯥꯑꯅ ꯂꯑꯁꯤ ꯂꯤꯀꯤꯃꯅꯨ ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯍꯨ ꯁꯊꯑꯁ ꯖꯥꯑꯁꯅꯕ ꯀꯤꯂꯨꯅ ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯍ ꯁꯨꯍꯅꯍꯑꯁ ꯁꯨꯑꯅꯤꯃ ꯖꯤꯍꯁꯤ꯫ ꯍꯨꯕꯃꯥꯤꯃꯤ ꯍꯁꯪꯃꯥ ꯀꯥꯍꯅꯅ ꯀꯃ ꯃꯍꯅꯑꯍꯊꯕ ꯍꯃꯤꯃꯃ ꯀꯍꯊꯤꯑ ꯑꯂꯤꯃꯤ ꯍꯨꯃꯃ ꯀꯥꯃꯥꯑꯍꯊꯕ ꯑꯍꯨꯂꯃ ꯂꯨꯃꯍꯅ ꯁꯑꯍꯊꯕ ꯕꯊꯂꯤꯃ ꯁꯨꯍꯅꯍꯑ ꯑꯨ ꯁꯤꯕꯤꯃꯤ ꯍꯍꯅ ꯁꯂꯑꯁꯤꯍꯤ꯫ ꯁꯃꯨꯁ ꯍꯊꯤ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯍꯨꯕꯃꯥ ꯍꯥꯑꯃꯤ ꯀꯍꯕꯃ ꯍꯖꯑꯁ ꯁꯕ ꯍꯂꯁꯊꯃꯤ ꯃꯊꯂꯃ ꯑꯍꯅꯤ꯫

ꯁꯃꯨꯁ ꯍꯃꯥ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯃꯊꯂꯃ ꯑꯍꯅꯤ ꯍꯂꯤꯃ ꯁꯤꯃꯤꯟ ꯑꯍꯨꯂꯃ ꯍꯁꯤꯑ ꯍꯃꯥꯟ ꯑꯨ ꯀꯤꯂꯨꯅ ꯀꯅꯕ ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯍꯃꯤꯃꯍꯑ ꯃꯊꯥꯂꯃꯤ ꯍꯖꯑꯁ ꯂꯤꯊꯕ ꯍꯁꯨꯃꯃ ꯂꯁꯊꯃꯃ ꯃꯍꯍꯅꯤ ꯑꯨꯃ ꯍꯥꯑ ꯑꯨ ꯀꯕ ꯍꯁꯤꯑ ꯁꯍ꯫ ꯍꯀꯍ ꯑꯂꯤꯃ ꯍꯥꯑ ꯍꯅꯤꯑ, ꯍꯂꯁꯊꯃꯤ ꯁꯪꯍꯖꯕ ꯀꯍꯕꯃꯃ ꯀꯍꯨꯅ ꯅꯤ꯫

꯱. ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯍꯅ ꯍꯊꯤꯂꯁꯨ ꯍꯥꯑ ꯅꯥꯂꯤꯃꯕꯃ, ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯍ ꯖꯁꯍꯃꯤ ꯑꯥꯍꯅ ꯍꯊꯤꯂꯁꯃ ꯁꯨꯃꯂꯤꯟꯅꯕꯅꯤ꯫ ꯍꯊꯍ ꯑꯨꯅ ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯍ ꯖꯁꯍꯃꯤ ꯑꯥꯍꯅ ꯍꯤꯃꯕ ꯀꯅꯪ ꯑꯍꯨꯂꯃ ꯍꯊꯤꯂꯁꯃ ꯅꯥꯍꯅꯅ ꯁꯤꯃꯍꯤꯃꯅꯊꯪ꯫

꯲. ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯍꯅ ꯍꯥꯑ ꯂꯤꯕ ꯍꯁꯍꯃ, ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯍꯅ ꯍꯁꯨ ꯍꯨꯕꯃꯥꯃ ꯅꯍꯤꯃꯅꯅꯕ ꯍꯍꯃꯅꯤ ꯑꯨꯃ ꯍꯥꯑꯅ ꯀꯑꯁꯊꯤꯀꯁꯕ ꯍꯍ ꯁꯅ ꯍꯤꯃꯍꯤꯃꯅꯨ ꯍꯨꯕꯃꯥ ꯍꯥꯑꯃ ꯅꯥꯍꯅꯅ ꯁꯤꯃꯍꯤꯃꯅꯃꯅꯤ꯫

ꯁꯃꯨꯁ ꯁꯊꯨꯑ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯂꯃꯟ ꯁꯥꯃꯕ ꯍꯊꯤ ꯁꯕ ꯃꯊꯂꯃ ꯑꯍꯅꯤ꯫ ꯍꯥꯅꯤꯑ ꯍꯥꯅꯤꯑꯃꯤ ꯑꯥꯍꯕ ꯂꯤꯃꯨꯁꯃꯤ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯑꯂꯤꯃ, ꯀꯤꯂꯨꯅ ꯍꯃꯖꯅ ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯍꯃꯤ ꯍꯁꯃꯅ ꯑꯅꯀꯁꯕ ꯁꯁꯤ ꯂꯃꯥꯑꯅꯕ ꯍꯍꯅꯤ꯫ ꯂꯃꯟ ꯑꯃꯥꯕ ꯍꯖꯑꯁ ꯁꯥꯃꯕ ꯑꯨꯃ ꯍꯖ ꯑꯨ ꯍꯨꯅꯤ꯫ ꯍꯊꯑ ꯑꯂꯤꯃ, ꯍꯂꯁꯊꯅ ꯍꯃꯍꯊꯕꯂꯤꯃ ꯑꯨꯅ ꯁꯨꯑꯅꯤꯃ ꯍꯅꯑꯅꯅꯕ ꯍꯅꯪꯍ ꯑꯂꯤꯃꯤ ꯍꯨꯃꯃ ꯁꯃꯍꯪꯃ ꯑꯍꯨꯂꯃ ꯂꯅꯤꯅ ꯑꯍ ꯑꯅ ꯅꯕꯤꯃꯤ ꯑꯁꯕ ꯁꯤ꯫ ꯑꯁꯥꯁꯁ ꯂꯃꯟ ꯁꯥꯃꯕꯂꯤꯃꯃ ꯍꯊꯤ ꯅꯅꯊꯤꯕ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯍꯨꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯣꯍꯥꯍꯃꯤ

ꯃꯑꯀꯦꯀꯤ ꯍꯑꯍꯅ ꯕꯑꯤꯗꯍꯗ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯀꯥꯗꯕ꯫ (ꯀꯌꯕꯂꯤꯗ ꯇꯌꯂꯃꯨꯗ ꯍꯌꯀ) ꯑꯑꯥꯕꯔꯑ, ꯂꯤꯂꯨ ꯑꯍꯨꯗ ꯌꯦꯅ ꯇꯗꯗꯂꯤ꯫

ꯃꯇꯨꯃ ꯁꯑꯪꯌꯁ ꯕꯔꯨꯗꯥꯗ ꯍꯌꯗꯃꯨ ꯂꯨꯗꯂꯤꯂꯔ ꯍꯌꯥꯕꯂꯤꯗꯔꯨ ꯕꯨꯍꯅꯍꯂꯤꯔꯂꯤ ꯕꯔ ꯑꯑꯂꯇ ꯑꯍ ꯑꯌꯥꯕꯑ ꯃꯤꯔꯤ꯫ ꯇꯁꯤ ꯕꯨꯑꯤꯗꯀꯤ ꯍꯤꯂꯤꯗ ꯍꯂꯤꯑ ꯁꯕꯕ꯫ ꯍꯨꯅ ꯑꯌꯥꯕ ꯁꯗꯁꯪꯗ ꯁꯑꯑꯥꯕ ꯌꯕꯔꯀꯤ ꯑꯑꯀ ꯂꯌꯁꯪ꯫ ꯍꯨꯅ ꯑꯌꯥꯕ ꯁꯗꯁꯪꯗ ꯁꯑꯑꯥꯕ ꯌꯕꯔꯀꯤ ꯑꯑꯀ ꯂꯌꯁꯪ꯫ ꯍꯂꯤꯀꯤ ꯑꯑꯀꯑꯤ ꯍꯌꯗꯅ ꯑꯌꯥꯕꯔꯨ ꯑꯌꯥꯕꯀꯤ ꯁꯗꯁꯪꯗꯑ ꯃꯨꯑꯗꯗꯂꯤ꯫ ꯍꯂꯤꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯨꯃꯂꯤ ꯀꯥꯕꯑꯥꯗꯅ ꯍꯃꯨ ꯕꯔꯨꯗꯥꯗꯀꯤꯑꯍꯗ ꯑꯁ-ꯑꯇ ꯇꯂꯔ ꯍꯌꯥꯕꯔꯨ ꯃꯨꯗꯂꯤꯗ ꯀꯀꯌꯂꯔ ꯕꯑꯍꯔꯂꯤ꯫ ꯑꯑꯥꯕꯔꯑ, ꯑꯌꯥꯕ ꯃꯨꯍꯂꯍꯗ ꯂꯤꯂꯨꯀ ꯇꯥꯕꯂꯀꯂꯤ ꯇꯥꯕꯂꯂ ꯍꯇꯍꯨꯑ ꯂꯤꯑꯃ ꯑꯍꯨꯗ ꯌꯦꯅ ꯇꯑꯑꯥꯕ ꯑꯨꯀ ꯃꯤꯑꯗ ꯑꯍꯨꯗ ꯌꯦꯅ ꯁꯑꯑꯥꯕ꯫

ꯃꯇꯨꯃ ꯂꯤꯃꯇ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯗ ꯍꯃꯇꯂ ꯕꯂꯨꯁꯑꯂ ꯍꯥꯂꯪꯂꯗꯤ ꯍꯁꯍꯑ ꯁꯌꯤꯔꯨꯀꯍꯂ ꯕꯔꯨꯗꯥꯗ ꯍꯌꯗꯂ ꯍꯂꯪꯍꯀꯤ ꯍꯀꯗꯁ ꯀꯑꯗꯗꯑꯔ ꯇꯕꯇ ꯇꯕꯁꯌꯗꯤ ꯍꯑꯍꯑ ꯑꯌꯥꯕꯔꯨ ꯌꯌꯇꯔꯤ꯫ ꯍꯂꯤ ꯑꯌꯥꯕꯑꯍꯗ ꯕꯂꯨꯁꯑꯂ ꯇꯇꯀꯪꯗꯂꯔꯤꯔ ꯍꯁꯥꯗ ꯑꯨꯂꯤ꯫

ꯃꯇꯨꯃ ꯁꯑ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯗ ꯁꯑꯍꯀꯥꯕꯂ ꯗꯑꯍꯂ ꯑꯌꯥꯕꯂ ꯕꯔꯨꯗꯥꯗ ꯍꯌꯗꯗꯤ ꯂꯌꯤ ꯑꯥꯕ ꯌꯕꯔꯑꯥ ꯂꯇꯑꯥꯗꯂ ꯁꯗꯕ, ꯑꯇꯔ ꯁꯃꯇ ꯂꯇꯑꯥꯗꯨꯂ ꯍꯤꯂꯤꯗꯔꯨ ꯕꯔꯨꯗꯥꯗ ꯍꯌꯗꯗꯤ ꯁꯁꯪꯅ ꯇꯗꯁꯨꯑꯤꯗ ꯍꯍꯗꯑ ꯍꯌꯗꯃꯨ ꯀꯇꯂꯔ ꯃꯨꯗꯂꯤꯗ ꯀꯀꯌꯂꯤ ꯑꯨꯀ ꯂꯤꯂꯨꯂ ꯌꯅꯇꯗꯕ꯫ ꯃꯤꯕ ꯂꯇꯑꯥꯗꯃ ꯑꯂꯤꯀꯤ ꯍꯨꯌ ꯑꯥꯕꯂ, ꯁꯕꯔꯃꯇꯔꯂ ꯕꯂꯨꯁꯑꯀꯤ ꯍꯤꯂꯤꯗꯀꯤ ꯍꯇꯍꯑ ꯌꯪꯇꯂ ꯌꯪꯇꯂ ꯁꯪꯗꯂꯔ ꯑꯥꯕꯑꯗꯕ꯫ ꯂꯤꯂꯨ ꯍꯂꯍꯗꯨꯍꯂ, ꯍꯌꯗꯗꯤ ꯂꯌꯤ ꯑꯥꯕꯔꯂꯤꯗꯨ ꯂꯤꯂꯂꯔ ꯑꯁꯔ ꯃꯤꯌꯤ꯫ ꯁꯕꯀꯨꯍꯔꯂꯨꯗ ꯕꯔꯨꯗꯥꯗ ꯍꯌꯗꯂ ꯑꯍꯨꯗ ꯌꯦꯅ ꯇꯗꯃ ꯍꯁꯍꯑ ꯕꯂꯨꯁꯑꯂ ꯍꯌꯥꯕꯔꯨ ꯌꯤꯗꯀꯌꯌꯅꯂꯤ ꯑꯨꯀ ꯍꯌꯗꯗꯤ ꯂꯤꯗꯀ ꯇꯔꯗ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯃꯨꯍꯔꯀꯤ ꯑꯥꯕꯂ ꯂꯤꯗꯌꯌꯂꯤ꯫

ꯃꯇꯨꯃ ꯁꯑꯂꯤꯀꯥꯕꯑ ꯂꯁꯇ ꯑꯥꯕꯔ ꯁꯤꯗꯇꯕꯑ ꯑꯌꯥꯕꯔꯨ ꯂꯗꯁꯗꯕ꯫ ꯂꯤꯂꯨꯂ ꯃꯥꯗꯃ ꯍꯁꯍꯨꯑ ꯍꯌꯗꯂ ꯂꯤꯂꯨꯔꯨ ꯌꯌꯂꯔ ꯌꯌꯇ꯫ ꯑꯑꯥꯕꯔꯑ ꯑꯥꯕꯂ ꯀꯥꯗꯃ ꯀꯑꯥꯗꯁ ꯂꯤꯂꯨꯂ ꯗꯑꯥꯂ ꯍꯀꯗꯁ ꯂꯤ, ꯑꯨꯔꯨ ꯕꯔꯨꯗꯥꯗ ꯍꯌꯗ ꯍꯕꯀꯤꯌꯤꯑ꯫ ꯍꯌꯗꯂ ꯂꯤꯔꯑꯀꯤ ꯌꯤꯗꯀꯌꯇꯗꯕ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯗ ꯂꯁꯑꯀꯑ ꯗꯌꯌꯂꯤ꯫ ꯍꯁꯍ ꯑꯨꯑ ꯂꯁꯂ ꯑꯇꯂꯤꯅꯇꯗꯨꯂ, ꯍꯌꯗꯗꯤ ꯑꯂꯕꯔ ꯂꯤꯗꯨꯃꯗꯤ ꯍꯀꯗꯁ ꯑꯥꯕꯑꯗꯌꯤ꯫ ꯑꯨꯔꯨ ꯕꯂꯨꯁꯑꯂ ꯍꯁꯍꯃꯨꯍꯔꯑ ꯇꯇꯀꯥꯗꯂꯔ ꯂꯍꯔꯤ ꯑꯍ ꯌꯗꯨꯂ ꯀꯍꯍꯤ꯫

ꯃꯇꯨꯃ ꯁꯑꯌꯨꯍꯑꯥꯕ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯗ ꯁꯑꯍꯑꯤꯑ ꯂ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯗ ꯑꯑꯇꯔ ꯍꯕꯁ ꯑꯨꯑ ꯑꯌꯥꯕꯔꯨ ꯂꯗꯁꯗꯕ꯫ ꯍꯂꯤꯂ ꯍꯨꯌ ꯂꯤꯅꯂꯤꯔꯂꯤ ꯌꯑꯤꯂꯁꯀꯤ ꯍꯁꯥꯗꯁ ꯇꯔ ꯇꯔꯗ ꯑꯗꯃꯂꯤꯗ ꯑꯍꯂꯨꯗ ꯀꯑꯍꯂꯤꯗ ꯃꯨꯍꯂꯍꯗ ꯑꯨꯂꯤ꯫ ꯃꯨꯁꯑꯤꯀꯤ ꯑꯑꯥꯕꯔ ꯑꯨꯑ ꯑꯌꯥꯕꯂ ꯌꯪꯇꯂ ꯂꯗꯂꯤꯇꯑ, ꯍꯌꯥꯕꯂ ꯕꯂꯨꯁꯑꯀꯤ ꯍꯤꯂꯤꯗꯀꯤ ꯍꯁꯥꯗꯁ ꯌꯪꯇꯂ ꯇꯇꯑꯕ꯫ ꯁꯕꯀꯨꯍꯔꯂꯨꯗ ꯑꯑꯥꯕꯔꯑ, ꯍꯌꯗꯗꯤ ꯇ ꯌꯕꯂꯔ

ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯕꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯃꯐꯃꯗꯨꯗꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯆꯠꯈꯤꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯇꯥꯏꯕ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯥ ꯫

ꯀꯦꯗꯧꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯃꯅꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯅꯤ ꯃꯅꯥ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯨꯞ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯂꯩꯃꯥꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯁꯤꯕ ꯂꯣꯏꯅꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯀꯔꯤ꯫ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥ ꯃꯅꯥꯕ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯁꯥꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯗꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥ ꯃꯅꯥ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯨꯞꯀꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯤ ꯀꯔꯃꯤ꯫

ꯀꯦꯗꯧꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥ ꯃꯤ ꯍꯥꯌ ꯂꯣꯁꯕ ꯁꯤꯡꯒꯥꯡ ꯂꯩꯃꯤꯡ ꯃꯥꯏꯃꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥꯕꯨ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯤ꯫
ꯇꯥꯅꯤ ꯇꯥꯅꯕꯥꯡꯃꯆꯥ, ꯃꯔꯝ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯔꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤꯕ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯨ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯕꯤꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ꯫ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯀꯦꯕꯇꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥꯕꯨ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯑꯃꯕ ꯀꯔꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯝ, ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯨ ꯂꯩꯕꯒꯤ ꯆꯠꯂꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ꯫ ꯁꯤꯡꯀꯨꯃꯕꯂꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤꯕ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯨ ꯃꯁꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯄꯤꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯂꯩꯕꯗꯨ ꯁꯤꯡꯒꯥꯡ ꯍꯥꯌꯅꯤ꯫

ꯀꯦꯗꯧꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯁꯤꯡꯒꯥꯡ ‘ꯕꯕꯤꯇꯦ ꯑꯃꯕ’ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯕꯤ ꯀꯔꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥꯕꯨ ꯂꯩ ꯁꯤꯡꯅ꯫ ꯃꯔꯝꯀꯤ ꯀꯔꯤ ꯑꯔꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯂꯩꯇꯤꯕꯂꯤ ꯀꯦꯗꯧ ꯇꯥꯇꯕ ꯇꯃꯁꯤ ꯂꯩꯁꯤ ꯀꯃꯆꯃꯥꯔꯤ, ꯍꯥꯌꯁꯤꯡꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯍꯥꯡ ꯀꯦꯃꯕ ꯀꯃꯆꯃꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯤꯍꯥꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯡ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯕ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯀꯦꯃꯕꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯀꯤꯃꯥ ꯑꯁꯤꯡꯀꯀꯤ ꯇꯃꯁꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯁꯤꯡꯀꯀꯤ ꯃꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥꯕꯨꯇꯤ꯫ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯀꯦ ꯑꯀꯨꯕ ꯀꯨꯗꯥ ꯇꯥꯅ, ꯃꯔꯝ ꯕꯕꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯕ ꯍꯥꯌ ꯂꯩꯅꯤꯕ ꯂꯩꯃꯔꯝꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥꯕꯨꯒꯤ, ꯀꯃꯆꯃꯥꯗ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯑꯔꯝ ꯂꯩꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯀꯦꯃꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯌ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥ ꯀꯃꯆꯃꯥꯀ ꯍꯥꯌꯗꯗꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯗꯦ꯫

ꯀꯦꯗꯧꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯇꯤꯀꯦꯅ ꯑꯃꯆꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯀꯃꯤꯌ ꯇꯥꯅ, ꯑꯃꯆꯕ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯅ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀ ꯃꯤꯍꯥꯌꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯨ ꯂꯦꯃꯤꯗ ꯁꯤꯡꯅ꯫

ꯀꯦꯗꯧꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯃꯀꯦꯅ ꯃꯔꯝꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥꯕꯨ ꯀꯔꯤ ꯑꯔꯝ ꯑꯁꯤꯡꯀꯀ ꯀꯔꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯥꯌꯅꯃꯗꯦ, ꯈꯪꯂꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ, ꯑꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯄꯨꯀ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯇꯕꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯇꯃꯤꯗ ꯃꯤꯄꯇꯗ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯒꯤ ꯃꯊꯃꯅ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯑꯣꯏ ꯀꯃꯤꯗꯅ꯫ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯀꯦ ꯑꯔꯤꯕꯨ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯕ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯅ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥꯕꯨ ꯍꯥꯌꯁ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯀꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯥꯌꯗꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯁꯗꯗꯕ ꯀꯕꯤꯒꯤ꯫ ꯃꯔꯤꯀ ꯇꯗꯀ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯅ, ꯇꯤꯇꯗ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯇꯕ ꯆꯤꯗꯇ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯂꯣꯏꯅ ꯁꯤꯡꯕꯨꯗ ꯇꯥꯅꯤꯡ, ꯇꯥꯅꯗꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯇꯦꯃꯤ ꯃꯀꯤ ꯀꯃꯆꯃꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀ ꯇꯥꯅꯗꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥꯕꯨꯗꯤ꯫ ꯃꯁꯨꯅ ꯍꯥꯌꯑꯣꯏꯕꯂꯣ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯂꯩꯑꯣꯏꯀꯨꯃꯗꯂꯣꯏ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯤꯡꯃꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥꯕꯨ ꯅꯂꯣ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯂꯩꯅꯂꯣꯏ ꯃꯇꯝꯁ ꯁꯤꯡꯃꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ, ꯃꯔꯝꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯥꯕꯨꯂꯣ ꯍꯥꯌꯑꯣꯏ꯫ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤꯁ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯂꯩꯇꯗ ꯃꯁꯨꯅ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯒꯤ ꯇꯦꯀꯃꯕ ꯃꯀꯨ ꯅꯕꯨꯄꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯗꯕ ꯀꯃꯆꯃꯥ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤꯁ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯀ ꯇꯅꯃꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯃ ꯃꯂꯨꯗꯅ ꯍꯨꯗꯅꯤ꯫

ꯃꯦꯍꯧꯔꯥ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯂꯩꯍꯧꯔꯤꯕ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯑꯍꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥ ꯃꯤꯅꯤ॥ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯅ, ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯀꯄꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯈꯪꯅꯕꯗ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯕ ꯄꯤꯕꯤꯔꯛꯅꯕ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯕ ꯊꯥꯗꯨꯡ ꯂꯩꯔꯝꯃꯤ॥ ꯃꯗꯨꯒꯤꯁꯨꯕꯅꯗꯨ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯤꯒꯤꯕꯁ ꯈꯪꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯇꯦꯛꯅꯣꯂꯣꯖꯤ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ, ꯇꯨꯡꯗꯥ ꯂꯩꯔꯛꯂꯕ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯃꯔꯝꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯃꯄꯥꯟ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯗ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯆꯦꯠꯅ ꯆꯦꯠꯅ ꯃꯇꯦꯡ ꯄꯥꯡꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ॥ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯇꯨꯡꯗꯥꯒꯤ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯇꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯤꯒꯤꯕꯁ ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯅ, ꯁꯦꯝꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯦꯍꯧꯔꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯈꯪꯍꯧꯗꯣꯛꯂꯤ॥ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯀꯄꯤ ꯍꯦꯟꯅ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯃꯇꯦꯡ ꯄꯥꯡꯕ ꯆꯦꯠꯅ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯝꯃꯤ॥ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯀꯄꯤ ꯍꯟꯕꯥ ꯊꯦꯡꯅꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯂꯧꯁꯤꯜꯂꯤ॥ ꯍꯥꯌꯅꯕ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯊꯦꯡꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯟꯅꯕ ꯌꯥꯝ ꯑꯍꯥꯟꯕꯁ ꯌꯥꯏꯕꯥ ꯊꯨꯡꯍꯅ॥ ꯇꯨꯡꯗꯥ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯤꯒꯤꯕꯁ ꯌꯥꯏꯕꯥ ꯍꯟꯅꯕꯅ, ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯀꯄꯤ ꯍꯟꯕꯁ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯍꯟꯕꯅ ꯂꯧꯁꯤꯟꯅ ꯃꯅꯨꯡ ꯈꯪꯍꯧꯔꯀꯄꯤ ꯌꯥꯏꯕꯥ (ꯃꯥꯏꯊꯥꯕ) ꯆꯤ॥

ꯃꯦꯍꯧꯔꯥ ꯌꯥꯝꯅꯍꯥꯡꯅ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯕ ꯌꯥꯝꯅꯤꯡꯅꯕꯗ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗꯤꯕꯗꯤꯍꯥꯛ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯃꯇꯦꯡꯕꯗ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯕ ꯑꯍꯥꯡꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯊꯨꯡꯕꯗꯤ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯆꯠꯄꯥ॥ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯀꯄꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯔꯤ ꯂꯩꯕꯗ ꯄꯨꯝꯕꯄꯨꯝꯕꯗ ꯍꯥꯌꯗꯨꯅꯤ॥ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯆꯦꯠꯅ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯇꯧꯕ ꯊꯨꯡꯍꯟ ꯇꯥꯛꯅꯤ॥

ꯆꯠꯄꯥ ꯊꯨꯡꯕ ꯍꯤꯡꯕꯥ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯕꯥꯍꯦꯡꯕ ꯑꯍꯥꯡ ꯇꯧꯕꯗꯥ ꯌꯥꯝꯅꯕꯗꯤ, ꯌꯥꯝꯅꯕ ꯇꯧꯔꯛꯂꯕ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯗꯤꯒꯤ ꯌꯥꯝꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯆꯦꯠꯅ ꯆꯠꯄꯥꯗꯤ॥

ꯑꯍꯨꯝꯂꯣꯕ ꯊꯧꯔꯝꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯂꯝꯕꯤ

(ꯑꯄꯥꯡꯕꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡ)

ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥ

꯱. ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯇꯥꯀꯄꯤꯔꯀꯄ ꯃꯔꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯋꯥꯍꯩ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯡꯗꯔꯦ꯫ ꯃꯅꯨꯡꯗ ꯃꯂꯥꯏꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯄꯥꯡꯕꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯂꯥꯏꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯨꯄꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯄꯨꯇꯦꯡꯕ ꯑꯃꯥ꯫ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯋꯥꯍꯩꯗ ꯌꯥꯍꯧꯇ ꯅꯍꯥꯛꯅꯥ ꯑꯃꯃꯤ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯁꯤꯡ ꯋꯥꯍꯩꯅ ꯊꯕ ꯏꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯅꯥꯏꯁꯤ ꯀꯨꯝꯕꯥ ꯇꯥꯍꯩꯁꯤꯡ ꯄꯤꯖꯤꯂꯤꯔꯤꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯊꯥꯍꯅꯤ꯫

꯲. ꯱ ꯇꯤꯃꯣꯊꯤ ꯲:꯱꯴ ꯗ, ꯑꯂꯨꯝꯇ ꯍꯥꯏ: “ꯑꯗꯝꯂꯤꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯦ, ꯃꯂꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯕ ꯀꯨꯔꯤꯇꯔꯥ; ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯂꯣꯏꯕꯨ ꯌꯥꯡꯇꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯇꯥꯏꯔꯥ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯇꯅꯥꯏꯂꯨ ꯁꯤꯡ, ꯍꯦꯇꯥꯏꯂꯨ ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯂꯣꯏꯕꯨ ꯌꯥꯡꯇꯕꯂꯤꯔ ꯌꯥꯝꯇ ꯇꯦ꯫ ꯃꯅꯥꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯇ ꯃꯂ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯕ ꯀꯨꯔꯤꯇꯔꯥ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯅꯥꯏꯇ ꯅꯥꯏ꯫” ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯕ ꯂꯥꯔꯨꯀꯥꯖꯥ ꯃꯌꯥꯔꯤ ꯃꯥꯑꯣꯅ ꯃꯤꯇꯦ ꯂꯥꯇꯥꯏꯁꯤꯡꯅꯕꯨ ꯇꯥꯏꯔꯔꯥ, ꯃꯨ ꯇꯥꯏꯂꯨꯇ ꯑꯃꯨꯔ ꯍꯁꯇ ꯇꯥꯄꯣꯅꯤꯁꯤ ꯃꯃꯔꯖ ꯑꯍꯥꯇꯥ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯨꯁꯤ ꯂꯔꯝꯃ ꯑꯃ ꯊꯋꯇꯕꯔꯥ꯫ ꯃꯂꯥ ꯁꯔꯇꯥꯔꯁꯤꯅ ꯑꯅꯥꯡ, ꯃꯂꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯕ ꯀꯨꯔꯤꯃꯃ ꯑꯅꯕꯁꯨꯃꯇ ꯂꯨꯅꯥꯇ ꯌꯔꯀꯥꯅꯣꯡ꯫ ꯌꯍꯁꯨꯝꯕꯂꯨꯔ ꯑꯅꯝꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯖꯥ ꯃꯂꯥꯏꯁꯤ ꯀꯖ ꯑꯂꯥꯇ ꯍꯥꯏꯑꯣꯥ “ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯂꯣꯏ ꯕꯨ ꯌꯥꯡꯇꯕ ꯃꯌꯝ ꯑꯃꯁꯤ” ꯑꯣꯏꯊ ꯑꯃꯨꯖꯥ ꯑꯅꯝꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯇꯥꯏꯔꯣꯏꯁꯤ ꯃꯃꯦꯔꯖ ꯃꯍꯥꯔꯔ ꯃꯦꯡꯇꯕ ꯃꯌꯝ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯥꯁꯤꯔꯥ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯔꯥ꯫

꯳. ꯱ ꯇꯤꯃꯣꯊꯤ ꯲:꯲꯲-꯲꯳ ꯗ, ꯑꯂꯨꯝꯇ ꯍꯥꯏ: “ꯇꯥꯏꯂꯨꯖꯥ ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯂꯣꯏꯔꯥ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯌꯦꯖꯕ ꯃꯥ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯇꯧꯇ ꯃꯥꯇꯝꯕ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯔꯦꯇꯦꯇ? ꯃꯁꯦ ꯑꯃꯂꯣꯔ ꯃꯍꯦꯂꯨꯁꯦ ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯌꯦꯖꯕ ꯃꯥ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯂꯕ ꯌꯥꯡꯇꯕꯔꯥ꯫ ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯃꯍꯦꯂꯨꯁꯦ ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯌꯦꯖꯕ ꯃꯥ ꯅꯨꯖꯥꯔꯇ ꯃꯁꯦ ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯏꯖꯡ; ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯃꯍꯦꯂꯨꯁꯦ ꯑꯃꯨꯕ ꯌꯦꯕ ꯃꯍꯦꯔ ꯑꯃꯨꯇ ꯃꯁꯦꯕꯨꯂꯨ ꯏꯅꯤ꯫

꯴. “ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯂꯣꯏ” ꯑꯂꯥ ꯔꯨꯄꯤꯔꯥꯔꯥ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯔꯥ “ꯃꯡꯂꯥꯌꯦꯍ” ꯔꯥ ꯍꯥꯏ ꯑꯇꯥꯂꯥꯔꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯊꯂꯥ ꯊꯦꯡ ꯁꯕꯥꯅꯨꯄꯤꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯔꯥ꯫ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯏꯁꯦꯇꯕꯖ ꯃꯍꯥꯁ, ꯀꯨꯄꯥꯍꯥꯂ ꯑꯃꯂꯣꯔ ꯇꯥꯔꯊꯂꯥꯔ ꯊꯥꯔꯟ ꯁꯕ ꯍꯥꯇꯕ ꯊꯣꯔ ꯁꯕꯖ ꯊꯦꯡ ꯁꯕꯥꯅꯥ꯫ ꯁꯍꯥꯔꯨꯃꯕꯂꯔ ꯑꯍꯨꯝ ꯑꯂꯥꯔꯥ ꯊꯥꯖꯔ ꯃꯀꯨꯔ ꯏꯇꯕ ꯊꯦꯍ ꯑꯂꯥꯔꯕꯇ ꯑꯃꯅꯥꯔꯥꯁꯨ ꯊꯦꯡ ꯁꯕꯥꯅꯥ꯫ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯍꯂꯔꯥꯀꯥꯅꯥꯕ ꯃꯡꯂꯥꯌꯦꯍ ꯑꯍꯅꯅ꯫ ꯕꯍꯕꯖꯇ ꯁꯃꯕꯥ ꯃꯨꯖꯥ ꯇꯥꯏꯂꯨ ꯍꯂꯔꯥꯀꯥꯅꯥꯄꯕ ꯃꯡꯂꯥꯌꯦꯍ ꯑꯃꯨꯇꯥ꯫

꯵. ꯃꯍꯔ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯃꯡꯂꯥꯌꯦꯍ ꯇꯥ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯌꯦꯖꯕ, ꯍꯂꯥꯏꯗꯇ ꯍꯂꯔꯥꯀꯥꯅꯥꯕ ꯃꯍꯔꯔꯥ ꯃꯥꯂꯥꯔꯨ ꯔꯦꯕꯥꯇꯕ ꯑꯃꯂꯣꯔ ꯑꯣꯔꯀꯥꯇꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯇꯥ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯌꯦꯖꯕ, ꯑꯂꯥ ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯂꯣꯏꯕꯨ ꯌꯥꯡꯇꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥ ꯑꯍꯅ꯫ ꯃꯅꯥꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯇ ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯂꯣꯏ ꯕꯨ ꯌꯥꯡꯇꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯥꯁꯤꯡꯗꯥ ꯃꯌꯦꯃ ꯇꯦ, ꯍꯥꯌꯥꯊꯕꯥꯔꯥ

ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯑꯦꯟꯇꯤꯈ꯭ꯔꯥꯏꯁ꯭ꯠ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯒꯅꯤ꯫꯫ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯑꯣꯡꯗ ꯂꯥꯛꯂꯒ ꯑꯗꯨꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯦꯟꯇꯤꯈ꯭ꯔꯥꯏꯁ꯭ꯠ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯒꯅꯤ꯫꯫

꯴. ꯱ ꯌꯣꯍꯟ ꯴:꯱-꯴ ꯗ, ꯑꯄꯣꯁ꯭ꯇꯜ ꯍꯥꯏ: “ꯑꯆꯦꯠꯄꯁꯤꯡ, ꯊꯋꯥꯏ ꯈꯨꯗꯤꯡꯃꯛ ꯊꯥꯖꯒꯅꯨ, ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯊꯋꯥꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯗꯒꯤ ꯂꯥꯛꯂꯕꯔꯥ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯈꯪꯅꯕꯒꯤꯗꯃꯛ ꯆꯥꯡꯌꯦꯡ ꯇꯧꯕꯤꯌꯨ; ꯃꯔꯃꯗꯤ ꯑꯔꯥꯅꯕ ꯋꯥꯄꯥꯎ ꯁꯟꯅꯕ ꯀꯌꯥ ꯃꯥꯂꯦꯝ ꯑꯁꯤꯗ ꯊꯣꯛꯂꯛꯂꯦ꯫꯫ ꯃꯇꯧ ꯑꯁꯤꯅ ꯅꯈꯣꯌꯅ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯊꯋꯥꯏ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯈꯪꯒꯅꯤ: ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯅ ꯍꯀꯆꯥꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯂꯥꯛꯂꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯌꯥꯕ ꯊꯋꯥꯏ ꯈꯨꯗꯤꯡꯃꯛ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯗꯒꯤꯅꯤ꯫꯫ ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯅ ꯍꯀꯆꯥꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯂꯥꯛꯂꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯌꯥꯗꯕ ꯊꯋꯥꯏ ꯈꯨꯗꯤꯡꯃꯛ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯗꯒꯤ ꯅꯠꯇꯦ, ꯃꯗꯨ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯒꯤ ꯌꯦꯛꯅꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯊꯋꯥꯏꯅꯤ; ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯂꯥꯛꯀꯗꯧꯔꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯅꯈꯣꯌꯅ ꯇꯥꯕꯥ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯃꯥꯂꯦꯝ ꯑꯁꯤꯗ ꯂꯩꯔꯦ꯫꯫ ꯑꯆꯦꯠꯄ ꯑꯉꯥꯡꯁꯤꯡ, ꯅꯈꯣꯌꯗꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤꯅꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯅꯈꯣꯌꯅ ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯕꯨ ꯃꯥꯏꯊꯤꯕ ꯄꯤꯔꯦ, ꯃꯔꯃꯗꯤ ꯅꯈꯣꯌꯗ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯥꯂꯦꯝ ꯑꯁꯤꯗ ꯂꯩꯔꯤꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯗꯨꯗꯒꯤ ꯍꯦꯟꯅ ꯆꯥꯎꯏ꯫꯫”

ꯀ. ꯱ ꯌꯣꯍꯟ ꯱:꯱-꯴ ꯗ, ꯌꯣꯍꯅꯅ ꯍꯥꯏ ꯑꯍꯧꯕ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯂꯩꯔꯝꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯌꯤꯁꯨ “ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯋꯥꯍꯩꯅꯤ,” “ꯄꯨꯟꯁꯤꯒꯤ ꯋꯥꯍꯩ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ꯫꯫” ꯌꯣꯍꯅꯅ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯋꯥꯍꯩꯒꯤ ꯃꯔꯃꯗ ꯑꯄꯣꯁ꯭ꯇꯜ ꯍꯥꯏ: “ꯑꯍꯧꯕꯗ ꯋꯥꯍꯩ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯂꯩꯔꯝꯃꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯋꯥꯍꯩ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯥ ꯂꯣꯌꯅꯅ ꯂꯩꯔꯝꯃꯤ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯥ ꯋꯥꯍꯩ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯝꯃꯤ꯫꯫” (ꯌꯣꯍꯟ ꯱:꯱)

꯵. ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯑꯦꯟ ꯂꯣꯝꯕꯥ ꯃꯨꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯥ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯄꯥꯟꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯦꯟꯇꯤꯈ꯭ꯔꯥꯏꯁ꯭ꯠ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯌꯤꯁꯨꯒꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯑꯃꯗꯨ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯌꯥꯗꯕ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯇꯝꯗ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯄꯨꯈꯠꯂꯒ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯥꯏꯀꯩꯗ ꯂꯥꯛꯀꯅꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ꯫꯫

꯶. ꯑꯔꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯇꯝꯒꯤ ꯑꯦꯟꯇꯤꯈ꯭ꯔꯥꯏꯁ꯭ꯠ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯃꯈꯣꯌꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯅꯤ ꯑꯦꯟꯇꯤꯈ꯭ꯔꯥꯏꯁ꯭ꯠ ꯂꯩ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕ ꯑꯦꯟꯇꯤꯈ꯭ꯔꯥꯏꯁ꯭ꯠ ꯑꯗꯨꯅ ꯑꯔꯥꯅꯕ ꯊꯥꯖꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯦꯟꯇꯤꯈ꯭ꯔꯥꯏꯁ꯭ꯠ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯒꯅꯤ꯫꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯃꯤꯌꯥꯝ ꯑꯃꯗꯤ ꯑꯦꯟꯇꯤꯈ꯭ꯔꯥꯏꯁ꯭ꯠꯅ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯒꯅꯤ꯫꯫ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯦꯟꯇꯤꯈ꯭ꯔꯥꯏꯁ꯭ꯠ ꯂꯧꯈꯠꯄ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯁꯥꯗ ꯂꯥꯛꯀꯅꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯕꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯒꯅꯤ꯫꯫ ꯑꯦꯟꯇꯤꯈ꯭ꯔꯥꯏꯁ꯭ꯠ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯕ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯗ ꯂꯥꯛꯀꯅꯤ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯒꯅꯤ꯫꯫

꯷. ꯃꯇꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯑꯦꯟꯇꯤꯈ꯭ꯔꯥꯏꯁ꯭ꯠꯅꯥ ꯃꯇꯝꯗ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯦꯟꯇꯤꯈ꯭ꯔꯥꯏꯁ꯭ꯠ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯂꯥꯛꯀꯅꯤ ꯍꯥꯌꯕꯗ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯒꯅꯤ꯫꯫

ꯀ. ꯲ ꯊꯦꯁꯂ. ꯲:꯱-꯴ ꯗ, ꯑꯄꯣꯁ꯭ꯇꯜ ꯍꯥꯏ: “ꯑꯦꯟꯇꯤꯈ꯭ꯔꯥꯏꯁ꯭ꯠ ꯂꯥꯛꯀꯗꯧꯔꯤꯕ ꯌꯤꯁꯨ ꯈ꯭ꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯒꯤ

ꯇꯣꯡꯇꯡꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯛꯅ ꯍꯕꯨꯡꯇꯥꯒꯤ ꯗꯨꯋꯅ ꯁꯤꯋꯅꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯃꯑ … ꯄꯇꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯋꯅ, ꯅꯆꯁꯌꯒ
ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯛꯍꯥꯛꯒꯤ ꯇꯡꯗ ꯀꯤꯂꯤ ꯃꯦꯋꯕꯅ ꯌꯥꯤꯂꯁꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯆ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯇꯡꯇꯣ ꯄꯍꯨꯅ ꯅꯍꯥꯍꯒꯤ ꯗꯨꯡꯅꯤꯗꯨ
ꯂꯨꯅꯃꯡ ꯂꯥꯋꯂꯄꯋꯍꯅꯕ, ꯅꯆꯁꯌꯒ ꯀꯃꯃꯅꯄꯋꯍꯅꯕꯤ … ꯃꯌꯃꯍꯤ ꯂꯇꯕ ꯂꯍꯥꯡꯗ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯄꯋꯅ
ꯂꯥꯡꯁꯌꯤꯕ ꯏꯂꯕ, ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯗꯒꯗꯤ, ꯄꯍꯕꯍꯤ ꯑꯃꯗꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯂꯨꯗ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯏꯥꯗꯍꯥꯡꯁꯌꯤꯕ ꯏꯂꯕ
ꯍꯌꯤꯂꯁꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯆ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯇꯡꯍꯤꯌꯥꯍ, ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯗꯅ ꯍꯂꯁꯌꯅꯤ ꯄꯍꯅ ꯑꯣꯅꯌꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯨꯌꯃꯅꯌꯤꯕ
ꯑꯀꯨꯕ ꯃꯄꯡꯅ ꯆꯣꯡꯅꯃꯨꯅ ꯃꯂꯦ ꯃꯂꯋꯁꯕꯨ ꯀꯏꯄꯋꯅꯇꯒꯅꯤ, ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯃꯄꯡꯅ ꯍꯂꯁꯌꯒꯤ ꯑꯂꯣꯗꯕ
ꯃꯏꯃꯍ ꯀꯃꯨꯅ ꯍꯂꯁꯌ ꯒꯨꯃꯅ ꯏꯃꯒꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯂꯦꯕꯨ ꯍꯂꯁꯌꯒꯨꯃꯅ ꯏꯆꯗꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯍꯤ ꯑꯄꯂꯤꯗ
ꯗꯨꯃꯅꯃꯡꯅ ꯆꯀꯩ ꯃꯨꯍꯤ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯑꯣꯋꯁꯤꯌꯤꯂꯆꯗꯤ ꯃꯌꯃꯍ ꯂꯨꯒꯍꯅ ꯁꯗꯒ ꯑꯨꯅꯤ, ꯗꯨꯀꯌꯤꯒꯤ
ꯑꯌꯥꯍꯕꯍ ꯃꯗꯨ ꯍꯕꯨꯗꯥ ꯇꯤꯂꯨ ꯍꯌꯤꯂꯁꯒꯤ ꯃꯆꯥꯡꯁ ꯇꯏꯋ ꯁꯤꯒꯍꯕ ꯃꯄꯡ ꯑꯨꯅꯤ꯫

꯳. ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯍ ꯇꯌꯄꯕꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯆ ꯑꯃꯨꯍ ꯇꯩꯌꯤꯕꯌꯤ? ꯃꯂꯤ ꯑꯍꯋ ꯍꯋꯍꯕ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯆ
ꯑꯃꯨꯌꯤ? ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯋꯏ ꯑꯥꯍꯒꯅꯤ? ꯃꯄꯡ ꯃꯂꯦꯕ ꯍꯂꯁꯌꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯗꯅꯂ ꯃꯨꯗꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯒꯁ
ꯏꯒꯒꯅꯤ ꯄꯍꯕ ꯃꯁꯃꯍ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯌꯀ ꯋꯌꯤꯂꯥ? ꯑꯀꯃꯕꯅ ꯀꯇꯩ ꯑꯌꯥꯍꯕ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯆꯂꯤꯗꯍ ꯇꯣꯌꯨꯂꯇꯣꯃ
ꯃꯨꯗꯍ ꯂꯤꯒꯍꯕ ꯑꯩꯕ ꯅꯤꯗꯅꯂ ꯑꯃꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯅꯤꯗꯅꯂ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯂꯕ ꯋꯍꯌꯤ꯫ ꯑꯩ ꯍꯂꯃꯍ
ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯑꯩꯒ ꯃꯅꯕ ꯑꯁꯥꯗꯗꯂꯤꯗꯅ ꯀꯇꯩ ꯃꯨꯍꯤ ꯄꯇꯤꯗꯁ ꯂꯤꯗꯨꯗ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯀꯀꯍ ꯑꯂꯣꯗꯕꯒꯤ
ꯅꯤꯗꯅꯂꯅꯤ, ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯑꯩꯍꯋ ꯍꯋꯍꯕ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯂꯤꯅ ꯂꯤꯗꯨꯗꯋꯤ ꯀꯕꯗ ꯂꯤꯏꯄꯅꯕ ꯄꯆꯅꯒꯅꯤ꯫

꯴. ꯂꯤꯗꯨꯗꯂꯤꯗꯅ ꯑꯏꯕ ꯀꯗꯀ ꯂꯋꯍꯥꯡꯗ ꯁꯥꯡꯅꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯒ ꯂꯨꯗꯂꯁꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯨ
ꯄꯌꯤꯀꯄꯋꯅꯕ ꯂꯋꯍꯥꯡꯅꯕ, ꯑꯌꯤꯋꯕ ꯁꯃꯕꯤ ꯁꯥꯡꯗꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯏꯥꯗꯍꯥꯡꯗꯤꯕ ꯗꯋꯨꯗ ꯑꯅꯤ
ꯑꯃꯨꯡ ꯑꯄꯃꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯗꯨꯗ ꯁꯌꯣꯆꯁ ꯀꯥꯡꯍꯤꯕꯒꯨꯃꯅ ꯀꯨꯃꯍꯕ ꯇꯃꯀꯆ ꯂꯇꯆ ꯃꯍꯤ ꯗꯨꯃꯅꯃꯡ ꯁꯩꯕ
ꯅꯄꯤꯇꯕ, ꯂꯁꯋꯅ ꯑꯨꯒꯨꯃꯕ ꯂꯤꯗꯨꯗ ꯑꯨꯒꯤ ꯀꯕꯗ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯗꯤꯃꯒꯅꯤ ꯑꯨꯒ ꯑꯨꯒꯨꯃꯕ ꯂꯤꯗꯨꯗ
ꯑꯨꯒꯤ ꯇꯀꯤꯗꯕꯅꯤ ꯄꯍꯅ ꯍꯕꯤ ꯁꯩꯍ, ꯁꯩꯍꯒꯨꯃꯕꯂꯨꯗ ꯃꯂꯤ ꯑꯀꯨꯃꯕ ꯂꯤꯗꯨꯗ ꯑꯥꯍꯌꯥꯍ꯫

ꯃ. ꯱ ꯀꯣꯔ. ꯱:꯹-꯱꯰ ꯗ, ꯑꯂꯨꯃꯅ ꯄꯍ: “ꯑꯍꯋ ꯀꯩꯂꯤꯗꯕ ꯃꯄꯡ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯗꯤꯗꯨꯒ,
ꯍꯨꯗꯃꯂꯤꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯣꯌꯤꯋꯅꯕ ꯑꯌꯗꯒꯗ ꯗꯨꯃꯅꯃꯡꯗ ꯇꯥꯍꯅꯅ ꯂꯁꯋꯅ ꯀꯕꯗ ꯁꯩꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯨꯗ
ꯍꯋꯅ, ꯃꯗꯇꯤꯕꯂꯤꯗꯨ ꯃꯤꯅꯃꯕ ꯌꯌꯃ ꯀꯣꯋꯍꯕ ꯀꯕꯗ ꯋꯏꯒ ꯇꯥꯍꯅꯅ ꯇꯡꯋꯅꯤ, ꯃꯌꯃꯍꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯍꯅ
ꯋꯋꯕꯤꯕ ꯏꯅꯕ ꯑꯁꯨꯃꯕꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯗꯂꯤꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯍꯅ ꯇꯩꯂꯤꯋꯍꯣ꯫” ꯃꯌꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯅ ꯁꯍꯕꯒꯋꯕꯨ ꯍꯂꯁꯌꯍꯒꯤ
ꯇꯒꯅ ꯀꯤꯗꯅꯕ ꯂꯁꯋꯅ ꯃꯤ ꯑꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯃꯨꯗꯍ ꯇꯩꯒꯅꯤ꯫

ꯊ. ꯱ ꯀꯣꯔ. ꯱:꯹ ꯗ, ꯑꯩꯍꯥꯍꯍ ꯄꯍꯕꯤꯍꯤ ꯃꯨꯍꯤ ꯑꯍꯋ ꯀꯩꯂꯤꯗꯕ ꯃꯄꯡ ꯑꯃꯅ ꯏꯥꯗꯍꯥꯡꯌꯤꯕ
ꯃꯁꯨꯗ ꯂꯨꯅꯃꯡ “ꯃꯒ ꯍꯕꯨꯗꯥ ꯇꯤꯂꯅ ꯃꯄꯡꯋꯤ ꯀꯤꯋꯍꯒꯤ ꯀꯥꯡꯇꯡꯒ ꯂꯁꯌꯒ ꯇꯥꯍꯅꯅ ꯃꯄꯡꯒꯨ
ꯃꯍꯀꯤꯕ ꯒꯤꯒꯅꯤ ꯑꯍꯃꯨꯒ ꯃꯄꯡꯒꯨ ꯍꯕꯨꯗꯥ ꯃꯄꯡꯅ ꯇꯣꯗꯇꯡꯒꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯋꯆ ꯑꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯒꯐꯋꯅ
ꯁꯨꯃꯅ ꯃꯗꯄꯋꯒꯅꯤ꯫” ꯑꯃꯨꯅ ꯑꯩꯅ ꯀꯇꯩ ꯇꯥꯄꯋꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯃꯤꯆꯍꯤꯗꯃ ꯑꯥꯍꯕꯒꯨꯃ ꯄꯇꯤꯡ ꯃꯡꯂ ꯍꯌꯤꯂꯁꯒꯤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible]

ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯛꯌꯕꯤ ꯄꯨꯔꯤ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯕꯪꯕꯤꯇꯣꯜ ꯑꯌꯩꯕ ꯍꯣꯗꯅ ꯈꯩꯗꯃꯃꯤ, ꯑꯍꯨꯃꯃꯛ ꯂꯣꯌꯩꯕꯛꯄ ꯊꯕꯛ ꯌꯩꯃꯤꯁꯅꯕ ꯂꯤꯛꯅꯤ꯫

꯳. ꯇꯣꯗꯗꯤꯛ ꯑꯂꯤꯔꯤ ꯃꯗꯨꯑꯣꯗꯕ ꯌꯦꯝ ꯑꯗꯨꯔꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯅ ꯈꯝꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯣ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯇꯛꯂꯤꯁꯛꯔꯅꯤ ꯃꯗꯝꯔꯤ ꯗꯕꯨꯛꯈꯣ ꯃꯍꯣꯛꯌꯤ ꯅꯤꯛꯊꯩꯂꯤꯛꯔꯤ ꯅꯤꯛꯊꯩꯅꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯣꯛꯅ ꯈꯝꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯗꯩꯁꯕ ꯌꯝꯕꯤꯕ ꯃꯗꯌꯩ ꯑꯗꯨꯕꯨ ꯇꯛꯊꯨꯔꯅꯤ ꯃꯗꯝꯔꯤ ꯗꯕꯨꯛꯈꯣ ꯃꯍꯣꯛꯌꯤ ꯗꯂꯨꯗꯔꯤ ꯌꯩꯍꯣꯅꯤ꯫ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯍꯣꯛꯅ ꯈꯝꯃꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯩꯗꯣꯗꯕꯨ ꯑꯊꯪꯃꯕꯅ ꯃꯛꯍꯁꯅꯕ ꯂꯣꯌꯩꯔꯤ ꯍꯣꯄꯅꯕ ꯄꯨꯝꯅꯃꯛ ꯃꯗꯊꯤꯕ ꯄꯤꯔꯅꯤ ꯃꯗꯝꯔꯤ ꯗꯕꯨꯛꯈꯣ ꯃꯍꯣꯛꯅ ꯑꯩꯗꯣꯗꯔꯤꯌꯃꯛ ꯂꯤꯕꯤꯈꯗꯪ ꯑꯗꯨꯔ ꯑꯩꯗꯣꯗꯔꯤ ꯄꯤꯄꯈꯤ ꯃꯃꯁ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯗꯕꯨꯛꯈꯣꯅ ꯄꯤꯕꯤꯈꯗꯪ꯫

꯴. ꯑꯂꯨꯝꯅ ꯇꯗꯗꯤꯛ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯃꯌꯝ ꯄꯨꯝꯕꯌ ꯑꯩꯗꯣꯗꯅ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯔꯤꯌꯃꯛ ꯈꯗꯤ ꯌꯩꯕ ꯈꯝꯃꯤ ꯍꯗꯕ ꯑꯗꯌꯔꯤ ꯍꯪꯁꯅ ꯇꯄꯅ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯅ ꯑꯩꯗꯣꯗꯔꯤꯌꯃꯛ ꯈꯗꯤ ꯌꯩꯈꯗꯕꯔꯪ ꯍꯗꯕꯔꯤ ꯃꯗꯝꯌ ꯍꯗꯤ꯫ ꯃꯍꯣꯛꯅ ꯑꯪꯁꯌꯤꯈꯗꯤꯂꯣꯄꯨ ꯃꯛꯍꯁꯔꯅꯤ ꯃꯗꯝꯔꯤ ꯗꯕꯨꯛꯈꯣ ꯃꯍꯣꯛꯌꯤ ꯈꯗꯤꯂꯌꯅꯤ, ꯃꯪꯂꯤꯔꯍ ꯑꯗꯨꯅꯤ, ꯗꯂꯨꯗꯅ ꯃꯍꯣꯛꯈꯤ ꯃꯤꯂꯤꯛꯨ ꯈꯁꯅꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯗꯕꯄꯁꯕꯨ ꯃꯍꯣꯛꯈꯤꯌꯃꯛ ꯇꯣꯗ ꯌꯩꯅꯕ ꯗꯕꯨꯛꯈꯣ ꯃꯍꯣꯛꯄꯨ ꯌꯗꯕꯄꯁꯕꯔꯤ ꯃꯂꯨꯛꯌ ꯊꯗꯛꯈꯌ꯫ ꯑꯗꯨꯔꯪ ꯑꯩꯗꯣꯗ ꯈꯩꯌꯩꯌꯂꯨ ꯈꯁꯗꯣꯗꯌꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯌꯤ, ꯑꯩꯗꯣꯗ ꯃꯗꯊꯤꯕ ꯃꯁꯕꯔꯨꯝ ꯃꯂꯤꯇ ꯁꯍꯁꯕ ꯃꯌꯝꯌꯂꯨ, ꯑꯩꯗꯣꯗ ꯃꯗꯄꯛꯄꯔꯤ ꯃꯗꯔꯩꯌ ꯇꯩ ꯍꯗꯕꯂꯤꯅꯤ꯫

ꯈꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯅ ꯄꯪꯋꯥꯏꯗꯅ ꯂꯩꯔꯝ

(ꯑꯄꯣꯁ꯭ꯇꯂꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯊꯕꯛ)

ꯃꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯈꯔꯤꯁ꯭ꯇꯒꯤ ꯁꯩꯔꯦꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯄꯥꯝꯕ

꯱. ꯑꯗꯨ ꯁꯈꯔꯅ ꯇꯁꯔꯤꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ ꯈꯗꯈ ꯃꯨꯈꯅꯗ, ꯑꯗꯨ ꯁꯋꯇꯅ ꯍꯥꯋꯇꯈꯔꯣ ꯈꯨꯗꯤ ꯁꯇꯔꯣꯡꯗ ꯄꯥꯡꯈꯔꯅ ꯄꯥꯗꯥꯡ ꯁꯨꯗꯤꯃ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯑꯇꯩꯅ ꯌꯔꯣꯡꯃꯇꯅ ꯈꯔꯤꯂꯝ ꯑꯈꯂꯨꯃ ꯈꯍꯥꯡꯗꯤ ꯂꯤꯃꯇꯨꯃꯗꯤ ꯌꯃꯌꯇ ꯑꯥꯁꯅ ꯁꯨꯗꯈꯤꯡ ꯈꯈꯤ ꯑꯈ ꯑꯥꯁꯇ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯋꯇꯌꯤ꯫

꯲. ꯃꯥꯗꯇ ꯁꯌꯤꯅ ꯑꯨꯃꯃ ꯑꯨ ꯈꯔꯤꯂꯝꯇ ꯈꯍꯥꯡꯗꯤ ꯂꯤꯃꯇꯨꯃꯗ ꯇꯥꯁꯇꯇ ꯃꯨꯋꯂꯤꯋꯅ ꯑꯨꯡ ꯈꯔꯤ ꯇꯇꯌꯤ, ꯂꯤꯃꯇꯨꯃ ꯑꯌꯤ ꯇꯤꯈꯨꯗꯤ ꯑꯈꯂꯨꯃ ꯑꯝꯥꯃꯃ ꯇꯋ ꯈꯇꯇ ꯂꯣꯈꯡꯋꯌꯤꯅ ꯑꯥꯁꯅ ꯅꯁ꯫ (ꯔꯣ. ꯳:꯹) ꯔꯥꯈꯤꯁꯥ ꯃꯋꯨꯃ ꯝꯔꯤꯈꯄꯥꯁꯗ, ꯃꯥꯗꯇ ꯑꯈꯨꯡ ꯍꯋꯇ ꯑꯌꯥꯁ ꯑꯈꯋꯝ ꯑꯥꯁꯇ ꯇꯁ꯫ ꯈꯔꯤꯂꯝꯇꯤ ꯍꯁꯇ ꯄꯇꯗꯅ ꯇꯤꯈꯨꯗꯤꯂꯤꯃ ꯍꯤꯃꯅꯡꯤ ꯁꯃꯥꯅ ꯑꯨꯗꯡꯤ ꯃꯌꯄꯋꯌꯤ ꯑꯨꯡ ꯈꯔꯤꯂꯝꯗ ꯇꯌꯝꯨꯇ ꯄꯇꯅ ꯈꯌꯥꯁ ꯑꯨꯇ ꯁꯃꯥꯅ ꯑꯨꯗ ꯍꯃꯂꯤꯋꯌꯤ꯫ ꯝꯥꯁꯡꯈꯅꯂꯨꯃ ꯈꯗꯈꯨꯗ ꯈꯝꯈ ꯃꯨꯈꯅꯡꯤ ꯑꯥꯁꯇ ꯁꯃꯥꯅ ꯑꯈꯌꯡ ꯇꯩ꯫

꯳. ꯔꯥꯈꯤꯁꯥ ꯃꯋꯨꯃ ꯝꯔꯤꯈꯄꯥꯁꯗ, ꯈꯂꯤꯗꯨ ꯈꯃꯇꯩꯇꯇ ꯌ ꯝꯄꯥꯡꯌꯤ ꯈꯨꯗꯤ ꯍꯈꯤꯋ ꯑꯈ ꯇꯃꯗꯂꯤ ꯈꯝꯈꯨꯗ ꯑꯌꯅꯈꯅ ꯇꯤꯈꯨꯗꯤꯂꯤꯃ ꯈꯔꯤꯂꯝꯗ ꯑꯈꯨꯡ ꯍꯋꯇꯃꯗꯂꯤ꯫ ꯝꯂꯣꯃꯇ ꯈꯂꯤ ꯑꯝꯥꯃꯃ ꯇꯋꯂꯤꯃꯇ ꯈꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯥꯋꯇꯡꯈꯔꯅ ꯑꯈꯂꯨꯃ ꯈꯌꯥꯁꯡꯤ ꯈꯨꯗꯃꯌꯅ ꯑꯨ ꯏꯈꯔꯅ ꯈꯨꯂꯃꯗ ꯄꯥꯡꯗꯂꯤ꯫ ꯈꯝꯈ ꯑꯨꯗ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯄꯇꯩ ꯇꯤꯈꯨꯗꯤꯂꯤꯃꯤꯡꯤ ꯈꯔꯡꯝ ꯑꯌꯩꯅ ꯉꯔꯈꯡꯤ ꯁꯗꯤ ꯍꯤꯡꯋꯍꯋꯅ ꯑꯈ ꯈꯈꯈꯨꯗ ꯑꯥꯁꯡꯤꯂꯤ꯫ ꯝꯥꯁꯡꯈꯅꯂꯨꯃ ꯈꯂꯤ ꯄꯥꯡꯇꯡꯃ ꯈꯝꯈꯗ, ꯑꯨꯗꯡꯤ ꯈꯌꯥꯁ ꯂꯤꯃꯇꯨꯃꯗꯤ ꯂꯔꯨꯡ ꯑꯥꯁꯔꯣ, ꯂꯤꯃꯇꯨꯃꯝꯡꯤ ꯌꯁꯗꯥꯡꯃ ꯅꯔꯔꯥꯁ꯫ ꯑꯨꯗꯡꯤ ꯑꯌꯥꯁ ꯃꯨꯈꯇꯈꯡ ꯁꯂꯈꯔꯡꯤ ꯑꯌꯨꯈꯅ ꯁꯇꯔꯣꯡꯗꯡꯤ ꯂꯔꯨꯡ ꯑꯥꯁꯔꯣ꯫

꯴. ꯑꯈꯨꯡꯝ ꯈꯂꯤ ꯄꯥꯡꯇꯅ, ꯇꯁꯔꯤꯡ ꯑꯂꯤꯡꯤ ꯈꯨꯃꯗ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯁꯈꯔꯅ ꯁꯨꯗꯤꯃꯈꯡꯂꯤ ꯇꯤꯈꯨꯗꯤ ꯈꯔꯤꯂꯝꯅꯋꯂꯤꯃꯡꯨ ꯈꯔꯤ ꯇꯇꯇ ꯂꯤꯇꯤꯋꯇ꯫ ꯈꯔꯈ ꯑꯨꯇ, ꯑꯔꯥꯁꯅ ꯈꯝꯈꯗ, ꯈꯂꯤ ꯅꯈꯇ ꯑꯥꯁꯄꯥꯡꯃ ꯅꯁ ꯈꯨꯗꯤ ꯍꯇꯤꯃ ꯈꯝꯈꯡꯤ ꯁꯇꯔꯣꯡ ꯇꯝꯤ ꯑꯂꯤ ꯅꯈꯇ ꯂꯤꯃꯄꯤꯇꯇ ꯈꯔꯤꯂꯝꯅꯋ ꯇꯝꯤ ꯑꯈꯡꯤ ꯈꯇꯇ ꯑꯥꯁꯅ ꯅꯁ꯫ ꯑꯈꯂꯨꯃ ꯑꯔꯤꯂꯤꯡꯈꯅ ꯂꯝꯋꯇ ꯈꯔꯤꯂꯝꯅꯋ ꯃꯨꯈꯇꯈꯡꯝ ꯇꯋꯗꯔꯤꯗꯤ, ꯈꯃꯨ ꯁꯅꯃꯥꯡꯤꯅ ꯃꯂꯃꯤꯇꯅ ꯇꯤꯈꯨꯗꯤꯂꯤꯃ ꯈꯌꯥꯁ ꯑꯨꯗꯨꯇ ꯇꯋꯗꯔꯤꯂꯤ꯫ ꯑꯂꯈꯇ ꯌꯃ ꯌꯇ ꯑꯝꯅ ꯑꯥꯁꯔꯅ ꯇꯂꯤꯂꯇꯈꯨ ꯝꯁꯅꯃꯋꯇꯅ ꯈꯔꯤꯂꯝꯡꯤ ꯈꯅꯥꯡꯝ ꯇꯃꯨꯂꯇꯈ ꯑꯥꯁꯔꯤꯅ ꯁꯂꯈꯔꯡꯤ ꯑꯌꯨꯈꯅ ꯂꯤꯃꯇꯨ ꯑꯂꯤꯗꯨ ꯇꯋꯗꯔꯤ꯫ ꯈꯂꯤ ꯃꯨꯈꯇꯈꯡꯂꯤ ꯇꯤꯂꯨꯇ ꯑꯈꯨꯡ ꯍꯋꯇ ꯇꯃꯇꯡꯃ ꯈꯝꯈꯗ ꯅꯈꯇ ꯍꯡꯇ ꯄꯥꯡꯗꯂꯤ꯫

꯴. ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯨꯞꯃꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯁꯤꯡꯗꯨ ꯌꯥꯕꯤꯕ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯂꯨꯞꯃꯒ ꯃꯔꯥꯡ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯉꯝꯖꯕꯥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯅꯣꯡꯅꯨꯄꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏ ꯑꯃꯥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯁꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯤ ꯂꯝꯃꯥꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯨꯞꯃꯒꯤ ꯌꯥꯃꯥ ꯁꯣꯏꯗꯕꯥ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯇꯧꯒꯗꯕꯥ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏ ꯌꯥꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯁꯥꯗ ꯍꯥꯏ ꯃꯈꯣꯏ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯁꯤꯡꯃꯥꯡ ꯃꯆꯤꯛꯂꯥꯏꯕꯥ ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯍꯥꯏꯗꯨ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯨꯞꯀꯤ ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯌꯥꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯇꯨꯡꯗ ꯑꯔꯥꯞꯄ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯂꯧꯁꯤ॥ ꯂꯨꯛ꯭ꯔꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯸:꯱꯴-꯸꯸ ꯗ, ꯂꯩꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯗ ꯂꯩꯃꯥꯏꯗ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯗ ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯈꯣꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕꯥ ꯑꯃꯗꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯂꯩꯃꯥꯏꯗꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯨꯞꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯃꯥꯏ ꯃꯔꯨ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯥ ꯊꯥꯖꯕ ꯌꯥꯕ ꯁꯍꯥꯏ॥ ꯂꯩꯁꯤ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡꯁꯤ ꯃꯇꯧ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯁꯤꯡꯁꯤ॥

꯵. ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯨꯞꯃꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯁꯤꯡꯁꯤ॥ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯇꯥꯡꯀꯥ ꯊꯣꯀꯄ ꯍꯥꯏ ꯃꯇꯨꯡꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯗꯨ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯨꯞꯀꯤ ꯂꯩꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯔꯝ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡ ꯑꯗꯨꯃꯛ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯇꯝ ꯗ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ: "ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯁꯤ ꯃꯇꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯗ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯨꯞ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤ॥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯅꯨꯄꯤ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯃꯇꯧ ꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ॥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯃꯣꯏ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤ, ꯗ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯥꯏ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯅꯨꯄꯤ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ॥" (ꯂꯨꯛ. ꯸:꯸꯸-꯸꯸)

꯶. ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕ ꯂꯩꯁꯤꯡ ꯁꯤꯡꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ, ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯁꯤꯡꯗꯨ ꯌꯥꯕꯒ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯧ ꯍꯥꯏ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ, ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡ ꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤ॥

꯴. ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡꯒꯤ ꯃ ꯑꯃ ꯇꯧ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡꯁꯤꯡꯗ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡꯗ ꯂꯩꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯌꯥꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯂꯥꯏꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯁꯤꯡꯗꯨ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡꯒꯤꯗꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯂꯥꯏꯅꯤ॥ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯥꯔ. ꯸:꯳꯶ ꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯥꯏ: "ꯂꯥꯏꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯤꯑꯣꯏꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯁꯤꯡ॥" ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯥꯏꯕ, "ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯇꯧ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯏ ꯂꯩꯕꯤ॥" (ꯃꯥꯔ. ꯸:꯴) ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯗ, "ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯗꯨ ꯍꯥꯏꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯇꯧ ꯂꯩꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯗ ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯇꯧꯗꯥꯡꯗ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡꯒꯤ, ꯑꯃ ꯁꯤꯡ ꯂꯥꯏꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯇꯧꯂꯩꯕꯁꯤꯡ ꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯃꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ॥" (ꯃꯥꯔ. ꯸:꯱꯲)

꯵. ꯑꯃꯁꯨ, ꯍꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯤ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯅꯨꯄꯤꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ, ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯃꯇꯧ ꯑꯃꯁꯤꯡ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯁꯤ ꯃꯇꯧ ꯂꯩꯕ ꯊꯧꯗꯥꯡꯗ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ॥ (ꯍꯤꯕ꯭ꯔꯨ ꯱꯲:꯱-꯸)

꯶. ꯃꯊꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯄꯣꯕ. ꯱꯱:꯱꯰ ꯛ ꯑꯦꯡꯒꯥꯜꯂꯝ ꯄꯥꯜꯂꯤꯕꯣ ꯃꯂꯨꯝꯤ ꯑꯕꯣꯏꯄꯥꯃꯛ "ꯂꯣꯡꯅꯥꯏꯛ ꯀꯣꯃꯤꯡꯒꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯡꯒꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯑꯍꯣꯡꯒꯤꯗꯒꯤ ꯌꯨꯃꯖꯃ ꯆꯩꯕ ꯀꯄꯥꯏ ꯑꯁꯨ ꯋꯥꯂꯛꯏꯃꯤꯃꯤ꯫" ꯃꯁꯨ ꯖꯥꯏꯅꯥꯡꯗꯤꯕ ꯗꯦꯁꯨꯗ ꯑꯦꯁꯃꯇꯥꯂ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯦꯁꯛꯤꯇꯥꯂꯃ ꯂꯨꯡꯂꯛ ꯅꯥꯡꯗꯤꯂꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯀꯣꯡꯕ ꯀꯄꯥꯏ ꯑꯁꯨꯛꯤ, ꯄꯥꯂꯕꯃꯤ ꯆꯤꯂꯨꯛ ꯍꯌꯅꯨꯛ ꯇꯆꯏꯕ ꯑꯦꯂꯥꯜ ꯗꯨꯃꯛꯃꯡꯑꯤꯃꯡ ꯇꯥꯏꯡ ꯅꯕꯤꯏꯕ ꯀꯄꯥꯏ ꯑꯁꯨꯛꯤ, (ꯆꯥꯄꯦ ꯱꯴:꯱-꯵)

꯷. ꯆꯤꯂꯨ ꯂꯏꯤꯀꯌ ꯅ ꯇꯆꯕ ꯃꯂꯥꯜ ꯗꯨꯃꯛꯃꯡ ꯑꯃꯃꯕꯃꯤꯂꯤ ꯑꯖꯡꯗꯤ ꯃꯖꯦꯃ ꯑꯅꯕꯤꯕ ꯃꯄꯥꯡꯑꯤ ꯂꯦꯀꯤꯡ ꯛꯂꯥꯜ ꯄꯥꯅꯥꯡꯗꯛꯕ ꯛꯂꯥꯅꯤ ꯂꯦꯂꯌꯗꯤ ꯀꯤꯅ, ꯛꯤꯡꯇꯤꯂꯤ ꯑꯥꯅꯕ ꯗꯨꯑꯄꯤꯌ, ꯑꯀꯣꯡꯕ ꯆꯅꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯄꯥꯡ ꯃꯀꯣꯃꯥꯡꯑꯤ ꯃꯤꯀꯤꯡꯛꯤ꯫" (꯱ ꯄꯤꯇꯔ ꯴:꯸)

꯸. ꯗꯥꯆ ꯂꯨꯃꯛ, ꯑꯤꯂꯤ ꯇꯃꯃꯥꯂꯤꯂꯤ ꯑꯗꯤꯃꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯀꯣꯡꯒꯤꯂꯤ ꯃꯖꯃꯅ ꯄꯂꯆꯕ ꯑꯃꯨꯅꯤ ꯆꯤꯄꯅꯤ ꯑꯌꯛ ꯑꯦꯕꯤꯕ ꯖꯕꯅꯨꯛꯤ꯫ (ꯔꯣꯃꯤꯟꯁ ꯱꯰:꯱) ꯑꯛ ꯇꯆ ꯃꯀꯤ ꯇꯥꯡꯑꯛꯤ, ꯌꯩꯃꯛ ꯇꯨꯛ ꯑꯥꯂꯇꯥꯡꯗꯥ ꯌꯩꯂ꯫ ꯅꯂꯨꯃꯕꯀꯨꯡ ꯃꯂꯥꯂꯛ ꯃꯁꯨ ꯅꯃꯤꯕ ꯖꯌꯕ, ꯄꯥꯡꯍꯤꯡꯤ ꯃꯨꯡ ꯂꯦꯛ ꯆꯤꯂꯨ ꯂꯅꯤꯀꯌꯑꯤ ꯀꯤꯗꯨꯗ ꯑꯀꯤ ꯂꯆꯃꯥꯡꯗ ꯆꯥꯂꯆ ꯄꯂꯕꯀꯤ ꯑꯦꯂꯥꯂꯛ ꯍꯃꯃꯛꯃꯥꯂꯀꯤ꯫

Pastor George B. Gnade
24 Main St.
Halstead, PA 18822

Permission for Translation

I, Pastor George Gnade, author of the Book, **Bible studies on : The Imagery in the Book of Revelation ,** give permission to a team headed by Rev Arun Kanjam, Pastor Manglem Sougaijam and Leban Serto of Imphal, Manipur, India, to translate the book into Meiteilon (Roman Script) and into the local Meetei Mayek. The purpose for this project is to help them and others to grow in their knowledge of the Book of Revelation and in their understanding of the Word of God.

Signed by Pastor George Gnade,
Pastor George B. Gnade

Date: 1/25/2018
Place : Hallstead, Pa 18822

To:
Leban Serto
Shalom Inn, Chingmeirong East
P.O Lamlong-795010
Imphal, Manipur, India

On January 25th 2018 before me, Gertrude Conigliaro the undersigned personally appeared George Gnade, known to me to be the person whose name subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged he executed the same for the purposes therein contained.
In witness I hereunto set my hand and official seal.

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
NOTARIAL SEAL
Gertrude Conigliaro, Notary Public
Halstead Boro, Susquehanna County

G Conigliaro

Sworn to and subscribed before me

[illegible]

([illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꯑꯔꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯋꯥꯍꯩ

ꯃꯤꯇꯩꯂꯣꯟ ꯆꯥꯎꯈꯠ ꯄꯨꯔꯦꯜ ꯁꯇꯦꯝꯕꯥ ꯁꯝꯇꯤꯡ ꯇꯥꯏꯕ ꯆꯍꯤ ꯱꯹꯹꯶ ꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯇꯣꯉꯥꯟ ꯁꯝꯂꯣꯟꯁꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯨꯞꯁꯤꯡ ꯂꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯇꯧꯔꯤ॥ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯁꯝꯇꯤꯡ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯀꯤ ꯃꯦꯟꯈꯣꯏ ꯁꯃꯨꯗꯥ ꯃꯥꯏꯄꯥꯛꯄ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯈꯤ॥ ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯥ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯇꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯁꯃꯨꯗꯥ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯀꯤ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯨꯞ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯑꯗꯨ ꯍꯥꯛꯊꯦꯡ ꯅꯤꯡꯊꯧꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯨꯛ ꯍꯥꯟ ꯄꯨꯔꯦꯡꯂꯤ ꯇꯧꯕ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ, ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ, ꯍꯣꯡ ꯗ ꯇꯧꯕ ꯄꯨꯔꯦꯜꯒꯤ - ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯥ ꯁꯇꯦꯝꯕꯥ ꯂꯩꯍꯧꯔꯤꯕ ꯗ ꯌꯥꯝꯅꯕ ꯌꯥꯏꯔꯦ, ꯆꯍꯤ ꯱꯹꯹꯶ ꯗ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯍꯤꯇꯣꯝ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯤꯡꯂꯕꯤꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯇꯧꯔꯤ॥

ꯍꯤꯔꯝꯁꯤꯡ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯨꯞ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯄꯨꯔꯦꯜ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯆꯥꯟꯕ ꯂꯩꯔꯦ, ꯑꯗꯨꯒꯤ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯇꯣꯉꯥꯟ ꯁꯇꯦꯝꯕꯥ ꯂꯩꯍꯧꯔꯤꯕ ꯗ ꯇꯥꯏꯕ ꯌꯥꯏꯔꯦ, ꯱꯹꯹꯶ ꯗ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯩꯍꯧꯗꯕ ꯁꯇꯦꯝꯕ ꯂꯤꯡꯂꯕꯤꯒꯤ ꯇꯥꯏꯕ ꯃꯤꯇꯩꯂꯣꯟꯒꯤ ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯥꯂꯣꯟꯕꯤꯡ ꯂꯤꯡꯂꯕꯥꯡ ꯇꯧꯕ॥

ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯒꯤ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯂꯣꯏꯕꯤ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯃꯤꯇꯩꯂꯣꯟ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯌꯥꯏꯔꯦ, ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯡꯂꯕꯤ, ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯂꯤ, ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯕꯥꯡꯂꯕ, ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ॥ ꯂꯤꯡꯂꯕꯤ, ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯃꯤꯇꯩꯂꯣꯟꯒꯤ ꯁꯕꯥ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ, ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯥ ꯇꯧꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯇꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯕꯥꯡꯂꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯧꯗꯔꯦ, ꯇꯧꯕꯥ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯌꯥꯏꯔꯦ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯇꯥꯏꯕ॥ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯂꯣꯏꯕꯤ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯁꯝꯇꯤꯡ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯀꯤ, ꯃꯤ., ꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯔꯦ, ꯂꯩꯍꯧꯗꯕ ꯄꯨꯔꯦꯜ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯗ ꯱꯹꯸꯸ ꯗ ꯇꯣꯉꯥꯟꯕ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯇꯧꯔꯦ, ꯂꯩꯍꯧꯔꯦ, ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯗ ꯇꯧꯕ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯕꯥꯡꯂꯕ ꯌꯥꯏꯔꯦ ꯃꯤꯇꯩꯂꯣꯟ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯲꯰꯱꯶ ꯍꯧꯕ ꯇꯧꯔꯦ, ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯂꯤꯡꯂꯕꯥꯡ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯀꯤ ꯕꯥꯡ ꯃꯤꯕꯔꯦ॥

ꯇꯥꯏꯕ ꯲꯰꯱꯶ ꯗ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯀꯥꯡꯂꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯤ., ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯁ ꯇꯥꯏꯕ ꯌꯥꯏꯔꯦ ꯂꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯁꯝꯂꯣꯟꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯀꯤ ꯁꯃꯨꯗꯥ ꯇꯧꯔꯤ॥

ꯁꯝꯇꯤꯡꯒꯤ ꯌꯥꯝꯅ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡꯁꯤꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ, ꯃꯤꯇꯩꯂꯣꯟ ꯄꯨꯔꯦꯜ ꯂꯣꯟꯕꯥꯒꯤ ꯇꯧꯔꯤ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯍꯧꯗ ꯇꯧ ꯇꯥꯏꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯂꯤꯡꯂꯕꯤ ꯇꯧꯔꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯁꯨ ꯂꯤꯡꯂꯕꯥ ꯂꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯥꯡ ꯍꯤꯔꯝꯁꯤꯡ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯌꯥꯝ ꯁꯦꯝꯕꯥ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ॥

ꯑꯗꯨꯒ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯀꯤ ꯇꯥꯏꯕꯤ “ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯀꯤ ꯇꯥꯏꯕꯤꯁ ꯂꯤꯡꯂꯕ ꯂꯥꯏꯔꯤꯛ” ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯇꯥꯏꯕꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛ ꯁꯦꯝꯕ ꯇꯧꯔꯦꯕ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯍꯧꯖꯤꯛꯇꯤ॥ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯇꯧꯔꯤ ꯍꯧꯔꯤ ꯌꯥꯏꯕꯒꯤ ꯌꯥꯏꯔꯦ ꯕꯥꯡ ꯑꯃꯁꯨꯡ ꯑꯣꯏꯕꯒꯤ॥

ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯄꯥꯀꯆꯤꯡꯕ ꯂꯝꯕꯤ

ꯀꯣꯂꯣꯁꯤꯌꯥꯟꯁ

ꯑꯃꯤꯗꯨꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯄꯨꯔꯣꯍꯤꯠ ꯑꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯕ ꯑꯗꯨꯕ ꯇꯣꯉꯥꯟ ꯑꯃꯁꯨ ꯀꯥꯕꯥ ꯒꯥꯀ ꯁꯕ ꯀꯤ ꯃꯤꯡꯅꯕꯅꯤ, ꯇꯤꯗꯨ ꯄꯨꯔꯣꯍꯤꯠꯇꯨ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯨ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕ ꯑꯃꯗꯨ ꯑꯃꯨꯕꯤꯕ ꯃꯀꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯀꯨꯃꯂꯤ ꯇꯣꯡꯂꯕ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯃꯤꯡꯕꯤꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯅꯤ॥ ꯇꯃꯕꯤꯗꯨ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯂꯤꯕ ꯃꯁꯥꯃ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤ ꯁꯦꯟꯕ ꯄꯥꯎ ꯁꯥꯅ ꯑꯃꯗꯨ ꯇꯤꯗꯨꯅ ꯇꯣꯏꯕꯤ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯂꯨꯡꯁꯤꯅ ꯃꯌꯥꯝꯒꯤ ꯄꯅꯕ ꯅꯥꯌ॥ ꯑꯃꯤꯗꯨꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯨ ꯁꯕ ꯀꯤꯃꯇꯕꯅꯤ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯃꯁꯥꯡ ꯀꯤꯑꯣꯏꯕ ꯃꯆꯃꯂꯤ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯇꯧꯅꯒꯤ ꯀꯃꯂꯤ ꯅꯥ ꯇꯦ॥

ꯇꯤꯇꯣ ꯱:꯱꯶ ꯏ ꯄꯅ: "ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕ ꯁꯥꯟꯕꯀꯤꯆꯕꯨ ꯑꯣꯏꯃꯏ ꯌꯥꯝꯂꯕꯤꯔꯣ, ꯄꯅꯕꯅꯤ ꯃꯄꯥꯡꯒꯤ ꯑꯃꯌꯥꯝ ꯋꯥꯄꯕ ꯃꯍꯥꯛꯀꯤ ꯑꯃꯨ ꯀꯤꯕꯤꯔꯣ, ꯃꯨ ꯃꯄꯥꯡꯒꯤ ꯆꯇꯕ ꯃꯤ ꯅꯥꯃꯤꯏ ꯍꯤꯡꯅꯅꯨꯏ ꯇꯃꯕ ꯇꯅꯕ ꯄꯤꯗꯕ ꯍꯦꯟꯕꯇꯤ॥" (ꯑꯦꯝ) ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯤ ꯀꯥꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯝ ꯆꯃꯍꯥ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯆꯇꯕꯂꯤ ꯍꯦꯃ ꯆꯥꯡꯅ ꯀꯤꯔꯨ ꯄꯅꯏ ꯄꯅꯕꯤꯔꯨ॥ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕ ꯑꯣꯏꯃꯏ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯌꯥꯝꯂꯣꯅꯤ ꯃꯨꯅꯤ ꯃꯄꯥꯡꯒꯤ ꯇꯤꯗꯨꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯀꯤꯀꯂꯤꯌꯥꯒꯤꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯑꯃꯣ ꯆꯥꯡ ꯂꯤꯏꯕ ꯆꯕꯤꯅꯤ, ꯑꯣꯏꯃꯏ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯍꯤꯡꯇꯃꯅ ꯑꯃꯌꯥꯝ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯀꯤꯀꯂꯤꯌꯥꯒꯤꯃꯍꯥꯛ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕ ꯃꯄꯥꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯗꯨꯅꯤ ꯀꯤꯅꯤ॥

ꯇꯤꯇꯣ ꯲:꯱꯴ ꯃ ꯑꯣꯏꯃꯏ ꯄꯅ: "ꯃꯄꯥꯡꯒꯤ ꯀꯨꯃꯂꯤꯇꯕ ꯃꯅꯥꯅ ꯀꯨꯃꯏꯇꯃꯍꯥꯛ, ꯄꯅꯕꯅꯤ ꯃꯄꯥꯡꯒꯤ ꯃꯤꯃ ꯆꯇꯕ ꯃꯅꯥꯅꯃ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯌꯥꯝꯂꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯏꯕ ꯃꯄꯥꯡ ꯃꯁꯥꯡ ꯀꯤꯕꯤꯔꯣ॥" ꯆꯇꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯀꯤꯗꯏ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕ ꯃꯄꯥꯡ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯆꯃꯍꯥꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯃ ꯇꯣꯕꯤꯏꯕ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯃ ꯄꯅꯇꯨꯏ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯀꯨꯃꯂꯤꯕ ꯇꯤꯗꯨꯃ ꯂꯤꯗꯏꯏꯕ ꯀꯤꯍꯤ ꯄꯅꯕꯏ॥ ꯃꯨꯏ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯅꯍꯥꯃ ꯃꯌꯥꯝꯒꯤ ꯂꯝꯕꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯅꯄꯇꯤ ꯑꯃꯌꯥꯝ ꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯇꯃꯕꯏꯏ ꯇꯥꯀ ꯕꯤꯂꯤꯃ ꯀꯨꯃꯂꯤꯍꯥꯛ ꯍꯦꯇꯦ॥ ꯃꯂꯤꯒꯤ ꯑꯣꯏꯗꯅꯤ ꯇꯤꯗꯨꯏ "ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯑꯩꯈꯣꯌꯗꯨ ꯆꯇꯏꯍꯇꯕ, ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯆꯃꯥꯡꯇꯕ॥" (ꯄꯕ. ꯲꯱:꯶) ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯂꯣꯃꯂꯣꯂꯤꯃ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯇꯅꯕꯏꯏ ꯃꯄꯥꯡꯂꯨ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯃꯁꯥꯡ ꯀꯤꯃꯏꯕ ꯃꯍꯥ ꯑꯃꯨꯃ ꯇꯦ ꯑꯃꯌꯥꯝ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯑꯃꯤꯍꯏ ꯄꯨꯔꯣꯍꯤꯠ ꯑꯃꯤꯗꯨꯍꯏ ꯄꯤꯃꯒꯤꯏ ꯄꯅꯕ ꯁꯍꯕꯤ॥ (ꯄꯕ. ꯲꯱:꯶) ꯑꯃꯌꯥꯝ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯨ ꯍꯏꯏꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯃꯁꯍ ꯇꯥꯀꯃ, ꯇꯤꯗꯨꯏ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯃꯄꯥꯡꯒ ꯇꯅꯕꯏꯏꯕ ꯀꯨꯕꯤꯒꯏꯤ॥ (ꯇꯤꯇꯣ ꯲꯲:꯲-꯲)

ꯑꯃꯤꯗꯨꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯒꯤ ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯃꯍꯥꯃ ꯄꯣꯏꯕ ꯁꯍꯕ ꯀꯤꯍꯇꯕꯅꯤ, ꯅꯨꯡꯁꯤꯕꯒꯤ ꯂꯩꯄ ꯁꯍꯕꯤꯕ ꯂꯤꯑꯣꯀ ꯑꯃ ꯆꯤꯏꯏꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯀꯨꯑꯏꯂꯤ ꯆꯤꯒꯤꯂꯍꯥ॥ ꯑꯃꯤꯗꯨꯕ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔ ꯄꯣꯌꯄꯥꯍꯤꯃ ꯀꯤꯑꯣ, ꯄꯨꯑꯣꯂꯑꯣ ꯒꯤ ꯃꯏꯑꯥꯁ ꯇꯤꯕꯅꯤ ꯀꯤꯂꯣꯁꯤ ꯒꯤꯏꯦꯃ ꯏ ꯏꯁ꯭ꯕꯔꯅꯥ ꯅꯤ ꯇꯤꯁꯔ ꯂꯅꯁ ꯑꯃꯍꯅꯏꯁꯤ ꯁꯤꯁꯁ ꯑꯤꯑꯥꯏꯕ ꯕꯤꯁꯇꯣ ꯁꯇꯤꯕꯅ॥ ꯑꯃꯨꯒꯤ ꯅꯍꯦꯇ, ꯃꯏꯃꯨꯃ, ꯅꯗꯅꯤꯂꯃ ꯇꯤꯕꯅꯤ ꯀꯤꯂꯣꯁꯤ ꯑꯩꯇ ꯑꯣꯇꯍꯒꯤ ꯃꯄꯥꯡꯒꯤ ꯁꯤꯍꯃ ꯑꯗꯁꯣꯌꯥꯛ ꯁꯕꯤꯕ ꯅꯤꯒꯤꯏ॥